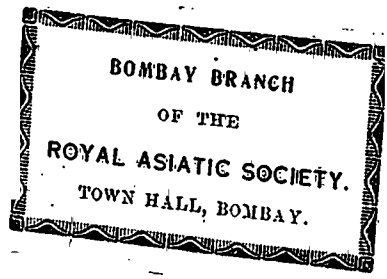
00134561



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

134561

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States,

FROM

1912-13 TO 1921-22.

FIFTY-SEVENTH NUMBER.

(Second number of New Series).

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1925.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 3*s. net.*

Cmd. 2341.

00134561

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53.	——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107

	Table No.		Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	54.	Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
Wild Animals	58.	Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes. Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
	59.*	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	117
Finance	60.*	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and in England	118
	61.†	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	119
	62.*	General Statement of the Revenue in India and England	120—121
	63.*	General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue, in India and England	122—124
	64.†	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	125—129
	65.*	Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling	130—133
	66.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	134—135
	67.*	Customs Revenue and Charges	136
	68.*	Taxes on Income and Charges	137
	69.*	Details of Taxes on Income	*ib*
	70.*	Salt Revenue and Charges	138—139
	71.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	140
	72.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	142—143
	73.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib*
	74.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	144—145
	75.*	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	146
	76.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and number of chests paying duty	*ib*
	77.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	147—148
	78.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Bigha of Bengal Opium	149
	79.	Quantity (chests) of Bengal opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	150
	80.	——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	151
	81.*	Amount of Land Revenue and Charges	152
	82.*	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	153
	83.*	Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges	154
	84.*	Details of Excise Revenue	*ib*
	85.	Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	155—158
	86.*	Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges	159

* In revised form.
† New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	87.*	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	160
	88.*	Forest Revenue and Charges	161
	89.*	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	*ib*
	90.†	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	162
	91.	Tributes from Indian States in each Province	*ib*
	92.*	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government.	163
	93.*	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	164—165
	94.*	Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	166—167
	95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	168—169
	96.*	Interest Receipts	170—171
	97.*	Expenditure on Famine Relief	172
	98.*	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	*ib*
	99.*	Military Expenditure in India and England	173—175
	100.†	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	176
	101.*	Burden of Taxation	*ib*
	102.*	Public Debt	177
	103.*	Detailed Statement—Details of Public Debt	177—180
	104.*	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	180
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	181
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib*
	107.*	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	182
	108.†	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	*ib*
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	183
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	*ib*
	111.†	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	184
	112.*	Loans and Advances by Government	*ib*
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	185
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	*ib*
	115.*	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	186
	116.	——— and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	187
	117.	Sales by Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	188—190
	118.	—— by the Government of India on London in each month	191
	119.	Cash Balances at the close of each year	192—193
	120.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	194—195
	121.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Bank of Bengal Rate of Interest	196—197
	122.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	198—199
	123.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	200—201
	124.	—— (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay	202
	125.	Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	20
Coinage and Currency.	126.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	2(
	127.	——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	2
	128.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	i

* In revised form.
† New table.

	TABLE No.		PAGE.
COINAGE AND CURRENCY—*contd.*	129.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	206—221
	130.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	222
	131.	Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coinage	*ib*
	132.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	223
	133.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	224
	134.*	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib*
	135.	Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India on the 31st March each year	225—226
	136.†	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	226
BANKS	137.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	227
	138.	Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	*ib*
MUNICIPALITIES.	139.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	228—229
	140.	Income of Municipalities	230—233
	141.	Expenditure of Municipalities	234—235
	142.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	236—239
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	143.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	240—241
EDUCATION	144.	Total number of Institutions	242
	145.	——— Scholars attending Institutions	242—243
	146.	Total Expenditure on Education	243
	147.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	244—245
	148.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	246—249
	149.	Stages of Instruction in Public Schools for general education	250—253
	150.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	254
	151.	——— male and female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces	255
	152.	——— University graduates and under-graduates in Arts, Law, Medicine, Engineering and Oriental learning.	*ib*
	153.	Results of prescribed Examinations	256—265
	154.	——— University, College and School Examination, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests	266—269
	155.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities.	270—271
	156.	Number of Public Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Private Institutions, Number, Race and Creed of Scholars.	272—273
	157.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	274—279
	158.	——— in different Provinces	280—283
	159.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	284
	160.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	286—287
	161.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	288
	162.	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces	289
	163.	Classification of Pupils by Ages	290

* New table.

† In revised form.

	TABLE No.		PAGE.
PRESS.	164.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published .	291
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	165.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States .	292—295
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	166.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	296—297
	167.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres	298
	168.	—— under Irrigation, in acres	299—300
	169.	Crops under Cultivation, in acres	301—303
	170.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	304—305
FORESTS	171.	—— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department .	306—307
	172.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle.	308—309
PORT TRUSTS	173.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	310
EMIGRATION	174.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	311
	175.	Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	*ib*
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	176.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . .	312—313
	177.	—— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	314
	178.	—— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	315—317
	179.	—— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	318—319
	180.	—— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	320—321
PILGRIMS	181.	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act .	322—323
VITAL STATISTICS	182.	Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	324—325
	183.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	326—327
	184.	—— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	328—329
	185.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	330—331
	186.	—— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	332—341
	187.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	342—345
	188.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . .	346—349
	189.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . .	350
	190.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	351
	191.	—— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and their Income and Expenditure .	352—353

	Table No.		Page.
Vital Statistics—*contd.*	192.	Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	354—355
	193.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.	356—359
Medico-legal Investigations	194.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases	360
Lunatic Asylums	195.	Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	362—363
	196.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	364—365
	197.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	366—367
	198.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	368—371
Railways	199.	Railway Statistics—Summary	372—374
	200.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year	375—379
	201.	Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Lines of several Railway Systems in India	380—383
	202.	Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India	384—385
	203.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India	386—387
	204.	Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	388—389
	205.	Working Expenses of the several Railways in India	390—391
	206.	Net Earnings of the several Railways in India	392—393
	207.	Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India	394—395
	208.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	396—397
	209.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	398
	210.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib*
	211.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	399
	212.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	400—401
Foreign Trade	213.	Value of the Total Trade	402—403
	214.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	404—405
	215*.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports	406—407
	216.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	408—409
	217.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	410—413
	218.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	414—417
	219.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	418—419
	220.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported	420—423
	221.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported	424—427
	222.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	428—429
	223.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	430—431
	224.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	432—433
	225.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	434—435
	226.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	436—471

* New table.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —*contd.*	227.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	472—473
	228.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	474—475
	229.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib*
	230.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib*
	231.	——— Metals	476—477
	232.	——— Metal Manufactures	478
	233.	——— Sugar	479
	234.	——— Provisions	*ib*
	235.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib*
	236.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	480—481
	237.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib*
	238.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	480—483
	239.	——— Raw Wool	484—485
	240.	——— Rice	*ib*
	241.	——— Wheat	486—487
	242.	——— Barley	*ib*
	243.	——— Lac	*ib*
	244.	——— Seeds	488—491
	245.	——— Indian Tea	490—491
	246.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	492—493
	247.	Exports of Hides and Skins	494—495
	248.	——— Indigo	496—497
	249.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib*
	250.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib*
	251.	Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea	498—499
	252.	——— ——— (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea	*ib*
	253.	——— Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity	500—503
	254.	——— Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity	504—507
	255.	——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported	508—509
	256.	——— ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported	510—511
	257.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	512—513
	258.	Trade of Aden	514—515
SHIPPING	259.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	516—517
	260.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast, at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	518—519
	261.	——— ——— ——— ——— Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib*
	262.*	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports	520—521
	263.*	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	522
	264.	——— ——— ——— ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	523
COASTING TRADE	265.	Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade	524
	266.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	525—526

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Ships Built	267.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	527
Ships Registered.	268.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	528
Wrecks	269.	Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters	529
Merchandise Marks.	270.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	*ib*
Joint Stock Companies.	271.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	530—531
	272.	——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	532
	273.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	533
	274.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	534
	275.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	535
	276.	——— but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	536
	277.	——— but working in each Province in British India	537
	278.	——— but working in each Indian State	538
Life Assurance Companies.	279.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	538—539
	280.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	539
	281.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year	540
Post Office.	282.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	*ib*
	283.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	541
	284.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase.	542—543
	285.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	544
	286.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	287.	Telegraph lines—Summary	545
	288.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib*
	289.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib*
	290.	——— Offices—Summary	546
	291.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib*
	292.	Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	547
	293.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	548—549
	294.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib*
Meteorology.	295.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	550—551
Irrigation Works.	296.	Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations	552—553
	297.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	554—555
Prices	298.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	556—557
	299.	——— Variations	*ib*
	300.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	558
	301.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	559
	302.	——— Food Grains	560—569
	303.*	——— Variations	570—579
	304.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains	580
	305.	——— Prices in India	*ib*

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Industries.	306.	Cotton Mills	581—582
	307.	Cotton Mills—Production	584—589
	308.	Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	590
	309.	Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	*ib*
	310.	Jute Mills	591
	311.	Woollen Mills	592
	312.	Paper Mills	593
	313.	Breweries	*ib*
	314.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India	594—599
	315.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	600—605
	316.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	606—609
	317.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	610—613
Industrial Census.	318.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	614—619
Factory Inspection.	319.	Factories inspected under the Factories Act	620—621
Patents and Designs.	320.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	622—623
Mineral Production.	321.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	624—643
	322.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	644
Appendix.	A.	Customs Tariff	645—655
„	B.	Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province	656—666
„	C.	Currency	666
Index			667—673

D. N. GHOSH,

Director of Statistics,
for *Director General of Commercial Intelligence.*

Commercial Intelligence Department, India,
July 31, 1924.

SGPI—II-1-63—7-11-24—2,491

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1921-22
					Rs.
Provinces					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	(a) 7,27,58,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528	(a) 5,47,43,707
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,48,02,746
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 99,40,961
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,081	3,01,97,156
4. United Provinces	48	106,205	435	104,347	(a) 7,03,55,083
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,829	(a) 5,21,70,466
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(a) 1,81,84,617
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,110	4,04,41,158
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,57,79,025
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	1,64,02,408
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144	(c)
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	(c)
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	(c)
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	(a) 2,05,37,595
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	(a) 1,15,97,747
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	(a) 1,49,39,848
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957	90,57,999
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,156	17,01,693
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	6,59,501
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	4,08,445
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,22,389
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	4,11,985
15. Andaman and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	213	26,965
Total, British Territory	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	38,05,03,048

(a) Represents receipt
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,16,370, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.
(c) Information not available.

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,960	9,171,250	19,348,210	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,384	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,201,527	11,020,665	6. Burma
16,703,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,040	11,790,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,629,427	2,823,601	5,453,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,051,399	6,961,361	13,012,760	1,393,267	12,519 493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,840	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,308	221,958,025	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Fort Hertz.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,790	...
23 Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	43	4,650	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	28	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,502	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,508	...
29. North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	..	128,067	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
Total, Indian States	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,316	685,665	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,086	172,991	378,077	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,062	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018 737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,021	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,801	4,659,493	9,844 384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,046,926	318,042,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,130,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,010	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,005	42,141,060	+1,212,031	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,376,787	46,807,490	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,859,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	496,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,203	243,933,178	231,250,088	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,090	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	423,640	−41,314	−9·8	−3,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,565	749,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	−131,996	−2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,364	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	−41,886	−1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	−902,906	−6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476 818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,078,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,004	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,410,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputna States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	−6,199	−7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,180,874	1,163,454	−54,993	−4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·8	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·0	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·5	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana States†	83 0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,,	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,,	47,242	64,206,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,,	15,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,,	1,871	12,428,386	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,,	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,,	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,,	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,,	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,024,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total	687,981	318,043,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,187

No. 5—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,009	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·0†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	752
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25·3	+60·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,030	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	10,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·9	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·0	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,017	915
Meerut	112,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104 452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·3	+46·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,053	950
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+6·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
020	940,841	325,003	43,080	17,033	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,090	184,085	68,170	85,309	Bombay
336	427,732	53,103	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	50,302	4,976	4,728	Agra
307	108,596	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	476	Ajmer
206	106,107	43,430	6,208	1,340	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,091	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	09,200	3,200	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,030	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	09,145	40,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
276	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,365	Hyderabad
03	78,468	35,177	181	6,301	Jaipur
306	75,755	24,312	6,310	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,083	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	12,287	13,067	Lahore
229	136,501	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,332	...	Madura
200	10,905	10,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,560	4,003	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	10,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
100	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
340	20,981	73,892	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	33,578	13,583	6,803	Poona
077	125,002	61,954	25,309	120,607	Rangoon
532	35,270	47,053	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
301	04,307	21,702	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	230	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,505	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,206
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,005
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+106,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—06,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	— 5,367
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,463
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma.	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	—16,801
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,301
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,506
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,809
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,703	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,906	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,650

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,513	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,886
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	53,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullondur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,063	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,047
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,000
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	60,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,905
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	65,000	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *88·64*	5 ...	25,493 *·06*	1,216 ...	529 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,709 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	767 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,943 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·54*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,968 *54·74*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,078 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,067 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,889 *32·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	358 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,070 *3·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,070 *67·53*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83 ...	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,214,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,896,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	529 *·02*	37,085 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·48*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,859 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	33 ...
31. Rajputana States	8,169,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	279,722 *2·84*	... ...	336 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,788 *32·78*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	888,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,886 *77·48*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·55*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(*a*) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in table Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,438	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	*3·22*	...	*1·37*	...	*100*	
3,520,153	264,017	15,979	122,939	142	10,348,219	2. Bombay (including Sind and
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	Aden)
25,210,802	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,566	46,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,532	257,106	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,099(*a*)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·95*	*·01*	*5·34*	*·11*	*100*	
3,090,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
563,574	41,445	64	1,614,013	4	13,912,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,460	128,056	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,230	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,062,786	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	(Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282	6,678	19	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Marwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	20,732	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*12·65*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,960,200(*a*)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·80*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
366,195	15	...	..	..	378,077	17. Baluchistan States
96·83	...	...	...	...	*100*	
162,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	*·35*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,088	...	3,265	...	896,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·36*	...	*100*	
16,095	46,229	...	456,934	240	3,959,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·54*	*·01*	*100*	
840,675	14,145	993	66,942	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,062	29	399,469	4	5,997,023	22. Central India (States)
5·53	*·15*	...	*6·66*	...	*100*	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
176,883	1,649	1	161,629	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,298,277	62,056	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
6·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,401	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,978,892	28. Mysore State
5·70	*1·19*	...	*1·05*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(*a*)	29. North-West Frontier Province
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	(Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062	3,880	...	...	1	4,416,036	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,911	26	480,670	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana (States)
9·15	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,290,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521(*a*)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
68,735,233	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(*a*)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,060,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,209	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,163	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	186,086	190,244	533,180	402,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,003	31,935	31,001	73,009	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,608	1,226	1,520	1,561	222,946	215,610	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	105	184	154	119,080	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,208	691	736	127,898	115,037	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,215
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,803
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	90	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	168,836	173,607	367,589	315,102
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,991	50,746	56,612	56,399	2,274,527	2,180,869	4,753,174†	3,876,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,733	8,390	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,005	3,422	483	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,896	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	54	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

* The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,883	20,870,749
	Females	7,990,806	9,403,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,008	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,069
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,702,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,727,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjáb	Males	6,117,607	4,211,650	976,048	11,306,205
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,760
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,021,606	349,514	(a) 6,750,969
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,730	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,309,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,568,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,627	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,018,859	7,827,792	* 126,672,116
	Females	42,720,023	56,200,924	21,030,590	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,649 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,051,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,280,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,630,467
Central India States	Males	1,415 777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,027	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	423,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,803,012	3,029,388	1,203,609	6,126,009
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,563,366
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,221	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,250,990	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,051,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,041	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total Indian States	Males	17,759,005	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,926
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
" " Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) " 28,460 females not " " " "
(c) " 3,592,058 persons not " " " "

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,303	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,508	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,851,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		56·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	10,535	6,496	40,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,804,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,502,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	13,020,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,339,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,082,694
		46·86	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,073	905,839	103,116	2,456,028
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,052	259,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,037
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236 856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8.53*	*100*
Minor and un-specified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·57*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,502,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,038,007	110,684	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,140	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,997	11,940,920	422,723	966,617
25—30	27,599,086	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	223,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,187,841	13,376,322	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,729,638	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	532,085	134,495	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50	11,044,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,769,759	930,527	2,440,032
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,481,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,773	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,343,763	2,567,137	2,776,626	101,149	38,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,360,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,693,131	10,338,302	26,894,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.

No.—14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,092	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,750	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,000	834,007	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	808,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,131	514,758	532,106	635,420	632,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,058	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,762,962	3,639,467	483,272	512,800	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,123	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,940	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
1901	10,000	10,000	1 254	1,330	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,040 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 Years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females.	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,024	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,015	3,325,989	2,165,092	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,030	1,609,374	1,950,074	1,902,383
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma §	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,230	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,562,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,508	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	270,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,024	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,203	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State †	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,937	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,082	266,167	237,102	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,035	215,264	208 521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	608,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in each sex. India of 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
India of 1911	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
India of 1901	1,264	1,083	866	835	787	892

[*Continued on next page*

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " * " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma §	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,497	926,259	873,840
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,892,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,511	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	288,910	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,860,938	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

See footnote on page 24.

§ „ † „ „

† „ ‡ „ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	480,076	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,130	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,026	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,046	...	...
Assam	370,030	272,079	153,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,032	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,357	6,416,895	6,698,730	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	173,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,007	39,900	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,300	...	...
Kashmir State†	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,104	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,618	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,200	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
TOTAL INDIAN STATES	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,702,792	1,836,862	...	...
TOTAL, INDIA	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces.	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.
† ,, ,, † ,,
§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[*Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by Literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,508,472.

† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,530,425.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	826
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640.

§ Estimated population of 452 excluded from this Table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal Statas	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,689	6 083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2.715,391	2,366,944	348.447	13.362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1.677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,015	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by Literacy 1.356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	... *	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,307	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W.F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,001	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,203,048	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	700,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,209,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,502	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,005,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,804	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,000	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,100,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,080,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,400,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumbar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kuramban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,309	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,097,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,103,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	705,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,089	Madras
Palli	2,800,969	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,304	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,001,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,205,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,900	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,060,314	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,350	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	699,281
Total	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	395,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,540	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	143	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,814	5,007	7,409	5,079	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,677	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	37
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	34	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,067

[Continued on next page

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,028	183,724	230,052
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	205	1,312	1,007
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	60,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese;	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida ...	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned ...	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2	...	2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer, Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Baluchi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	303,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Meeh, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—J.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lushi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahow—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotan—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,108	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Madras—		**Bengal—*contd.***	
Tamil	17,187,086	Kherwari	813,580
Telugu	16,101,728	Oriya	293,700
Malayalam	3,226,256	Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
Oriya	1,573,942	English	46,378
Kanarese	1,533,344	Others	511,627
Western Hindi	996,955	**United Provinces—**	
Tulu	540,457	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Kaudhi	367,231	Punjabi	24,844
Marathi	302,312	English	32,221
Gujarati	91,063	Others	63,570
Rajasthani	39,950	**Punjab—**	
English	36,994	Punjabi	12,833,008
Others	321,667	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Bombay—		Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	8,435,740	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	3,175,652	Western Pahari	393,831
Sindhi	2,645,786	Pashto	58,538
Kanarese	2,403,448	Balochi	56,215
Western Hindi	1,065,679	English	26,191
Bhili	422,632	Others	50,894
Rajasthani	240,911	**Burma—**	
Khandeshi	200,224	Burmese	8,400,094
Balochi	197,913	Shangale	474,878
Western Punjabi	157,240	Sgwa	368,282
English	56,334	Pwo	352,466
Others	346,660	Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengal—		Bengali	301,039
Bengali	43,071,334	Yonbye	250,018
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Arakanese	247,691
		Taungthu	210,535
		Min, Talaing or Pegnan	189,263

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,308
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,826
Western Punjabi	926,568
Panjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES

	Population		Population
Delhi—		Bombay States—	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,245
Gujarati	1,867,343	Central Provinces States—	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,060	Marathi	192,340
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	2,940,338	Telugu	6,017,341
Kherwari	576,808	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Bengali	88,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	132,508

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Kashmir—		**Punjab States—**	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	536,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,358
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		**Rajputana States—**	
		Rajasthani	7,392,689
Malayalam	4,232,778	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Tamil	1,088,051	Bhili	421,437
Others	139,483	Sindhi	55,182
		Punjabi	19,769
		Gujarati	18,002
Mysore State—		Others	9,509
Kanarese	4,257,098		
Telugu	921,468		
Western Hindi	330,939	**Sikkim State—**	
Tamil	265,833	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
English	14,194	Lai	14,958
Others	189,360	Others	39,876
N.-W. Frontier Province—		**United Provinces States—**	
Western Punjabi	14,404	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Punjabi	11,472	Others	960
Pashto	7,197		
Others	9,850		

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,959	46,744	35,260	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,009	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,093	38,881	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,203	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,388	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	18,852	14,314	7,843	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,318	7,005	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	13,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,234	93,043	61,783	180,989	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	869	229	2,742	4,052	364	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	204	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	564	3,525	2,763	6,287
Bombay States	1,495	845	2,331	1,029	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,080	5,057	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,070	1,244	15,019	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	674	410	2,044	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,708	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,183	1,470	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	813	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,040	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	13,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
Total	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	63,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each heads but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,667 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,832	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,900	51,927
10-15	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,939	19,656	40,595
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	13,735	10,589	6,059	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,092	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,681	13,328	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,661	1,260	20 364	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,308	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	802	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,604	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,900	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	133	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
Total	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,398	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,505	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1921.

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	12	...	25	64	183
		Criminal	...	25	..	12	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	102	8	...	18	45	117
		Criminal	...	20	187	8	...	46	73	422
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	4	...	8	7	14
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	11	19	149
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	108	16	...	43	53	257
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	22	47	1,223
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil / Criminal	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	5
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	26	39	89
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	11	18	101
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	23	12	75	284
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	23	30	115	10	...	24	92	204
		Criminal	21	29	115	10	21	29	191	766
	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	8	21	40	6	8	19	...	139
		Criminal	8	92	41	6	8	23	...	388
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil	4	18	46	3	4	34	...	142
		Criminal	5	18	50	...	8	18	...	233
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST December, 1921—*continued.*

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	49	7	...	12	34	88
		Criminal	...	12	61	7	...	12	28	562
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	33	50	162
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	30	22	116	570
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	3	10	26
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	2	4	110
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	4
		Criminal	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	4
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	41	61
		Criminal				1	3	5	50	142
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	1	...	1	...	3	11	19
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	10
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	7
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	26
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	49	128	514	68	8	171	334	1,110
		Criminal	46	169	686	68	59	197	348	4,534
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	13	48	144	14	7	96	121	489
		Criminal	22	53	132	10	55	60	249	1,257
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	20	39	7	...	19	23	34
		Criminal	...	18	74	5	...	23	20	157

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Province		Number of Cases Decided								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
		Civil				Criminal					
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
										Rs.	Rs.
Madras		351,696	886,887	15,034	1,537	228,363	8,609	7,782	...	1,28,44,263	1,05,75,742
Bombay		176,190	147,623	5,379	362	160,703	2,414	4,758	1,048	87,30,833	72,24,584
Bengali		734,247	105,102	22,238	4,014	209,402	9,255	6,945	4,290	1,76,02,702	1,15,51,757
United Provinces		227,535	127,234	14,414	1,291	168,328	13,070	12,634	3,785	1,20,63,754	1,54,03,197
Punjab		100,804	36,401	15,012	2,237	106,496	62,426	12,152	1,169	55,50,290	53,21,266
Burma		68,335	7,128	4,637	384	104,023	4,351	11,597	4,445	31,29,516	48,84,422
Bihar and Orissa		155,135	23,362	9,425	1,903	58,067	3,741	3,493	2,190	51,54,706	37,81,052
Central Provinces and Berar		114,558	19,304	5,843	202	30,243	1,631	6,455	1,010	34,80,641	49,32,306
Assam		44,143	5,186	1,200	212	22,796	1,536	1,018	778	10,57,875	10,79,215
North-West Frontier Province		26,558	5,111	518	90	16,703	8,244	331	201	7,59,029	9,88,819
Ajmer-Merwara		8,614	605	137	91	7,190	...	238	...	2,19,031	1,55,336
Coorg		2,831	400	36	9	3,982	14	79	21	64,714	69,734
Delhi		7,865	1,306	377	52	5,583	2,405	104	...	4,52,318	2,04,847
Total, 1921		2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937	7,06,10,662	6,62,62,277
Totals	1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,374	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
	1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,021	70,937	18,390	6,80,208	5,61,71,411
	1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
	1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,98,184	5,08,07,508
	1916	2,226,002	1,401,057	98,700	12,842	1,201,640	132,449	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,548	5,15,22,881
	1915	2,107,522	1,318,072	90,912	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,831	5,86,33,900	5,23,72,868
	1914	1,966,671	1,202,102	98,934	11,241	1,211,500	134,968	73,306	23,164	5,55,13,311	5,06,98,247
	1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	5,41,23,024	4,78,28,361
	1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	5,24,68,383	4,67,21,882

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total
Madras	420,425	...	...	...	...	...	21,377	5,117	23,508	1,466	51,468	471,893
Bombay	142,625	...	...	...	...	...	11,411	1,939	5,707	5,527	24,584	173,546(a)
Bengal	265,313	324,546	10,363	1,719	3,372	340,000	26,867	2,379	29,023	8,982	67,251	672,564
United Provinces	171,801	...	...	...	...	...	16,421	4,374	9,609	6,685	37,089	208,890
Punjab	143,559	...	...	...	...	...	13,534	7,163	2,464	10,464	33,625	177,184
Burma	59,417	...	...	...	...	...	3,070	1,137	1,829	1,497	7,533	66,950
Bihar and Orissa	49,009	85,906	6,320	609	32	92,027	9,809	713	5,777	1,931	18,230	160,766
Central Provinces and Berar	87,094	12,397	..	58	...	12,455	5,482	1,279	3,434	436	10,631	110,180
Assam	27,679	9,419	12	47	25	9,503	1,990	770	1,116	596	4,472	41,654
North-West Frontier Province	19,108	...	...	...	...	...	2,174	455	675	2,116	5,420	24,528
British Baluchistan	4,838	...	...	4	...	4	222	2	4	80	308	5,150
Ajmer-Merwara	7,277	280	202	...	130	612	118	2	...	236	356	8,245
Coorg	3,547	...	...	..	...	..	57	...	72	12	141	2,688
Delhi	6,599	...	...		...	...	641	172	10	467	1,290	7,889
Total, 1921	1,407,701	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	49,495	262,398	2,132,127
1920	1,616,302	478,318	17,693	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919	1,502,609	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,784	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,977	266,930	2,315,373
Totals 1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,535	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,903	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471

(a) Includes 6,437 suits of which details are not available.

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits
										Rs.
Madras	49,644	169,635	84,292	114,188	16,945	12,368	2,709	816	450,687 (a)	13,62,94,254
Bombay	7,098	46,427	34,810	55,310	10,813	8,701	1,470	2,480	167,109(b)	6,64,78,788
Bengal	91,438	278,032	126,426	146,161	16,128	10,391	2,638	1,350	672,564	26,21,57,208
United Provinces	9,133	64,953	50,506	64,280	9,662	8,497	1,837	32	208,890	10,54,57,264
Punjab	10,632	46,268	40,687	56,986	12,074	7,927	1,326	394	177,184	6,14,59,839
Burma	2,354	19,848	14,789	22,473	2,888	2,518	563	1,517	66,950	2,47,76,905
Bihar and Orissa	29,271	62,018	26,440	32,935	5,056	3,705	706	55	160,766	7,14,61,570
Central Provinces and Berar	4,685	33,983	26,047	36,183	5,177	3,558	647	..	110,180	3,17,32,927
Assam	3,743	17,217	8,915	10,115	984	455	63	162	41,654	55,28,694
North-West Frontier Province	2,406	6,072	6,360	7,244	1,231	855	239	22	34,528	89,98,548
British Baluchistan	342	1,837	1,177	1,218	167	151	21	237	5,150	11,75,009
Ajmer-Merwara	760	3,253	1,001	1,915	191	201	21	3	8,245	13,53,887
Coorg	150	1,246	675	532	25	37	...	23	2,688	2,68,405
Delhi	253	1,725	1,376	2,800	612	817	301	5	7,889	78,27,855
Total, 1920	212,409	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,021	7,096	2,104,484	68,50,21,154
Totals 1920	242,261	851,041	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,201	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
Totals 1919	252,766	864,173	460,038	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
Totals 1918	266,355	852,764	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956
Totals 1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,819
Totals 1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
Totals 1915	309,505	900,766	431,963	476,016	56,453	37,034	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	47,33,16,511
Totals 1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	51,12,55,092
Totals 1913	289,745	851,323	395,540	433,032	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	42,38,31,151
Totals 1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,308	2,085,407*	40,17,54,015

* Details not given of 64 Madras suits in 1912, 22 in 1913, 28 in 1914, 4 in 1918 and 6 in 1919, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

(a) Excludes 21,206 suits in "Revenue Courts."

(b) Excludes 6,437 suits against "Superior Courts."

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province		Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
			Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
					Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras		450,187	37,009	202,742	77,859	30,503	5,030	96,964
Bombay		247,011	19,902	93,104	51,729	8,807	2,628	70,841
Bengal		935,632	120,516	526,052	73,040	13,755	884	201,385
United Provinces		261,010	38,263	124,241	41,266	15,263	2,211	39,775
Punjab		243,163	36,060	99,011	39,848	13,060	2,283	52,301
Burma		75,072	15,383	35,874	11,446	5,465	163	7,341
Bihar and Orissa		263,074	36,150	116,574	25,261	5,846	1,198	78,045
Central Provinces and Berar		141,794	19,460	67,077	22,633	5,310	78	27,236
Assam		55,209	10,996	26,099	4,454	1,596	98	11,066
North-West Frontier Province		29,782	5,563	9,058	6,928	3,218	891	3,224
British Baluchistan		5,595*	1,378	2,772	573	196	169	440
Ajmer-Merwara		12,021	2,227	5,168	571	239	87	3,429
Coorg		3,209	138	2,103	503	56	1	378
Delhi		10,729	965	3,324	2,533	1,014	29	2,864
Total, 1921		2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,099	358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289
Totals	1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,290
	1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
	1918	2,660,670*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
	1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,626	559,052
	1916	2,770,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	553,051
	1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
	1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
	1913	2,504,104*	346,450	1,187,334	383,498	116,087	9,150	511,641
	1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	116,722	9,606	494,175

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts jurisdiction.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province		Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the Close of each Year
			Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
					Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras		586,067†	368,660	127,463	30,930	24,064	185	34,756
Bombay		33,916	7,258	6,750	3,880	1,884	228	3,916
Bengal		131,335*	39,203	47,490	10,158	9,606	44	24,387
United Provinces		82,400	11,494	41,092	11,473	7,459	153	10,729
Punjab		43,771	10,186	6,861	12,593	6,818	9	7,314
Burma		8,289	2,304	1,533	1,965	1,313	11	1,163
Bihar and Orissa		27,710‡	7,383	7,858	3,596	4,395	131	4,296
Central Provinces and Berar		22,381	9,917	3,724	3,515	2,148	...	3,077
Assam		6,208*	1,656	2,139	697	724	1	963
North-West Frontier Province		5,426	1,326	230	2,179	1,356	...	405
British Baluchistan		553	529	22	...	1	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara		927	181	104	149	50	31	322
Coorg		458	73	228	55	53	...	50
Delhi		1,509	166	287	658	195	...	203
Total, 1921		940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
Totals	1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,080	627	93,559
	1919	976,091*†‡	484,349	259,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
	1918	910,418*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	88,935
	1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
	1916	916,704*†	443,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,967
	1915	850,036*†	412,167	225,283	81,573	57,317	201	76,478
	1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
	1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,207	54,298	378	73,862
	1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,372

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	29,353	751	8,232	2,222	2,851	1,076	14,221
Bombay	12,004	271	3,608	525	686	198	6,026
Bengal	48,322	3,215	11,203	3,246	3,287	1,287	26,084
United Provinces	24,376	701	9,145	1,455	2,307	539	10,329
Punjab	21,901	573	9,474	1,252	2,475	1,051	7,076
Burma	7,898	120	3,856	340	1,509	109	1,874
Bihar and Orissa	19,955	1,425	6,126	1,254	1,577	856	8,717
Central Provinces and Berar	8,236	435	3,369	716	948	375	2,393
Assam	1,982	86	759	156	181	93	707
North-West Frontier Province	2,032	48	972	193	334	130	355
British Baluchistan	344(a)	11	158	24	48	57	43
Ajmer-Merwara	340	5	89	22	8	14	203
Coorg	58	...	28	...	6	2	22
Delhi	606	4	228	50	65	30	229
Total, 1921	177,407	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
Totals 1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,390	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038
1918	164,861	6,636	57,038	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,462	57,307	10,408	15,397	5,602	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,044	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621

(a) 3 transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the Close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	2,143	82	863	76	393	139	600
Bombay	634	30	219	17	72	24	272
Bengal	5,005	716	2,159	81	638	220	1,051
United Provinces	1,591	70	803	32	250	101	335
Punjab	2,820	440	1,367	53	419	241	609
Burma	615	26	337	13	104	22	113
Bihar and Orissa	3,142	422	1,246	26	473	120	855
Central Provinces and Berar	515	37	217	9	68	52	132
Assam	327	21	114	7	56	23	106
North-West Frontier Province	274	7	121	10	40	36	60
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	123	4	59	15	4	9	32
Coorg	15	...	7	...	2	...	6
Delhi	67	1	21	9	19	2	15
Total, 1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	989	4,786
1920	17,767	1,560	6,996	431	2,699	996	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,701	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,303	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
Totals 1916	17,335	1,502	7,486	302	2,492	1,364	4,128
1915	16,521	1,189	6,929	288	2,230	862	5,026
1914	16,032	1,340	6,088	273	2,314	890	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,206	316	2,171	779	4,010
1912	14,123	1,020	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	307,410	409,201	177,510	203,502	5,489	177	22,523
Bombay	182,266	(a) 256,520	98,338	139,094	2,689	1,424	14,965
Bengal	335,862	293,529	102,044	172,064	3,467	214	14,840
United Provinces	227,914	343,003	195,398	130,266	6,828	563	9,948
Punjab	202,079	(b) 278,618	192,062	61,033	2,162	312	23,047
Burma	115,170	178,332	65,582	102,200	2,000	1,759	6,701
Bihar and Orissa	100,349	112,027	62,150	40,123	1,710	154	7,890
Central Provinces and Berar	36,408	58,685	20,117	22,318	3,023	116	4,111
Assam	45,055	42,862	26,583	13,391	581	59	2,348
North-West Frontier Province	24,224	34,726	19,203	13,077	643	40	1,163
British Baluchistan	8,771	13,168	5,597	4,621	...	622	2,328
Ajmer-Merwara	6,846	11,553	5,126	5,546	...	93	788
Coorg	5,014	4,840	2,765	1,864	....	21	190
Delhi	8,156	7,892	3,803	3,581	36	1	471
Total, 1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,259	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
Totals 1916	1,660,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,669,264	2,132,813	1,053,057	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765

(a) Includes 10 sent to Military authorities.
(b) „ 2 persons discharged without trial.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Persons							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	24,618	4,468	9,140	2,415	4,603	1,526	1	2,466
Bombay	9,625	4,202	2,183	708	1,210	294	9	1,019
Bengal	24,997	7,140	8,029	1,473	2,927	3,895	5	1,528
United Provinces	33,316	9,574	12,580	3,911	4,412	1,800	50	1,989
Punjab	29,761	9,529	7,027	3,372	5,180	1,716	46	2,891
Burma	44,904	16,899	20,698	1,842	2,860	1,294	21	1,290
Bihar and Orissa	16,405	4,185	5,815	1,366	3,060	1,529	5	1,445
Central Provinces and Berar	8,835	3,736	1,914	935	1,326	424	6	494
Assam	4,589	1,468	1,675	324	430	469	3	230
North-West Frontier Province	2,568	823	614	306	447	169	2	207
British Baluchistan	584	250	101	55	68	73	2	35
Ajmer-Merwara	247	159	12	22	18	27	...	9
Coorg	103	17	64	9	10	...	...	3
Delhi	529	243	116	55	92	5	...	18
Total, 1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,201	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	121	10,841
Totals 1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,340	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,843	26,567	12,700	126	12,357

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried,

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	136	119	125	181	60	108	5	8
Relating to the Army and Navy	31	27	29	107	40	49	...	18
Against public tranquillity	13,533	9,692	9,891	68,159	33,668	23,585	216	10,690
By or relating to public servants	1,178	727	795	1,424	643	614	2	165
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	15,889	13,833	13,877	20,019	7,431	11,269	66	1,253
False evidence and offences against public justice	7,980	6,236	6,549	9,727	3,703	4,919	69	976
Relating to coin	543	446	490	731	258	403	2	68
Relating to Government Stamps	64	51	51	74	24	39	...	11
Relating to weights and measures	845	816	797	1,003	300	652	3	48
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	14,650	13,569	13,349	19,051	4,317	14,289	16	429
Relating to religion	815	525	553	1,936	1,469	312	14	141
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	9,825	8,487	8,492	18,290	8,431	6,362	166	3,331
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	691	525	501	819	419	342	8	50
Hurt	199,172	144,540	131,412	327,062	268,706	38,981	588	18,787
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	11,720	6,912	6,375	17,975	14,400	2,168	26	1,381
Criminal force and assault	87,966	57,442	48,117	98,508	81,167	12,520	66	4,755
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	6,944	3,239	3,390	8,609	5,611	1,975	35	988
Rape	1,385	837	988	1,522	800	543	4	175
Unnatural offence	439	373	369	495	181	278	6	30
Against property.								
Theft	144,015	109,929	87,304	156,306	73,370	70,788	451	11,697
Extortion	3,409	1,547	1,510	4,058	3,055	529	20	454
Robbery and Dacoity	10,450	6,725	5,901	21,933	10,506	7,301	389	3,793
Criminal misappropriation	5,180	3,293	3,262	5,148	3,459	1,225	5	459
Criminal breach of trust	24,600	13,720	13,914	18,834	12,461	4,096	89	1,588
Receiving stolen property	12,114	10,337	10,236	15,791	5,633	8,958	65	1,135

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	19,414	9,698	10,106	15,682	9,935	3,995	88	1,664
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,097	682	568	1,594	1,229	225	2	138
Mischief	52,832	32,302	28,962	68,876	55,670	7,669	220	5,317
Criminal trespass	121,569	90,271	55,579	120,407	81,307	30,200	257	8,643
Relating to documents and trade or property-marks	2,028	1,178	1,232	2,303	1,364	510	23	406
Criminal breach of contracts of service	789	507	505	1,046	834	125	17	70
Relating to marriage	33,619	19,120	17,736	40,079	33,330	2,165	110	4,474
Defamation	5,882	3,223	3,247	6,508	5,290	647	15	556
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	35,485	23,460	21,543	43,276	36,097	4,569	84	2,526
Under special and local laws	759,229	696,068	647,905	(a)883,989	209,404	648,202	2,414	23,959
TOTAL, 1921	1,605,624	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
TOTALS 1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,987	5,500	107,436
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,263
1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
1917	1,638,577	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
1916	1,669,070	1,342,695	1,222,032	2,053,656	963,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
1915	1,603,075	1,329,419	1,207,878	2,038,780	966,096	993,375	4,725	74,573
1914	1,634,224	1,343,252	1,227,100	2,075,707	1,015,668	988,580	4,902	66,531
1913	1,658,405	1,381,446	1,242,282	2,097,997	1,036,777	983,067	4,718	73,405
1912	1,659,254	1,339,337	1,223,677	2,090,254	1,039,024	972,081	4,303	74,697

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	90	90	227	27,511	173,574	821	3,150	153,802	10,760
Bombay	34	48	243	23,173	107,856	1,050	3,073	93,130	14,716
Bengal	5	7	130	28,378	132,248	505	6,687	113,530	18,718
United Provinces	112	187	440	31,237	96,300	1,926	8,952	82,013	14,284
Punjab	134	165	217	17,158	35,247	706	15,311	23,374	12,872
Burma	53	57	390	20,077	76,987	2,725	2,622	53,803	23,104
Bihar and Orissa	7	8	56	11,420	29,669	273	1,283	22,334	7,335
Central Provinces and Berar	31	42	90	6,248	11,962	2,279	1,020	6,645	5,317
Assam	2	3	67	4,337	8,720	158	1,083	5,015	3,705
North-West Frontier Province	17	21	75	3,505	8,428	95	2,757	4,596	3,832
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	889	3,232	43	1,008	1,965	1,267
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	2	398	5,226	13	19	4,851	375
Coorg	1	...	...	182	903	...	....	778	125
Delhi	2	...	...	536	2,897	70	102	2,665	232
Total, 1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
Totals 1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223
1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,985	128,830
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,760
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,054	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	616	2,102	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	788,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	706,434	9,563	55,555	606,220	99,048

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
10,83,260	9,52,802	53,779	6,803	15,793	3,595	1,320	Madras
9,48,118	8,09,769	65,220	6,456	11,645	4,173	899	Bombay
11,18,464	9,38,378	1,03,827	5,701	15,335	6,252	1,040	Bengal
7,60,995	6,18,969	65,828	3,570	14,018	11,549	2,100	United Provinces
9,24,580	5,82,210	55,637	1,519	7,955	5,512	2,172	Punjab
10,22,813	8,67,718	68,013	2,748	9,194	6,239	1,896	Burma
3,72,054	2,81,700	57,626	1,903	7,176	1,953	364	Bihar and Orissa
2,35,978	2,17,565	14,603	116	4,130	1,595	407	Central Provinces and Berar
1,51,103	1,27,102	23,786	398	2,752	1,015	170	Assam
2,13,912	2,22,269	25,018	334	1,387	1,073	711	North-West Frontier Province
3,04,842	79,528	39,762	115	436	234	102	British Baluchistan
25,269	20,711	1,309	100	214	72	12	Ajmer-Merwara
6,573	5,660	600	13	155	14	...	Coorg
35,521	21,270	298	46	305	118	67	Delhi
72,04,072	57,45,907	5,76,296	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,260	TOTAL, 1921
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,68,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918
62,94,097	52,69,525	4,71,666	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916 TOTALS
59,99,064	49,27,700	5,10,822	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
59,84,460	50,65,589	5,23,962	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
68,99,443	49,50,714	4,76,993	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
54,40,696	46,24,335	4,11,958	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	100	1,781	3,725	3
Bombay	10	116	1,117	5,603	1,207
Bengal	15	136	2,257	3,355	48
United Provinces	7	174	2,332	3,701	363
Punjab	5	94	976	2,731	193
Burma	8	144	1,687	3,557	398
Bihar and Orissa	5	86	1,313	1,666	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	922	1,746	106
Assam	1	37	331	404	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	22	215	619	198
British Baluchistan	...	6	54	370	185
Ajmer-Merwara	1	5	79	186	20
Coorg	...	1	21	32	...
Delhi	...	4	36	171	35
TOTAL, 1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
TOTALS 1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,003
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179
1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208
1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432
1913	54	863	12,161	23,807	2,702
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658

Cost of Civil Police

Of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,670	29,295	1,62,15,827	...	1,62,15,827	Madras
21,073	29,326	1,59,96,267	2,60,993	1,62,57,260	Bombay
23,937	29,748	1,82,11,162	3,15,930	1,85,27,092	Bengal
30,074	36,651	1,44,85,000	...	1,44,85,000	United Provinces
16,342	20,341	94,11,108	...	94,11,108	Punjab
11,507	17,301	1,06,02,185	2,10,232	1,08,12,417	Burma
11,457	14,529	78,57,293	...	78,57,293	Bihar and Orissa
7,740	10,569	55,81,388	...	55,81,388	Central Provinces and Berar
3,211	3,984	20,27,736	...	20,27,736	Assam
4,743	5,798	29,39,609	...	29,39,609	North-West Frontier Province
1,456	2,071	10,89,113	...	10,89,113	British Baluchistan
1,253	1,553	6,94,990	23,270	7,18,260	Ajmer-Merwara
214	268	1,06,251	...	1,06,251	Coorg
1,178	1,424	9,25,285	2,915	9,28,200	Delhi
157,855	202,859	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69 57,454	Total, 1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,768	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,96,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,700	(b) 15,39,999	6,58,65,848	1916 Totals
163,040	204,218	(b) 5,93,46,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,44,40,531	1915
162,324	203,538	(b) 5,79,20,782	(b) 13,92,440	6,27,73,636	1914
156,727	196,304	(b) 5,54,96,837	(b) 14,88,051	6,03,96,114	1913
154,088	192,814	5,57,85,251	17,43,255	5,75,28,506	1912

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.
(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	16,107	141,262	5,423	151,966	3,749	5,502	15,173
Bombay	7,959	117,361	2,744	122,606	1,309	8,504	8,308
Bengal	5,338	187,695	20,620	172,413	1,343	8,687	5,433
United Provinces	5,442	128,014	21,874	112,162	2,404	850	6,288
Punjab	7,198	52,926	3,850	56,274	2,197	5,242	8,660
Burma	5,271	77,523	3,320	79,474	5,615	15,823	4,977
Bihar and Orissa	2,923	50,138	2,685	50,376	1,537	3,870	3,052
Central Provinces and Berar	2,618	55,800	23,448	34,970	429	186	2,522
Assam	1,156	13,288	1,279	13,165	419	1,722	934
North-West Frontier Province	2,146	8,269	127	10,288	238	505	2,255
Baluchistan	49	3,187	1	3,185	150	...	65
Ajmer-Merwara	272	3,729	253	3,748	64	181	257
Coorg	124	916	76	964	36	114	123
Delhi	129	2,270	27	2,372	238	99	399
Total, 1921	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,083	19,818	51,435	58,445
Totals 1920	61,193	851,087	86,902	825,280	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,018	21,927	50,929	43,628
1916	42,022	850,624	83,742	808,004	23,549	52,545	42,411
1915	41,789	869,618	89,889	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533
1914	43,409	851,517	92,175	802,751	24,854	55,230	40,334
1913	44,383	848,666	90,512	802,537	24,867	57,357	41,992
1912	43,590	840,484	92,116	791,958	24,945	58,174	43,024

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
95,291	8,490	21,203	130,407	17,764	8,483	148,171	Madras
79,437	4,404	20,299	106,884	17,361	12,046	124,245	Bombay
96,611	5,228	45,302	167,761	23,905	9,839	191,666	Bengal
46,210	4,211	50,302	122,687	15,170	4,950	137,857	United Provinces
16,023	5,548	18,588	44,009	17,867	4,012	61,876	Punjab
34,778	3,599	13,502	55,199	6,219	4,826	61,418	Burma
11,751	2,091	27,821	44,348	7,859	3,188	52,207	Bihar and Orissa
8,978	2,673	20,797	55,896	1,673	594	57,569	Central Provinces and Berar
3,509	664	5,450	10,962	4,597	996	15,559	Assam
3,210	1,247	2,773	7,357	1,320	336	8,677	North-West Frontier Province
2,279	231	443	2,954	8	5	2,962	Baluchistan
1,576	122	1,502	3,453	461	184	3,914	Ajmer-Merwara
570	58	63	707	21	1	789	Coorg
668	123	845	1,663	271	87	1,934	Delhi
400,951	38,689	228,080	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	TOTAL, 1921
420,200	38,582	232,118	707,892	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	112,202	55,009	852,774	1917
433,770	35,673	211,301	764,486	110,867	49,039	875,353	1916 TOTALS
423,683	37,511	230,503	781,586	110,585	47,546	892,171	1915
425,195	36,075	204,835	(b) 759,232	111,754	50,185	870,086	1914
434,912	37,407	190,243	763,074	114,321	51,012	867,395	1913
436,388	36,177	180,226	744,902	117,116	51,888	863,018	1912

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Figures defective in details.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II,—Return of person

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	6,571	83,211	734	615	128,223	106,083
Bombay	7,535	110,957	1,120	75	107,782	90,515
Bengal	6,096	154,458	12,373	6,690	126,896	113,045
United Provinces	5,298	76,875	2,033	315	69,122	58,310
Punjab	7,127	43,083	701	1,390	30,586	23,271
Burma	2,806	60,962	3,343	42	66,399	45,087
Bihar and Orissa	3,881	30,144	1,461	1,070	26,139	17,162
Central Provinces and Berar	2,260	20,977	1,200	250	21,796	13,097
Assam	1,476	10,283	1,083	415	8,819	5,014
North-West Frontier Province	589	9,972	85	311	9,135	5,014
Baluchistan	57	3,018	91	6	2,887	2,510
Ajmer-Merwara	213	2,204	35	9	2,178	1,967
Coorg	109	783	...	...	892	646
Delhi	58	1,708	221	2	1,300	880
Total, 1921	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	484,401
1920	44,412	622,536	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,663
1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,042	602,015	495,282
Totals 1916	32,300	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
1915	29,285	630,521	22,058	9,248	630,683	514,248
1914	32,104	615,430	20,414	5,599	623,425	510,086
1913	32,507	630,135	19,695	5,653	632,833	517,504
1912	29,322	625,612	18,181	5,332	626,057	512,862

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province.	
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged		
21,240	1,994	6,578	44,695	11,743	31,317	Madras	
17,267	923	8,616	25,112	14,007	10,523	Bombay	
13,851	1,606	6,228	34,478	13,183	18,624	Bengal	
10,812	1,238	6,541	37,699	8,595	27,880	United Provinces	
10,205	742	8,495	44,731	6,408	36,175	Punjab	
21,312	894	2,701	13,564	8,059	5,179	Burma	
8,977	722	4,477	14,665	4,926	9,645	Bihar and Orissa	
6,460	97	2,230	4,040	984	3,054	Central Provinces and Berar	
2,905	255	937	9,632	1,895	7,402	Assam	
4,121	757	1,014	3,128	418	2,710	North-West Frontier Province	
377	...	82	14	8	6	Baluchistan	
209	22	130	819	301	450	Ajmer-Merwara	
113	...	133	30	1	29	Coorg	
419	20	230	543	103	443	Delhi	
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	TOTAL, 1921	
110,405	8,835	43,875	182,714	69,860	140,358	1920	TOTALS
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919	
107,020	7,983	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918	
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,812	1917	
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916	
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,555	67,704	136,013	1915	
112,009	6,270	29,006	164,371	68,838	138,529	1914	
113,641	6,352	32,036	165,835	69,534	143,012	1913	
112,134	8,909	32,025	176,522	72,897	144,226	1912	

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime :

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,984	129,061	137,045	13,185	48,489
Bombay	4,405	83,287	(a) 87,692	3,607	19,510
Bengal	9,630	136,802	(b) 146,432	31,965	46,842
United Provinces . .	2,822	138,784	141,606	32,550	33,499
Punjab	5,519	99,895	105,414	36,561	23,202
Burma	3,882	50,522	60,404	2,356	7,964
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,963	53,536	57,499	13,240	16,898
Central Provinces and Berar	1,278	18,437	19,715	2,984	4,324
Assam	1,995	18,721	20,716	5,258	6,251
North-West Frontier Province	105	8,851	8,956	1,908	2,120
Baluchistan	...	20	20	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	164	2,513	2,677	536	802
Coorg	375	4,611	4,986	761	1,232
Delhi	50	5,533	5,583	1,225	1,294
Total, 1921 .	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
Totals 1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	200,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
1917	32,966	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447
1916	30,665	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538
1915	30,976	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,286
1914	33,407	834,303	867,710	187,168	236,287
1913	32,092	832,838	864,930	185,397	245,915
1912	32,318	818,255	850,573	182,071	244,106

(a) Includes 2 cases committed to Sessions, 72 transferred and 45 dormant,
(b) „ 751 „ disposed of.

Number of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
17,889	51,094	6,388	616	254	126	Madras
19,203	40,649	4,604	12	2	16	Bombay
13,162	44,412	10,051	649	1	70	Bengal
25,544	46,452	3,561	25	22	127	United Provinces
22,534	17,599	5,518	...	...	72	Punjab
8,810	30,604	1,670	3,008	6	35	Burma
7,303	15,753	4,245	590	16	48	Bihar and Orissa
5,251	5,992	1,164	36	8	37	Central Provinces and Berar
4,358	4,407	1,442	3	...	...	Assam
1,742	3,104	93	173	4	...	North-West Frontier Province
3	16	1	...	...	...	Baluchistan
464	703	170	3	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,685	1,172	136	...	...	...	Coorg
656	2,191	217	...	...	...	Delhi
128,664	273,147	39,240	5,110	308	551	TOTAL, 1921
135,280	293,054	41,508	4,110	174	620	1920
128,037	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,017	183	1,022	1918
115,077	294,389	34,635	5,071	95	1,066	1917
122,073	304,612	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916 TOTALS
127,711	289,178	30,778	6,380	2,669	1,079	1915
129,588	280,609	31,018	6,487	3,087	1,141	1914
133,356	267,253	32,065	7,457	1,748	1,056	1913
128,460	263,099	31,802	8,846	1,150	1,358	1912

[Continued on next page

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime :

Part II.—Return of person

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,789	179,476	12,352	4,103	191,689	15,481
Bombay	7,538	122,427	576	926	129,615	6,256
Bengal	7,903	107,517	35,304	19,363	128,848	13,776
United Provinces	5,613	168,604	45,338	8,941	210,561	18,125
Punjab	10,365	152,271	15,360	9,465	168,531	35,957
Burma	5,122	68,545	21,050	5,697	88,536	1,861
Bihar and Orissa	3,046	62,147	7,168	3,307	69,054	14,906
Central Provinces and Berar	2,387	29,137	1,312	1,849	30,987	4,942
Assam	1,093	17,869	2,962	525	21,399	2,000
North-West Frontier Province	231	14,100	988	58	15,258	46
Baluchistan	...	35	4	...	41	...
Ajmer-Merwara	406	4,441	150	6	4,991	823
Coorg	444	4,825	251	1,513	4,007	776
Delhi	118	4,976	284	52	5,326	21
Total, 1921	49,055	930,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,070
1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	119,208
1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,010,179	99,689
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,099,273	93,693
Totals 1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
1915	38,180	993,643	132,297	48,040	1,111,050	82,399
1914	42,349	1,041,865	124,032	45,210	1,159,370	75,283
1913	36,568	1,004,438	114,954	55,684	1,157,437	78,766
1912	38,371	1,042,249	121,561	50,664	1,146,697	81,404

Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Provision.
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
37,348	66,942	34·9	3,758	68,477	320	825	Madras
37,000	47,281	38·4	7,387	30,511	1	3	Bombay
20,040	53,672	37·6	6,464	33,713	...	2,856	Bengal
61,636	64,121	30	6,711	59,968	690	53	United Provinces
61,868	28,942	17	10,518	44,998	...	16	Punjab
23,425	54,602	61·0	2,382	7,263	1	867	Burma
13,138	21,450	30·9	3,526	16,029	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
15,351	8,423	27·6	2,271	4,592	...	38	Central Provinces and Berar
7,553	6,301	30·0	1,000	4,545	...	...	Assam
4,148	4,983	33·0	82	5,909	...	3	North-West Frontier Province
16	20	70·0	5	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,966	983	21·4	411	804	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
1,795	1,229	24·21	153	54	...	...	Coorg
1,660	2,309	43·9	142	1,174	...	...	Delhi
268,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,668	Total, 1921
300,005	383,388	34	46,090	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,989	330	4,355	1918
266,077	394,933	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,814	1917
288,915	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	998	5,134	1916 Totals
282,775	387,136	34	37,446	341,058	293	3,631	1915
298,419	392,508	34	31,051	363,270	630	3,604	1914
310,124	370,302	31	33,433	393,886	495	4,360	1913
305,074	363,950	31	32,677	404,585	329	4,853	1912

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	35,844	11,748	32·8	46,15,606	6,76,506	15·0
Bombay	28,971	13,914	48·0	53,00,142	14,93,953	28·2
Bengal	67,926	15,130	22·3	71,55,452	9,88,057	13·8
United Provinces	59,563	17,137	28·8	69,74,732	7,50,711	10·8
Punjab	21,767	8,846	41·0	52,44,428	18,04,798	34·0
Burma	24,416	12,850	52·6	34,33,369	8,46,045	24·7
Bihar and Orissa	27,634	6,604	24·1	25,27,426	2,59,879	10·3
Central Provinces and Berar	42,779	13,947	32·6	22,67,555	4,34,429	19·1
Assam	7,373	2,254	30·6	6,36,542	1,09,779	17·2
North-West Frontier Province	3,111	931	29·9	10,58,224	1,90,923	18·3
British Baluchistan	773	425	55·0	1,79,313	49,735	27·7
Ajmer-Merwara	2,061	788	38·2	2,70,709	50,724	18·7
Coorg	224	201	89·7	10,025	4,104	40·9
Delhi	920	347	37·7	2,48,888	40,789	16·4
Total, 1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
Totals 1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0
1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19·4
1914	287,688	101,852	35·4	1,85,68,704	39,51,357	21·3
1913	276,107	94,831	34·5	1,77,75,003	39,35,057	22·1
1912	270,405	94,731	35·0	1,68,77,621	36,71,284	21·8

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,038	27,246	1,007	28,758	1,672	8,773	616	6	232	58	7,340
Bombay	1,209	27,091	1,168	26,173	(a) 1,435	(a) 10,259	854	4	131	30	2,086
Bengal	2,460	27,137	2,427	26,626	...	9,846	987	26	499	1,323	6,415
United Provinces	2,375	34,095	2,238	33,349	465	9,222	2,035	10	353	57	436
Punjab	1,004	19,238	992	18,651	924	9,626	874	1	190	43	751
Burma	1,741	15,413	1,730	14,800	250	3,479	1,253	9	285	300	1,452
Bihar and Orissa	1,348	13,090	1,296	12,876	...	3,839	59	10	257	541	2,782
Central Provinces and Berar	947	9,567	875	9,362	512	3,428	196	4	124	60	383
Assam	333	3,613	299	3,414	...	1,113	5	1	76	98	703
North-West Frontier Province	211	5,364	205	5,282	1,050	2,205	182	1	100	7	278
British Baluchistan	60	2,005	60	1,984	1,099	1,379	88	...	55	...	85
Ajmer-Merwara	81	1,466	81	1,457	4	357	6	...	18	1	18
Coorg	21	246	19	231	...	89	2	2	5	7	82
Delhi	49	1,375	49	1,375	...	491	41	...	6	3	64
Total, 1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	8,311	64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
Totals 1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,016	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074 (b)	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
1916	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,969	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
1915	13,091	190,177	12,509	181 842	(a) 5,362	(a) 59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
1914	13,015	189,593	12,441	179,711	4,654	59,475	6,482	73	2,148	1,977	24,363
1913	12,710	182,677	12,149	176,133	4,818	59,593	6,473	72	2,142	2,037	24,818
1912	12,410	179,499	11,040	173,322	4,565	67,118	6,140	109	2,257	2,055	26,228

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.
" 102 " 229 " " " 1916.
" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1918.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	13	...	...	...	...	3	110	11	6,967	Madras
...	21	...	2	...	4	5	66	24	11,457	Bombay
..	195	1	3	...	21	6	93	3	8,312	Bengal
...	89	...	2	...	4	1	75	3	12,779	United Provinces
1	39	...	6	...	3	2	71	18	5,317	Punjab
...	37	...	...	...	4	3	209	45	3,776	Burma
1	43	...	...	1	1	2	39	...	2,640	Bihar and Orissa
...	2	...	1	...	1	1	12	2,411	4,635	Central Provinces and Berar
...	29	...	...	...	4	1	23	...	803	Assam
...	37	...	...	...	4	...	27	5	925	North-West Frontier Province
...	9	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	85	British Baluchistan
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	435	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	Delhi
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	TOTAL, 1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,103	57,038	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,695	51,322	1916 TOTALS
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	48,881	1915
...	664	2	12	1	74	25	973	2,614	44,014	1914
3	596	2	13	1	78	30	929	2,711	43,549	1913
3	555	5	19	1	76	24	1,002	2,684	39,169	1912

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,907	26,793	640	283	284	238
Bombay	1,153	14,126	2,319	306	804	140
Bengal	2,427	20,011	2,864	234	622	525
United Provinces	2,170	8,372	2,012	549	1,350	529
Punjab	992	6,243	852	250	473	191
Burma	1,704	12,448	2,593	231	1,146	486
Bihar and Orissa	1,296	8,770	(a)	135	166	267
Central Provinces and Berar	900	4,143	736	137	178	128
Assam	311	1,228	360	41	168	77
North-West Frontier Province	201	957	961	32	222	100
British Baluchistan	60	287	550	21	243	25
Ajmer-Merwara	73	334	234	15	59	5
Coorg	10	228	47	6	18	7
Delhi	49	361	89	11	29	6
Total, 1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,602	2,724
Totals 1920	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,104	2,786
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
1916	12,538	97,812	10,186	3,008	8,699	2,782
1915	12,377	95,610	21,898	3,066	9,478	3,032
1914	12,458	93,432	21,609	3,394	7,077	2,610
1913	11,957	90,134	20,057	3,226	7,457	2,424
1912	11,834	86,705	18,828	3,313	7,315	2,889

(a) Information not received

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
1,022	201	429	146·3	2·6	1·4	Madras
574	35	347	130·57	2·07	1·6	Bombay
353	101	516	63·6	18·2	1·6	Bengal
668	118	561	40·43	1·67	1·8	United Provinces
289	19	218	30·2	0·5	0·5	Punjab
333	186	224	34·48	0·64	1·1	Burma
82	8	256	33·0	1·3	1·8	Bihar and Orissa
231	71	165	78·8	1·8	1·6	Central Provinces and Berar
36	11	48	40·11	1·57	1·3	Assam
228	153	69	73·2	1·4	1·1	North-West Frontier Province
124	54	36	61·0	2·78	1·8	British Baluchistan
41	54	17	46·57	6·6	0·9	Ajmer-Merwara
4	2	2	571·20	5·19	0·8	Coorg
20	...	21	48·5	2·1	1·5	Delhi
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	TOTAL, 1921
3,061	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,077	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919
3,328	1,604	5,219	82·25	1·61	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·53	1·34	1·2	1917
3,483	1,177	2,254	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916 TOTALS
3,747	1,446	2,450	56·07	1·36	1·3	1915
3,540	1,302	2,351	54·78	1·38	1·2	1914
2,304	1,229	2,417	51·03	1·3	1·3	1913
2,741	935	2,405	40·44	1·24	1·3	1912

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial: Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	12	61	409	1,421	15,022	16,925
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	11	44	391	446
Assam	5	15	80	400	3,600	4,100
North-West Frontier Province	1	10	107	354	3,501	3,973
British Baluchistan	4	6	208	458	3,412	4,088
Total, 1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
Totals 1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,499
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,407	27,933
1915	23	77	788	2,479	23,974	27,340
1914	23	78	776	2,420	23,377	26,674
1913	28	63	749	2,378	23,089	26,307
1912	27	61	718	2,347	23,007	26,160

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	3,33,016	1,01,191	4,34,207	...	6	Bengal
1,038	(a)	(a)	88,68,400	44	1,698	Burma
113	1,26,063	24,540	1,50,603	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,84,437	9,77,932	19,62,369	2	66	Assam
412	12,56,089	5,24,776	17,80,865	24	92	North-West Frontier Province
1,785	15,29,274	6,00,302	21,29,666	3	46	British Baluchistan
3,348	(a) 42,28,979	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	Total, 1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,805	1,27,19,276	(b)61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,80,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916 Totals
3,813	58,31,884	34,06,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915
3,523	58,18,317	35,26,320	93,44,637	60	1,281	1914
3,700	58,41,978	30,95,090	89,37,068	21	457	1913
3,769	58,46,686	30,80,096	89,26,782	15	1,175	1912

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . .	2,045	742	1,052	218	5,014	1,477	996
Bombay . . .	1,208	390	574	185	4,426	1,223	574
Bombay Town and Island . . .	263	102	54	21	814	347	12
Bengal . . .	2,250	808	512	40	5,186	1,130	789
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . .	169	82	26	4	837	218	4
United Provinces .	1,832	851	859	247	7,307	2,409	1,348
Punjab . . .	2,056	600	811	292	7,266	1,984	247
Burma . . .	903	452	779	170	10,323	3,069	444
Rangoon . . .	43	25	16	11	395	150	15
Bihar and Orissa .	1,322	380	245	38	2,760	532	369
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	727	285	309	102	2,360	681	263
Assam . . .	806	275	85	33	1,298	354	61
N.-West Frontier Province . . .	182	83	712	273	1,661	671	429
Baluchistan . .	18	10	3	...	97	28	4
Ajmer-Merwara . .	32	16	14	5	135	49	11
Coorg	14	6	1	...	59	20	...
Delhi	27	7	11	3	186	40	8
TOTAL, 1921	13,087	5,114	6,003	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
1920	11,023	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,044	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,046	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,266	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,010	3,064
TOTALS 1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512

Offences : Number of Cases.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province	
Conviction obtained		Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained		
151		4,636	1,629	24,009	5,851	15,506	2,751	Madras	
120		3,654	1,104	14,825	4,899	12,336	2,179	Bombay	
7		...	...	6,313	2,899	1,889	416	Bombay Town and Island	
76		1,001	510	28,344	4,974	45,332	2,196	Bengal	
1		22	16	6,368	1,510	1,681	292	Calcutta Town and Suburbs	
281		4,557	1,094	29,745	6,244	54,562	4,744	United Provinces	
73		3,436	928	10,460	2,414	24,380	2,414	Punjab	
96		5,803	1,019	19,016	6,508	11,513	3,733	Burma	
1		...	...	1,841	652	431	153	Rangoon	
30		910	303	16,849	3,131	22,491	1,157	Bihar and Orissa	
46		4,720	700	24,313	2,775	20,833	2,045	Central Provinces and Berar	
12		336	136	4,707	1,021	6,699	656	Assam	
57		102	56	1,247	302	2,338	326	N.-West Frontier Province	
2		10	1	488	101	309	68	Baluchistan	
...		109	23	1,546	361	654	100	Ajmer-Merwara	
...		30	8	183	55	98	21	Coorg	
...		48	24	697	234	724	95	Delhi	
953		26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	Total, 1921	
790		27,696	8,692	202,989	49,962	209,522	23,117	1920	
1,234		31,681	10,433	232,815	50,034	257,118	28,961	1919	
847		22,283	6,120	195,261	43,207	220,183	21,191	1918	
506		23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917	
566		26,482	7,558	181,551	41,072	217,070	21,763	1916	Totals
733		28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758	1915	
457		27,320	7,026	178,824	30,664	236,449	21,306	1914	
397		27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014	1913	
413		27,254	7,171	176,091	38,350	199,480	20,178	1912	

No. 44.—NUMBER and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	10	5	320	15,059	400	15,459	119,030	3,807	122,837	134,089	4,207	138,296
Bombay . .	3	15	33	13,942	523	14,465	98,690	5,197	103,887	112,632	5,720	118,352
Bengal . .	5	24	57	14,641	186	14,827	81,776	1,590	83,366	96,417	1,776	98,193
United Provinces .	6	44	7	24,812	575	25,387	81,126	2,617	83,743	105,938	3,192	109,130
Punjab . .	4	20	10	14,339	255	14,594	59,578	1,213	60,791	73,917	1,468	75,385
Burma . .	7	23	1	15,649	147	15,796	44,577	1,062	45,639	60,226	1,209	61,435
Bihar and Orissa	4	19	42	6,497	178	6,675	34,292	1,323	35,615	40,789	1,501	42,290
Central Provinces and Berar .	3	11	7	4,222	247	4,469	16,354	1,150	17,504	20,576	1,397	21,973
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,599	44	2,643	11,652	277	11,929	14,251	321	14,572
North-West Frontier Province .	...	5	8	2,506	60	2,566	16,248	388	16,636	18,754	448	19,202
British Baluchistan .	...	2	26	545	7	552	6,548	166	6,714	7,093	173	7,266
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	5	291	21	312	1,323	62	1,385	1,614	83	1,697
Coorg . .	...	1	25	95	5	100	789	34	823	884	39	923
Delhi . .	...	1	...	400	5	405	2,430	49	2,479	2,830	54	2,884
TOTAL, 1921	43	181	550	115,507	2,653	118,260	574,413	18,035	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
TOTALS 1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,004	2,561	105,565	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	10,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,695

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
113,524	3,900	117,424	20,565	307	20,872	15,618	368	15,986	Madras
98,803	5,251	104,054	13,829	469	14,298	(a) 14,036	471	14,507	Bombay
79,975	1,537	81,562	16,442	189	16,631	14,461	200	14,661	Bengal
82,145	2,703	84,848	23,793	489	24,282	24,636	528	25,164	United Provinces
58,208	1,200	59,468	15,649	268	15,917	14,729	259	14,988	Punjab
44,167	1,037	45,204	16,059	172	16,231	15,940	148	16,088	Burma
34,997	1,353	36,350	5,792	148	5,940	5,838	152	5,990	Bihar and Orissa
16,082	1,114	17,196	4,494	283	4,777	4,449	280	4,729	Central Provinces and Berar
11,208	270	11,478	3,043	61	3,004	2,616	41	2,657	Assam
15,631	406	16,037	3,123	42	3,165	2,882	47	2,929	North-West Frontier Province
6,561	163	6,724	532	10	542	527	11	538	British Baluchistan
1,299	71	1,370	315	12	327	299	15	314	Ajmer-Merwara
837	35	872	47	4	51	58	2	60	Coorg
2,045	49	2,094	785	5	790	550	4	554	Delhi
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	Total, 1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916 Totals
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912

(a) Includes 2 civil prisoners.

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	839	41	5,967	47	22,451	1,102	...	...	1	...
Bombay	331	18	7,098	84	10,600	739	4	...	47	2
Bengal	723	37	15,474	221	11,073	302	126	12	244	5
United Provinces	80	11	5,611	107	25,102	872	2	...	1	...
Punjab	177	3	11,377	170	6,995	94	1	...	...	...
Burma	113	2	1,075	15	1,155	13	16,379	510	737	9
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	1,458	45	9,103	352	1	...	807	49
Central Provinces and Berar	32	...	598	23	2,293	153	8	1	2,439	231
Assam	12	...	1,028	4	2,503	63	7	...	320	11
North-West Frontier Province	4	1	3,657	88	206	...	...	...	35	...
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	211	1	385	28	...	...	...	...
Coorg (b)	7	1	17	1	82	...	...	...	81	3
Delhi	2	...	377	10	320	7	...	...	...	...
Total, 1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
Totals 1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	470	4,550	495
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,084	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,703	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	122	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272

(a) Lunatic criminals
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
127	18	24,045	953	4,034	200	452	19	3,897	19	973	3	24,388	1,168	Madras (*a*)
23	19	15,959	707	1,952	113	155	4	2,619	8	4	...	15,466	835	Bombay
335	3	21,104	466	5,464	101	687	7	4,779	32	891	...	22,060	545	Bengal
91	10	24,065	773	6,150	182	481	25	1,590	7	197	6	29,003	977	United Provinces
61	1	15,349	222	2,601	30	339	5	449	1	40	...	18,061	266	Punjab
85	6	10,154	432	2,939	107	281	4	13,181	97	210	8	6,068	444	Burma
122	11	8,424	336	2,585	93	298	7	905	1	143	...	10,381	446	Bihar and Orissa
62	13	4,423	317	840	76	45	2	636	...	7	...	4,727	408	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	3,759	63	716	15	51	...	243	...	10	...	4,268	78	Assam
29	2	3,207	81	668	4	58	2	70	1	24	...	3,868	88	North-West Frontier Province
20	2	506	19	57	8	15	...	36	...	...	...	562	29	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	102	5	23	...	2	...	42	...	...	...	145	5	Coorg (*b*)
1	...	620	16	75	1	3	...	61	...	26	...	612	17	Delhi
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	930	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	TOTAL, 1921
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,704	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,159	3,168	80	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,407	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
864	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,163	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916 } TOTALS
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,354	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	70	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,569	1,063	2,468	84	25,802	139	2,006	14	126,030	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912

excluded.
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Goverment	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	11,619	294	29,258	1,190	40,877	1,484	2,033	40	19,612	1,096	3,472	62	55	6
Bombay	11,329	362	18,089	843	29,418	1,205	1,084	30	12,863	713	3,793	92	305	4
Bengal	12,274	158	27,640	577	39,914	735	345	2	19,508	538	4,867	27	73	...
United Provinces	22,307	455	30,796	990	53,103	1,445	2,969	50	14,926	629	7,102	64	6,973	305
Punjab	12,115	217	18,550	267	30,665	484	5,122	74	8,014	136	3,820	45	142	2
Burma	14,639	135	19,459	549	34,098	684	1,630	47	11,236	491	5,898	23	84	3
Bihar and Orissa	5,638	135	11,429	447	17,067	582	259	7	9,771	435	2,083	34	88	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,606	219	5,370	408	8,976	627	666	37	1,792	208	2,200	112	37	...
Assam	2,233	41	4,530	78	6,763	119	385	6	2,852	65	794	3	6	1
North-West Frontier Province	1,990	48	3,962	89	5,952	137	241	5	1,903	30	614	25	113	8
Ajmer-Merwara	252	19	598	29	850	48	58	3	309	33	96	5	1	...
Coorg	71	2	187	5	258	7	2	...	186	5	6	1	...	...
Delhi	378	5	699	17	1,077	22	137	1	295	11	89	1	1	...
Total, 1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	423	7,877	329
1920	99,055	1,963	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,230	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,069	665	5,802	232
1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
Totals 1916	105,401	2,345	167,130	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,308	332	108,033	5,185	37,521	668	(c) 7,555	95
1915	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,867	340	111,104	4,997	35,035	649	1,449	67
1914	90,767	2,146	162,635	6,098	253,393	8,244	14,700	382	105,247	4,823	32,722	680	874	40
1913	87,360	1,927	154,800	6,051	242,160	7,978	13,998	363	102,431	4,829	31,693	551	620	9
1912	78,540	1,119	153,090	6,334	231,630	7,453	13,430	363	98,194	4,745	20,958	329	265	8

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) ,, 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.
(d) ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total	
46	...	28	1	8	...	89	1	269	8	15,356	242	11,888	285	12,173	Madras
63	...	12	...	16	1	34	...	193	1	11,056	370	11,075	345	11,420	Bombay
153	...	14	...	96	...	5	...	197	6	13,845	159	12,050	160	12,210	Bengal
...	...	24	...	3	...	112	...	445	12	20,849	399	21,543	442	21,985	United Provinces
129	...	16	...	2	...	134	...	217	7	13,210	235	12,193	215	12,408	Punjab
144	...	6	1	1	...	53	...	244	2	15,059	147	14,874	135	15,009	Burma
...	...	1	...	1	...	7	...	174	3	4,793	109	4,978	118	5,096	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	9	...	3	...	31	...	150	7	3,053	251	3,860	249	4,109	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	7	...	3	...	3	...	86	1	2,592	39	2,282	33	2,315	Assam
...	...	3	1	2	...	17	...	45	1	2,436	36	2,105	36	2,141	North West Frontier Province
1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	283	10	266	14	280	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	33	1	40	1	41	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	640	5	452	2	454	Delhi
536	1	122	3	135	1	460	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	TOTAL, 1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,054	45	98,451	2,000	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,408	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,295	96,980	1917
1,488	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916 TOTALS
1,443	43	124	5	36	...	527	10	1,873	41	105,466	2,345	100,096	2,246	102,342	1915
1,275	44	74	6	44	...	553	14	1,607	41	96,756	2,207	93,011	2,249	95,260	1914
1,516	50	88	6	25	...	512	6	1,382	34	90,767	2,146	88,258	2,024	90,282	1913
1,352	30	93	5	18	...	459	3	1,439	37	87,360	1,927	84,628	1,738	86,366	1912

No. 47.—Nature and length of Sentences of convicts

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		Above five years and not exceeding ten years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	9,004	597	11,110	453	3,262	80	4,785	26	558	12
Bombay	3,482	204	8,160	409	3,421	70	2,439	71	259	9
Bengal	7,649	326	12,433	199	4,961	30	2,211	16	260	1
United Provinces . . .	5,222	305	11,268	415	8,181	134	4,704	94	768	7
Punjab	2,770	46	7,179	116	3,978	57	3,420	18	620	9
Burma	2,711	179	8,164	316	3,035	29	4,190	20	304	3
Bihar and Orissa . .	3,846	224	5,004	174	1,551	26	926	16	46	...
Central Provinces and Berar	212	24	3,085	275	1,093	60	764	38	94	1
Assam	788	22	2,416	43	750	8	457	1	42	1
North-West Frontier Province.	551	3	1,327	50	802	16	898	12	215	3
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	228	10	237	10	77	1	46	2	4	...
Coorg	59	2	123	3	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	75	2	374	13	120	1	101	1	24	...
TOTAL, 1921 .	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,492	31,844	512	24,042	315	3,194	46
TOTALS 1920 . .	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408	2,765	31
1919 . .	42,141	2,989	80,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,036	400	3,840	26
1918 . .	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305	2,047	19
1917 . .	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,250	30,035	553	20,775	379	2,541	23
1916 . .	39,927	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407	2,502	39
1915 . .	42,436	2,665	66,844	2,502	34,157	592	24,371	384	2,952	32
1914 . .	41,181	2,504	63,591	2,522	30,747	537	21,618	371	2,587	32
1913 . .	40,690	2,610	59,375	2,295	28,556	689	20,991	303	2,259	21
1912 . .	41,007	2,083	59,708	2,318	27,146	537	20,195	356	2,300	3

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
		For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
106	...	210	16	26	3	137	3	29,258	1,190	30,448	Madras (a)
38	...	184	19	34	...	72	1	18,089	843	18,932	Bombay
2	...	74	5	39	...	11	...	27,640	577	28,217	Bengal
96	...	313	28	52	...	192	7	30,796	990	31,786	United Provinces
84	1	217	15	31	1	251	4	18,550	267	18,817	Punjab
21	...	124	1	221	1	89	...	19,459	549	20,008	Burma
...	...	37	6	5	...	14	1	11,429	447	11,876	Bihar and Orissa
3	...	51	10	10	...	58	...	5,370	408	5,778	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	58	3	7	...	5	...	4,530	78	4,608	Assam
74	3	63	2	7	...	25	...	3,962	89	4,051	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	598	29	627	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	5	192	Coorg
...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	699	17	716	Delhi
424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	Total, 1921
225	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
306	3	1,288	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
337	8	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916 Totals
238	9	1,216	93	1,186	3	802	26	174,197	6,306	180,503	1915
247	3	1,207	101	716	4	805	26	162,699	6,100	168,799	1914
305	7	1,048	100	751	8	853	17	154,828	6,050	160,878	1913
228	7	968	82	721	3	746	15	153,109	6,337	159,446	1912

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	207	12,077	1,348	...	1,784	1,189	1,284
Bombay	110	11,310	1,549	100	2,419	893	1,097
Bengal	78	11,992	1,399	362	2,365	789	1,382
United Provinces	157	21,807	1,576	61	4,663	1,243	2,351
Punjab	145	12,247	937	10	3,231	705	2,570
Burma	27	13,221	1,718	15	3,790	514	568
Bihar and Orissa	70	5,046	731	311	1,137	372	472
Central Provinces and Berar	20	4,128	347	...	800	517	399
Assam	42	2,252	266	27	484	185	233
North-West Frontier Province	27	2,114	277	...	536	118	573
Ajmer-Merwara	6	273	39	...	68	15	14
Coorg	1	40	2	1	8	4	4
Delhi	9	445	49	...	117	19	43
Total, 1921	899	96,052	10,238	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
Totals 1920	733	90,101	10,436	1,056	21,016	6,441	11,878
1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,007	21,330	6,368	13,014
1918	881	94,035	10,070	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
1917	873	93,018	9,448	899	21,182	5,852	11,066
1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,446	13,890
1915	911	99,109	9,842	952	21,050	6,266	13,063
1914	869	92,145	8,763	871	20,250	5,763	11,681
1913	702	87,036	8,189	843	19,429	5,279	11,279
1912	824	82,738	7,094	796	18,402	5,198	10,439

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
991	5,470	...	11	14·77	45·29	Madras
390	2,238	1,387	337	21·4	19·8	Bombay
268	5,427	...	...	19·72	45·25	Bengal
1,875	10,008	...	...	21·25	46·16	United Provinces
422	4,187	...	185	26	34	Punjab
176	5,413	931	96	28·67	40·94	Burma
138	1,885	...	...	22·53	38·51	Bihar and Orissa
109	1,811	2	74	19·69	43·47	Central Provinces and Berar
71	856	16	114	21·49	38·00	Assam
45	505	...	...	·25	27	North-West Frontier Province
...	137	...	...	24·80	50·22	Ajmer-Merwara
9	3	7	2	30·00	7·55	Coorg
19	198	...	...	26	44	Delhi
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	23·05	39·46	Total, 1921
4,333	37,163	2,207	1,370	21·89	38·73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20·88	38·57	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	38·41	1918
5,346	35,620	2,253	1,333	22·55	37·04	1917
6,072	30,642	2,322	932	21·50	38·69	1916 Totals
6,022	38,783	2,217	904	21·25	39·13	1915
5,040	36,193	2,238	746	21·97	39·28	1914
5,300	33,051	2,028	738	23·32	39·01	1913
5,410	31,835	1,970	694	22·24	38·48	1912

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS							
					By Criminal Courts	By						
						Minor						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	12,173	15	3,170	1,693	15	966	87	86	855	1,184	3,178
Bombay	11,420	24	14,007	6,387	24	2,578	1,969	80	4,825	4,778	14,139
Bengal	12,210	579	12,358	3,401	579	3,229	1,086	266	4,352	3,441	12,374
United Provinces	21,985	19	16,326	6,209	19	7,757	...	278	3,084	5,207	16,326
Punjab	12,408	28	10,747	6,290	28	3,649	54	481	2,352	4,215	10,751
Burma	15,009	30	20,968	4,313	30	6,729	1,408	236	5,839	6,776	20,988
Bihar and Orissa	5,096	2	5,339	1,017	2	1,995	468	77	1,591	1,208	5,339
Central Provinces and Berar	4,109	22	8,928	1,947	23	1,981	577	106	2,992	3,272	8,928
Assam	2,315	9	1,980	602	5	941	34	19	494	505	1,993
North-West Frontier Province	2,141	4	415	463	4	178	26	21	24	166	415
Ajmer-Merwara	280	...	232	105	11	94	...	...	68	70	232
Coorg	41	1	26	7	1	2	...	...	24	...	26
Delhi	454	2	443	202	2	126	2	6	108	201	443
Total, 1921	90,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
Totals 1920	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918	97,253	169	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,929	99,184
1917	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445
1916	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,942	6,364	3,477	31,964	43,942	123,689
1915	102,342	103	137,103	41,949	183	42,606	6,714	3,404	35,894	48,700	137,408
1914	95,260	192	135,947	40,330	181	39,347	7,086	3,069	38,152	48,539	136,193
1913	90,282	176	138,356	42,013	165	36,868	7,072	3,498	40,626	50,562	138,626
1912	86,366	187	140,605	45,736	184	35,439	8,183	4,425	41,147	51,561	140,755

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate cellular and solitary confine-	Penal diet with solitary confine- ment	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
14	2	329	4	1,368	1,717	4,010	Madras
216	78	3,000	28	2,604	6,626	20,089	Bombay
422	165	965	33	1,815	3,400	16,353	Bengal
346	1	2,279	23	3,564	6,213	22,558	United Provinces
1,315	75	3,004	54	1,862	6,310	17,080	Punjab
724	12	2,590	57	930	4,313	25,331	Burma
110	48	382	10	467	1,017	6,358	Bihar and Orissa
163	26	739	9	1,010	1,947	10,898	Central Provinces and Berar
20	4	340	4	239	607	2,005	Assam
93	2	213	9	147	464	883	North-West Frontier Province
13	...	28	1	63	105	337	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	7	...	...	7	34	Coorg
19	13	136	2	32	202	647	Delhi
3,455	426	14,012	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	Total, 1921
3,345	369	15,095	294	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,025	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	246	18,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,039	1917
3,694	326	19,238	302	18,035	41,595	165,438	1916 } Totals
3,353	610	20,870	327	17,186	42,346	179,937	1915
3,491	508	20,960	352	15,690	41,001	177,375	1914
3,512	406	22,605	361	15,585	42,559	181,350	1913
3,926	625	24,069	409	16,361	46,190	187,129	1912

134561

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	15,618	367	15,985	6,843	148	6,991	268	6	274
Bombay	14,034	471	14,505	13,230	339	13,569	360	8	368
Bengal	14,461	200	14,661	17,776	165	17,941	658	5	663
United Provinces	24,636	528	25,164	15,060	237	15,297	582	12	594
Punjab (a)	14,549	257	14,806	12,602	269	12,871	451	7	458
Burma	15,940	148	16,088	8,010	34	8,044	386	1	387
Bihar and Orissa	5,838	152	5,990	6,844	123	6,967	288	5	293
Central Provinces and Berar	4,449	280	4,729	2,002	118	2,120	85	4	89
Assam	2,616	41	2,657	2,384	33	2,417	104	2	106
North-West Frontier Province (a)	2,033	43	2,076	2,638	62	2,700	70	1	71
Ajmer-Merwara	298	16	314	125	4	129	5	...	5
Coorg (b)	47	1	48	51	...	51	2	...	2
Delhi	550	4	554	890	6	896	37	...	37
Total, 1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,296	51	3,347
Totals 1920	118,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,037	1,757	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,140	81	4,230
1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203
1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728
1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402

(a) For district
(b) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
320	10	330	438	403	437	17	17	17	21	27	21	Madras
255	3	258	943	720	935	26	17	25	18	6	18	Bombay
230	6	236	1,229	825	1,224	45	25	45	16	31	16	Bengal
526	13	539	611	449	608	24	22	23	20	25	20	United Provinces
246	7	253	866	1,047	869	31	27	31	17	27	17	Punjab (*a*)
259	2	261	503	230	500	24	7	24	16	14	16	Burma
182	4	186	1,172	810	1,163	49	34	49	31	26	31	Bihar and Orissa
161	7	168	450	421	448	19	15	19	36	25	35	Central Provinces and Berar
92	2	94	912	709	910	40	33	40	35	48	35	Assam
58	1	59	1,002	1,442	1,009	27	23	27	22	23	22	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
1	...	1	419	260	411	17	5	17	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	2	1,085	...	1,059	36	...	35	43	...	42	Coorg (*b*)
10	...	10	1,618	1,500	1,617	67	...	67	18	...	18	Delhi
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	20	22	20	Total, 1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916 Totals
2,008	49	2,147	598	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915
1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	1914
1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15	1913
1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	23	17	1912

[illegible] only.
[illegible] only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	29,258	1,190	30,448	434	21	1,652	59	466	9	385	9
Bombay	18,089	843	18,932	661	12	991	37	526	36	1,112	78
Bengal	27,640	577	28,217	2,000	12	1,419	12	750	1	1,133	2
United Provinces	30,796	990	31,786	2,153	8	2,304	53	1,136	16	1,492	20
Punjab	18,550	267	18,817	606	1	800	6	297	1	230	3
Burma	19,459	549	20,008	355	...	2,264	33	1,472	11	1,781	4
Bihar and Orissa	11,429	447	11,876	270	7	574	10	266	3	292	6
Central Provinces and Berar	5,370	408	5,778	88	4	604	46	252	9	241	15
Assam	4,530	78	4,608	353	3	192	3	62	1	71	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,962	89	4,051	100	...	96	...	22	...	27	...
Ajmer-Merwara	598	23	627	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coorg	187	5	192	...	...	9	...	3	...	...	...
Delhi	699	17	716	6	...	47	...	35	1	35	...
TOTAL, 1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,293	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,950	168,586	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,486	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,861	86	7,267	98
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879	Figures in this form not available							
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449								

Totals

i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Details in this form are

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province	
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted				
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
2,987	98	3,085	44	4	48	2	...	2	Madras	
3,200	103	3,303	23	19	42	4	5	9	Bombay	
6,202	27	6,310	73	2	74	11	...	11	Bengal	
7,175	97	7,272	39	8	47	9	1	10	United Provinces	
1,033	11	1,044	39	1	40	2	...	2	Punjab	
5,878	48	5,926	17	...	17	...	...	...	Burma	
1,402	35	1,437	43	1	44	6	1	7	Bihar and Orissa	
1,185	74	1,259	44	9	53	7	2	9	Central Provinces and Berar	
678	7	685	2	...	2	2	...	2	Assam	
245	...	245	25	2	27	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
(a)	(a)	(a)	20	2	22	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara	
12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg	
123	1	124	1	...	1	1	...	1	Delhi	
31,110	501	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	TOTAL, 1921	
33,760	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920	
30,049	643	30,692	423	51	474	86	7	92	1919	
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918	
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917	
33,808	560	34,468	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916	Totals
34,065	543	35,608	301	27	418	78	...	78	1915	
32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100	1914	
			550	70	626	108	4	112	1913	
before 1914			570	156	726	97	27	124		

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as

(a) not available.

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	15,986	5,11,392	31·99	9,50,020	61·34	3,08,410	23·58	18,08,831	116·91
Bombay (c)	14,477	5,50,212	38·00	14,30,044	98·78	5,54,529	38·31	25,34,755	175·09
Bengal	14,061 (d)	6,96,023	47·53	9,73,306	66·40	7,07,314	48·18	23,77,033	162·17
United Provinces	25,164	8,51,550	33·84	15,05,480	60·12	5,86,510	23·01	29,43,540	116·97
Punjab (b)	14,806	6,71,947	45·38	8,35,321	56·55	9,26,874	62·59	24,34,142	164·52
Burma	16,088	6,19,024	38·48	6,71,072	41·88	4,08,435	25·22	16,98,531	105·58
Bihar and Orissa	5,990	4,00,812	81·93	3,56,380	59·66	3,41,125	56·76	11,88,317	198·37
Central Provinces and Berar	4,729	3,01,841	62·20	2,40,181	52·76	1,54,495	34·24	7,05,517	149·20
Assam	2,857	1,12,194	42·23	1,38,044	52·01	1,06,498	40·38	3,57,636	134·62
North-West Frontier Province (a)	2,676	89,136	33·31	1,86,053	70·36	1,25,234	46·30	4,01,323	149·97
British Baluchistan	536	27,889	52·01	46,305	86·84	32,160	40·85	96,354	179·70
Ajmer-Merwara	314	14,344	46·00	24,071	77·00	9,197	29·00	47,612	152·00
Coorg	60	5,367	89·78	3,880	64·67	2,210	36·83	11,477	191·28
Delhi	554	29,679	53·57	28,303	51·18	30,936	55·88	88,918	160·63
Total, 1921	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	43,73,027	36·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,546	132·19
1919	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
1918	115,805	33,32,857	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27·92	40,04,070	35·84	25,79,386 (f)	23·08	97,88,724	87·60
Totals 1916	120,006	30,94,307	25·78	44,68,490	37·24	24,87,041 (e)	20·72	1,00,49,878	83·74
1915	117,339	30,76,465	26·22	45,72,488	38·97	23,94,720	20·41	1,00,43,673	85·49
1914	107,887	30,65,853	28·42	40,23,023	37·29	21,89,342	20·29	92,78,818	86·00
1913	102,821	30,01,987	29·20	35,40,365	34·67	20,28,107	19·72	85,70,459	83·35
1912	98,751	29,94,930	30·33	32,33,818	32·75	18,57,387	18·81	80,86,135	81·88

(a) For district jails only.
(b) For central and district jails only.
(c) Excludes civil prisoners.
(d) Excludes State prisoners.
(e) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press.
(f) Includes Rs. 4,812 ,, ,, ,, forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gya Jail Press.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	18,260	4,085	7,696	4,282	12,168	1,637	370	2,007
Bombay	24,367	4,320	8,368	5,913	14,281	3,864	1,602	5,766
Bengal	30,856	7,708	12,309	4,032	17,241	5,028	879	5,907
United Provinces	42,627	10,532	18,893	9,301	28,194	3,109	992	4,101
Punjab	17,355	6,490	6,048	2,173	8,221	2,128	516	2,644
Burma	28,959	8,016	10,787	5,637	16,424	3,617	902	4,519
Bihar and Orissa	14,284	3,413	5,727	2,854	8,581	1,886	404	2,290
Central Provinces and Berar	5,058	1,403	1,528	1,607	3,135	367	153	520
Assam	4,120	901	1,243	989	2,232	687	300	987
North-West Frontier Province	2,948	675	968	508	1,476	544	253	797
Ajmer-Merwara	654	125	282	117	399	103	27	130
Coorg	(i) 224	37	79	61	140	32	13	45
Delhi	535	107	263	45	308	79	41	120
Total, 1921	(i) 100,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
Totals 1920	(h) 168,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
1919	(g) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
1918	(f) 185,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
1917	(f) 193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
1916	(e) 207,844	51,220	80,620	39,875	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,118
1915	(d) 198,120	50,627	76,995	37,527	114,522	26,427	6,537	32,964
1914	(c) 186,101	45,069	72,258	36,152	108,410	25,554	7,055	32,609
1913	(b) 178,541	40,523	66,059	33,217	99,276	23,814	5,924	29,738
1912	(a) 169,681	45,693	64,338	32,090	96,428	21,882	5,676	27,558

(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.
(b) " 4 " " " " "
(c) " 13 " " " " "
(d) " 7 " " " " "
(e) " 2 " " " " "
(f) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(g) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(h) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
(i) " 2 " " " " " "

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	3,381	153	352	1,377	62	319	120·53	1·88
Bombay	3,707	178	378	723	53	268	41·07	4·47
Bengal	4,666	228	429	1,071	87	303	...	...
United Provinces	6,393	273	450	1,431	65	386	...	...
Punjab	3,476	380	455	1,534	77	465	5·00	1·64
Burma	5,251	385	329	721	56	164	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,068	49	357	845	54	205	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	937	60	506	1,633	81	362	28·75	·68
Assam	777	20	446	541	61	322	17·87	1·27
North-West Frontier Province	584	55	670	886	82	435	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	73	12	315	2,330	77	467	...	...
Coorg	7	...	375	...	192	...	...	...
Delhi	72	18	345	821	99	529	2·00	1·50
Total, 1921	31,692	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	59·25	1·95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	66·58	2·18
1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56·18	2·68
Totals 1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70·10	2·83
1915	32,913	2,173	497	1,796	70	365	49·91	2·44
1914	30,694	2,396	1,140	1,844	(a)271	490	55·75	2·72
1913	29,214	2,223	554	1,891	(a)300	619	72·09	2·58
1913	28,101	1,909	606	2,577	(a)242	479	45·75	3·10

(a) Figures defective.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Administrative Establishment		1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083
Free resident population including children		3,199	3,325	3,382	3,420	3,407
Convicts Received	Males	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307	1,279
	Females	34	43	35	44	47
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	627	471	411	403	403
	Females	42	34	40	45	53
Convicts on 31st March	Males	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860	12,301
	Females	578	578	570	561	542
Life Convicts	Males	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,309	9,496
	Females	568	567	558	549	525
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874	17,915
	Females	818	716	536	1,000	666
Daily Average Sick*.	Males	827	596	530	688	641
	Females	23	17	16	28	20
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	343	283	201	544	423
	Females	15	9	11	7	12
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6	35·3
	Females	25·4	15·5	19·2	12·3	21·4
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	36	41	50	51	60
	Females	2	3	2	2	2
Hindus	Males	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345	6,423
	Females	356	349	348	343	332
Muhammadans	Males	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971	3,130
	Females	196	197	190	185	177
Buddhists	Males	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243	2,382
	Females	9	11	12	13	13
Other Religions	Males	179	200	214	250	306
	Females	15	18	18	19	18
According to age :—						
Under 16		10	1	2	3	2
16 to 40		6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189	8,606
40 to 60		4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634
Above 60		382	388	398	471	437
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400
Labourers		1,403	1,569	1,652	1,732	1,706
Artisans		550	551	551	552	547
Others		2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558
Convicted of Murder		7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444
,, Dacoity		1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151
,, other offences		1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248
Receipts	Rs.	8,44,918	8,85,061	7,42,081	9,27,462	13,37,032
Expenditure	Rs.	19,93,039	20,54,372	21,50,136	23,42,635	26,60,168

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
1,236	1,069	1,053	1,009	1,014	Administrative Establishment
3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172	3,049	Free resident population, including children
979	1,077	1,063	1,310	278	Males — Convicts Received
29	33	25	44	...	Females — Convicts Received
428	582	1,283	704	628	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
46	62	68	62	36	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
12,279	12,012	11,149	11,159	9,988	Males — Convicts on 31st March
508	459	404	373	310	Females — Convicts on 31st March
9,350	9,044	8,535	8,482	7,721	Males — Life Convicts
490	442	387	361	300	Females — Life Convicts
19,377	20,972	21,056	16,974	11,992	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
511	436	331	461	491	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
661	702	852	685*1	489	Males — Daily Average Sick *
13	15	13	14	11	Females — Daily Average Sick *
429	596	549	446	191	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
15	18	15	13	4	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
34·8	48·2	46·3	40·0	17·6	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
28·2	35·6	33·6	32·5	11·1	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
61	63	51	52	33	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
2	2	3	3	1	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854	5,164	Males — Hindus
304	270	225	199	156	Females — Hindus
3,136	3,029	2,842	2,781	2,658	Males — Muhammadans
170	155	145	142	125	Females — Muhammadans
2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112	1,846	Males — Buddhists
12	12	12	9	8	Females — Buddhists
346	387	369	360	287	Males — Other Religions
20	20	19	20	20	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age§ :— Under 16
9,098	8,452	7,656	7,574	6,776	16 to 40
3,403	3,771	3,568	3,505	3,231	40 to 60
406	474	640	506	447	Above 60
7,384	7,238	6,660	6,619	5,946	Former occupation of Male Convicts:— Agriculturists
1,809	1,803	1,684	1,741	1,561	Labourers
547	543	539	562	537	Artisans
3,539	2,428	2,266	2,237	1,944	Others
8,388	8,184	7,734	7,660	6,876	Convicted of Murder
2,108	2,089	1,876	1,957	1,601	,, Dacoity
3,206	2,198	1,943	1,915	1,731	,, other offences
15,24,863	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480	13,02,466†	Rs. Receipts
26,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,038	49,65,859	45,37,002†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December 1921.
†Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	181	202	204	177	226	209	318	344	311	337
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	152	110	139	166	153	134	137	103	129	92
Interrupting order and discipline .	1,018	845	1,258	1,229	1,488	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	25	6	9	5	10	10	15	34	15	3
Idleness or negligence in work . .	401	356	406	410	467	320	350	333	412	330
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	49	63	110	47	50	24	13	49	48	70
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	175	161	166	142	229	264	270	177	106	85
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	73	53	128	53	99	30	49	181	57	6
Other offences . .	11	16	15	26	37	37	23	45	30	11
Total .	1,904	1,610	2,231	2,078	2,531	2,357	2,419	2,086	1,629	1,454
Grand Total of Offences	2,085	1,812	2,435	2,255	2,757	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	4	1	3	6	7	7	5	1	2	4
Males . Extra Imprisoument	15	15	32	28	46	41	32	54	59	46
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	9	2
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	13	10	9	27	25	13	38	21	7	4
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . .	1	7	14	20	33	14	6	5	2	1
Total .	16	25	34	47	60	27	47	26	18	7

INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	131	110	192	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	62	94	91	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	24	36	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	18	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	4	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	239	269	331	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement*—										
Males	2	...	198	310	262	409	370	295	288	406
Females	...	...	8	12	11	12	10	5	4	10
Reduction of diet—										
Males	1	1	7	2	10	8	...	4	11	7
Females	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	380	316	356	320	390	344	325	203	273	217
Females	25	26	27	10	18	18	11	22	9	25
Other punishment—										
Males	1,313	1,055	1,363	1,417	1,894	1,665	1,805	1,644	1,196	965
Females	87	104	76	78	50	35	42	85	70	104
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	1,070	1,682	2,324	2,177	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652
Females	115	130	111	100	88	65	63	113	93	139
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	18·37	15·17	20·21	18·51	22·05	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·20	15·69
Females	19·62	22·30	19·47	13·78	15·80	12·43	12·78	26·10	23·48	39·71

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement.

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents,

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	546	1,265,427	83,098	1,348,525	60,559	1,409,084
Bombay	289	300,576	9,483	310,059	4,774	314,833
Bengal	417	1,673,303	46,355	1,719,658	133,413	2,853,071
United Provinces	255	251,439	13,631	265,070	29,212	294,282
Punjab	255	111,955	2,097	114,052	5,703	119,755
Burma	167	94,138	242	94,380	9,838	104,218
Bihar and Orissa	137	561,914	7,274	569,188	13,714	582,902
Central Provinces and Berar	147	105,209	1,301	106,510	5,955	112,465
Assam	44	90,812	7,167	97,979	6,548	104,527
North-West Frontier Province	28	14,448	514	14,962	666	15,628
British Baluchistan	25	802	3	805	166	1,061
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,592	579	3,171	497	3,668
Coorg	7	2,356	2	2,358	232	2,590
Delhi	2	4,180	46	4,226	521	4,747
Total, 1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,804,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
Totals 1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total			
R	R	R	R	R	
58,23,02,598	3,76,85,132	61,99,87,730	30,54,109	25,13,469	Madras
43,50,75,307	46,96,229	43,97,71,536	12,86,181	6,16,056	Bombay
44,45,97,556	2,76,55,480	47,22,53,036	25,44,469	14,96,153	Bengal
18,00,71,719	1,20,40,843	19,21,12,562	12,62,132	4,59,080	United Provinces
15,76,55,132	23,75,495	16,00,30,627	5,81,083	2,25,019	Punjab
18,03,03,792	73,51,037	18,77,43,829	4,82,033	1,41,306	Burma
14,00,86,369	42,45,584	14,43,31,953	8,50,824	5,37,234	Bihar and Orissa
6,98,87,205	11,11,365	7,09,98,570	5,30,243	2,52,252	Central Provinces and Berar
1,93,01,208	21,05,049	2,15,56,257	1,33,376	93,773	Assam
2,04,07,006	1,69,624	2,06,66,720	81,789	23,202	North-West Frontier Province
34,74,662	1,06,479	35,81,141	7,206	2,969	British Baluchistan
31,88,078	2,35,513	34,24,491	10,200	2,335	Ajmer-Merwara
13,93,281	48,982	14,42,263	6,849	5,050	Coorg
4,17,81,144	6,75,704	4,24,56,848	40,289	12,037	Delhi
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743	63,79,995	1921, Total
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	56,73,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	47,50,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	42,38,037	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829	40,39,745	1917
1,37,08,94,407	8,45,09,229	1,45,54,03,636	80,10,816	39,30,888	1916 } Totals
1,28,51,08,330	9,69,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,90,268	39,41,024	1915
1,31,96,62,061	8,50,70,523	1,40,47,33,584	75,07,976	39,43,816	1914
1,32,61,57,124	8,42,33,373	1,41,03,90,497	74,48,999	38,05,706	1913
1,20,76,96,187	8,44,58,681	1,29,31,54,868	69,07,894	37,94,629	1912

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	840	969	1,806	...	18,274	...	18,274
Bombay	71	1,378	7,572	20,372	5,008	87	5,095
Bengal	271	4,165	503	1,011	7,889	123	8,012
United Provinces	525	4,887	3,661	7,174	18,078	9	18,087
Punjab	4	717	318	6,149	1,928	738	2,666
Burma	93	1,587	5,752	14,630	93,125	...	93,125
Bihar and Orissa	636	4,421	1,029	7,179	12,773	31	12,804
Central Provinces and Berar	766	975	2,510	255	31,832	103	31,935
Assam	152	217	1,667	353	20,208	115	20,323
North-West Frontier Province	...	16	65	108	139	25	164
Ajmer-Merwara	2	55	36	44	148	4	152
Coorg	...	...	50	...	1,205	...	1,205
Delhi	...	9	3	...	15	...	15
Bangalore	...	...	...	5	...	2	2
Total, 1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
Total 1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
1915	2,276	26,406	25,112	184,663	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
1914	1,702	22,900	25,903	118,816	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
1913	1,603	21,770	24,630	90,186	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
1912	2,066	21,461	24,612	114,229	1,83,720	7,421	1,91,141

No. 59.*—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,203	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,46,61,000	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* In revised form.

No. 60.*—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England.

		1921-22	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,581	70,43,03,736
	England	4,01,44,664	...
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—			
Capital outlay on—			
Railways‡	India†	9,39,92,306	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...
Irrigation Works	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755
	England	126	49,21,120
Indian Post and Telegraph Department	India	81,61,617	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...
	England	15,07,779	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000
Bombay Development Scheme	India†	...	2,36,11,255
	England	...	74,04,100
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041
	Total	25,14,46,150	4,33,50,510
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	§
	England £	7,209,832	—
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	§
	England £	8,095,882	—

* In revised form.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Excludes Rs. 7,85,276, being the amount of payment for discharge of debentures.
§ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.*—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.
1921-22

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,03,223	39,03,726	...
Bombay . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,872
United Provinces .	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,92,205	25,43,535	3,60,91,056	3,01,80,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,50,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,20,650	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,48,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,236	5,20,31,129	12,68,37,847

* New table.
† See footnote § to table No. 60.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue.	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,899
Salt	6,34,37,848	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972
Tributes from Indian States	87,17,807	...
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	*1,06,40,122*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629
Irrigation, etc.—		
Works for which capital accounts are kept—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,559
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731
Deduct—Working Expenses	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	1,246	24,33,073
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*8,98,50,223*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 61 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 62—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—		
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988
Medical	57,556	18,60,907
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667
Industries	...	26,43,974
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	4,22,53,002	...
Mint	14,89,091	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041
Miscellaneous—		
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds	...	3,235
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	27,73 883	30,17,169
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	7,24,22,501	...
Non-effective	61,25,655	...
Marine	21,45,676	...
Military Works		...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—		
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	91,771	—91,771
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—		
Customs	65,87,632	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833
Salt	1,56,49,096	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329
Registration	45,885	61,27,840
Total	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176
Railway Revenue Account—		
State Railways—		
Interest on Debt	15,62,48,048	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	5,07,83,728	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—27,21,911	4,177
Total	24,29,82,572	3,21,983
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—		
Construction of Railways	...	36,62,732
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt	12,18,481	2,59,71,670
Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues	1,55,816	1,46,95,639
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	625
Total	13,74,297	4,06,67,934

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 62 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	53,77,834
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693
Total	74,157	1,11,53,527
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	1,09,19,482	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	29,99,90,290	97,06,365
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs*	*56,81,015*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments*	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest*	...	*9,410*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	11,09,00,946	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,00,97,497	...
Sinking Funds	2,29,71,571	9,38,933
Total	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—		
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197
Audit	70,46,459	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308
Jails and Convict Settlements	45,15,979	2,25,12,804
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002
Aviation	88,025	...
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	90,75,012	...
Mint	16,73,299	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134
Miscellaneous—		
Famine Relief and Insurance—		
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds	..	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,78,561	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198
Military Services—		
Army—		
Effective	70,85,71,984	...
Non-effective		
Marine	1,71,76,626	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...
TOTAL	77,87,98,340	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556

No. 64.*—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Total	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
Total	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163

* New table.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Account charged to Provincial Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	....	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure . .	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
TOTAL .	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations . .	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL .	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,59,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,317	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,06,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
Total	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
Total	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,[illegible]702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses amount adjusted by deductions from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	..	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital Outalay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	....	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
Total	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 65—Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

Expenditure	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,246,224	2,316,020	2,100,137
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,509	60,522
Charges on account of Departments in India:—					
Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*	51,925	70,170	9,054	—51,586	53,612
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)	3,169	3,174	5,018	5,721	10,473
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,073
Railways—					
State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)	8,979,898	9,000,698	9,105,888	9,378,100	9,471,639
Irrigation (*Interest*)	124,730	118,670	125,379	127,299	120,585
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349
Military (including Marine) Charges:—					
Effective:—					
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251	930,700
Furlough Allowances	487,695	498,295	337,027	154,114	205,002
Troop Service and Passage Money	270,686	303,162	108,757	505,413	293,040
Other Charges	137,890	137,944	167,070	62,189	25,043
Non-Effective:—					
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)	919,188	927,020	946,073	864,473	670,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,073	1,314,478	1,248,155
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043	257,733
Marine:—					
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	39,364	39,430	33,750	28,076	28,383
Civil Charges:—					
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt	179,333	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446
Postage and Telegrams	4,718	4,585	7,043	7,749	9,683

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 96 of the Statistical Abstract for British India—1st Issue.

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial	EXPENDITURE
£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,161,537	4,636,721	3,784,157	3,335,656	3,493,143	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
60,602	60,238	60,032	59,984	82,538	...	Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)
						Charges on account of Departments in India :—
45,788	45,788	45,788	...	...	...	Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*
40,413	35,280	—45,155	—50,153	—123,051	...	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*
32,611	17,863	32,788	29,951	78,825	...	Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)
29,045	30,887	64,239	122,163	276,785	7,04,444	Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)
						Railways :—
9,549,899	9,366,566	9,383,640	9,057,232	10,142,172	...	State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)
124,415	124,596	125,008	125,861	...	...	Irrigation (*Interest*)
37,519	34,441	112,683	4,327	89,349	31,452	Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)
						Military (including Marine) charges :—
						Effective :—
930,700	872,200	911,700	2,032,787	2,068,078	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
206,256	206,144	731,915	909,234	898,447	...	Furlough Allowances
366,670	276,436	338,703	904,815	713,309	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
31,141	154,705	211,580	430,656	1,480,218	...	Other Charges
						Non-Effective :—
672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073	1,008,240	1,055,000	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc of British Forces*)
1,185,429	1,155,976	1,224,610	1,784,909	1,876,307	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
267,003	271,435	317,477	392,905	405,528	...	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
						Marine :—
100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	...	H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
27,708	33,457	59,759	72,334	92,804	...	Other Charges
						Civil Charges :—
236,238	274,414	348,768	447,998	214,893*	...	Establishments of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt
14,024	14,125	14,009	18,757	18,168	...	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* After deduction of £180,677, being the contribution by His Majesty's Treasury for 1921-22 and balance of contribution for 1920-21, and Departmental expenses amounting to £91,014 charged on Stores for the Central and Provincial Governments.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 65—Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure—*contd.*					
Civil Charges :—*contd.*					
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)	14,204	14,793	14,056	14,250	14,727
Miscellaneous Home Charges	31,307	46,704	52,988	36,536	26,497
Furlough :—					
Indian Civil Service	170,956	186,049	141,712	111,035	122,746
Military Officers in Civil Employ	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266	42,002
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	118,907	135,763	116,049	75,753	86,259
Pensions and Allowances :—					
Territorial and Political	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550
Home Establishment Officers	47,054	43,203	42,276	45,364	34,785
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	14,073	14,020	13,988	14,070	13,209
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	576,000	590,741	608,368	602,137	598,593
Compassionate and other Allowances	17,333	16,056	17,211	15,193	15,026
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)	1,408,052	1,387,008	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	3
Stores for India :—					
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	85,314	90,812	105,818	103,703	109,933
Civil Departments	253,585	286,302	206,028	169,985	258,630
Marine Stores	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,035
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*)	144,773	166,414	171,280	103,597	210,723
Military (including Special Defence Works)	788,309	833,114	801,327	730,548	1,623,078
Miscellaneous Charges	9,563	12,029	80,498	47,052	212,316
Total Expenditure in England	20,279,572	20,311,073	20,208,508	20,160,004	21,145,627
Receipts					
Military Receipts	337,005	351,186	347,682	330,894	330,836
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	61,072	61,800	40,071	43,570	46,486
Receipts of Interest	467,532	319,365	182,120	204,084	275,263
Other Receipts	110,981	124,198	103,060	127,617	224,865
Total Revenue in England	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445
Net Expenditure in England	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,850	19,403,030	20,269,182

*Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
						Civil Charges—*contd.*
20,433	24,245	23,500	30,774	77,482	...	Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)
9,338	20,549	21,078	56,719	13,750	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
						Furlough :—
70,831	57,007	382,614	385,230	...	...	Indian Civil Service
31,261	27,458	90,500	205,283	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
60,390	51,083	104,857	416,822	...	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
						Pensions and Allowances :—
10,430	—7,678	17,811	10,703	11,553	...	Territorial and Political
36,889	36,180	48,264	46,912	67,971	...	Home Establishment Officers
13,104	13,405	13,400	12,366	12,792	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
579,954	574,909	671,702	651,528	691,007	56,373	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
15,060	14,733	15,792	17,238	14,914	...	Compassionate and other Allowances
1,323,400	1,299,502	1,208,247	1,340,549	1,290,738	14,603	Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)
39	534	...	2,270	258	...	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
						Stores for India :—
116,580	93,582	178,103	258,352	142,479	29,091	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
284,394	500,139	467,103	1,074,774	463,777	240,962	Civil Departments
230,443	449,354	720,806	401,154	213,884	...	Marine Stores
100,098	147,596	583,106	956,028	1,006,748	6,606	Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*)
2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915	3,584,000	3,003,070	...	Military (including Special Defence Works)
505,286	583,242	140,511	109,071	431,507	151,031	Miscellaneous Charges
30,065,057	23,029,495	25,541,288	30,904,500	30,405,132*	1,235,222*	Total Expenditure in England
						RECEIPTS
280,453	266,581	294,380	364,806	2,376,917		Military Receipts
38,074	37,506	44,340	40,020	38,852	...	Receipts in aid of Superannuation
1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551	1,452,343	250,314	...	Receipts of Interest
423,712	149,669	368,513	906,130	1,225,391	...	Other Receipts
2,049,046	3,228,996	3,749,799	2,764,259	3,891,374*	...	Total Revenue in England
24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,300,250	26,513,758	1,235,222	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

No. 66.—WAYS and MEANS

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Disbursements—	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 132, 133)	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182
Debt Discharged	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476
Cost of Silver for India	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200	16,093,978
Cost of Gold for India	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280
Paper Currency Reserve	1,600,000	—	—	8,100,295	46,984,376
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,789,237	3,020,383	8,637,891
Total Disbursements	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,054,926	126,148,183
Ways and Means by which met—					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§
Bills drawn on India	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,908,095*†
Remitted from India in Gold	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‡	—
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	—*481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	—*1,017,839*	—*395,558*
Debt incurred in England	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	3,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—	—	3,500,000
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,100,568
Paper Currency Reserve	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	24,889,138
Total Ways and Means	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828

* Including £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively.

† Includes £8,100,295, £18,904,318, £8,657,072, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
24,010,010	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200,250	26,513,758	Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 132, 139)
500,102	33,015,060	8,700,000	—	1,835	Debt Discharged
440,182	634,403	3,117,862	18,294,060	13,324,441	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
13,492,012	43,636,665	7,006,359	70,305	1,364	Cost of Silver for India
—	—	27,071,149	6,725,690	109,013	Cost of Gold for India
32,586,240	32,413,801	42,009,041	118,080,553	97,080,801	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
79,200,406	116,583,458	102,320,740	100,210,497	37,103,164	Paper Currency Reserve
—	—	—	—	2,472,571**	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
64,137,050	14,617,802	24,005,634	47,354,205	1,114,092	Other Disbursements
215,444,077	261,251,018	297,677,314	325,551,520	177,728,010	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
83,185,155§	105,070,540§	68,830,076§	59,352,272§	28,419,444	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (*a*)
34,880,682*†	20,940,314†	31,226,219	—	—	Bills drawn on India
2	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—1,381,899	—2,071,948	—3,843,677	—	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
—	—	—	—	14,406,040	Debt incurred in England
4,000,000	367,600	82,301	—	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
32,102,640	32,428,975	36,083,020	118,690,894	97,083,753	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
70,831,014	102,000,833	162,400,952	142,720,800	30,604,323	Paper Currency Reserve (*b*)
223,677,500	250,342,328	294,858,781	320,763,965	170,514,460	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,005 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,093 in 1919-20, and £54,607,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

** Includes £1,237,340, being the amount not chargeable to Revenue.

(*b*) Includes £36,501,479 in 1920-21 and £2,501,150 in 1921-22, representing transfer from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Home Treasury Balances.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

Articles	1921-22
	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	
Special Duties	
Arms, ammunitions and military stores (a)	7,50,690
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335
Liquors—	
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	11,44,086
(ii) Spirits and liquors	1,91,71,501
(iii) Wines	12,57,895
Matches	1,03,84,334
Opium	2,216
Petroleum	80,96,703
Sugar, all sorts excluding confectionery	6,50,68,700
Tobacco	1,01,36,540
Duty at 2½ per cent.	
Machinery	1,15,94,870
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413
Other articles	4,63,814
Duty at 11 per cent.	
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar)	83,00,484
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than Metallic ores	42,14,646
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical	1,27,35,388
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	61,55,322
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton and silk manufactures)	36,34,066
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured	2,68,99,012
Miscellaneous	71,87,171
Duty at 20 per cent.	
Motor cars and cycles	51,40,819
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730
Silk piece goods and other manufactures of silk	51,60,018
Other articles	60,44,599
TOTAL IMPORTS	27,70,19,278
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	
Hides and skins, (raw)	51,41,850
Jute—	
Raw	1,07,70,261
Manufactured	1,94,28,814
Rice	80,45,303
Tea	46,25,993
TOTAL EXPORTS	4,50,12,310
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	2,19,16,806
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986
MISCELLANEOUS	7,02,015
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	35,36,31,284
Deduct—Refunds	95,32,903
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—	
Charges at the Major Ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras Karachi and Bombay	55,12,105
Charges at other ports	4,97,056
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347
Land Customs Charges	84,025
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	64,49,533
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	91,106
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,903
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 82 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.
(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*.

No. 68—Taxes on Income and Charges

NOTE—*The Charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...
	51,467	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...
	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...
	22,511	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*
Bombay	7,31,71,624	1,14,58,462
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*
Bengal	5,05,22,278	93,00,000
	2,87,409	*93,802*
United Provinces	97,20,405	24,78,110
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351
	3,04,785	*29,729*
Burma	1,17,23,673	33,52,329
	1,31,931	*43,977*
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105
	78,269	*26,090*
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,08,367
	1,53,508	*51,170*
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873
	5,327	*1,776*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	*15,947*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,209*	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399
	22,50,979	*6,43,833*

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 87 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 69—Details of Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22
	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*
Super-Tax	8,76,61,852
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*
Income Tax—	
Ordinary Collections—	
Civil Department	15,46,15,994
Other Departments	62,43,377(*a*)
Total	16,08,59,371
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*
Gross Collection	25,11,51,701
Deduct—Refunds	*2,93,96,968*
Central	18,74,13,424
Provincial	3,43,41,399
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823

NOTE.—These tables substitute tables Nos. 87 and 88 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(*a*) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraph Department (Rs. 4,08,774), the Railway Department (Rs. 5,33,309), the Military Department (Rs. 51,89,367) and the Marine Department (Rs. 61,927).

No. 70.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22
	Rs.
Revenue.	
Sales of Government Salt—	
India, General	26,68,214
Madras	9,06,419
Bombay	7,28,081
Total	43,02,714
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—	
India, General	1,54,40,338
Baluchistan	170
Madras	1,28,06,730
Bombay	1,13,07,889
Bengal	1,174
Burma	13,23,305
Total	4,08,79,606
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—	
Madras	1,126
Bombay	8,335
Bengal	1,53,93,677
Burma	20,29,139
Total	1,74,32,277
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686
Miscellaneous Receipts—	
India, General	8,16,286
Baluchistan	15
Madras	1,96,045
Bombay	1,97,575
Bengal	2,47,514
Bihar and Orissa	2,082
Total	14,59,517
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—	
India, General	1,89,24,838
Baluchistan	185
Madras	1,39,10,320
Bombay	1,25,87,566
Bengal	1,56,42,365
Burma	33,52,444
Bihar and Orissa	2,082
Total	6,44,19,800

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 73 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22
	Rs.
Refunds—	
India, General	4,48,266
Madras	8,556
Bombay	4,51,970
Bengal	64,796
Burma	6,711
Bihar and Orissa	1,653
Total	9,81,952
Total Revenue—	
India, General	1,84,76,572
Baluchistan	185
Madras	1,39,01,764
Bombay	1,21,35,596
Bengal	1,55,77,569
Burma	33,45,733
Bihar and Orissa	429
Total	6,34,37,848
Charges.	
Charges for Collection, etc.—	
India, General	52,85,657
Madras	23,83,872
Bombay	37,63,546
Bengal	2,89,761
Burma	52,760
Bihar and Orissa	76,002
Total	1,18,51,598
Assignments and Compensations—	
India, General	30,91,493
Madras	4,86,079
Bombay	87,418
Bengal	20,000
India	36,84,990
Total Charges—	
India, General	83,77,150
Madras	28,69,951
Bombay	38,50,964
Bengal	3,09,761
Burma	52,760
Bihar and Orissa	76,002
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212
Total	1,56,49,096

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

I.—British India

Province	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,928,450	...	3,928,450	7,36,584	...	7,36,584
Kohat quarries	...	398,235	398,235	...	21,779	21,779
Mandi quarries	...	125,011	125,011	...	82,038	82,038
Sambhar Lake Sources	5,156,923	...	5,156,923	12,89,232	...	12,89,232
Didwana Source	692,682	...	692,682	86,585	...	86,585
Pachbadra Source	736,347	...	736,347	1,27,628	...	1,27,628
Sultanpur works	...	36,850	36,850	...	18,425	18,425
Saltpetre refineries	...	61,855	61,855	...	36,565	36,565
Total, N. India	10,514,402	621,951	11,136,353	22,40,029	1,58,807	23,98,836
Madras	3,349,039	8,715,618	12,064,657	9,29,707	17,88,517	27,18,224
Bombay	5,380,261	7,804,300	13,184,561	13,24,798	14,65,533	27,90,331
Sind	245,803	...	245,803	43,779	...	43,779
Bengal	...	288	288	...	1,174	1,174
Burma	...	1,174,126	1,174,126	...	11,17,215	11,17,215
GRAND TOTAL, 1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,288	37,805,788	45,88,318	45,31,246	90,69,559
Totals 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521
1915-16	20,555,381	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,53,149	52,59,450	95,12,599
1914-15	15,222,731	17,311,892	32,534,623	26,24,454	34,74,687	60,99,141
1913	18,533,310	16,830,674	35,363,984	32,07,579	38,67,752	70,75,331
1912	14,774,090	20,911,786	35,685,876	21,68,505	38,68,549	60,37,055

II.—Indian States

State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total
Gwalior	—	4,334	4,334	—	7,585	7,585
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State*)	—	5,336	5,336	—	9,615	9,615
Central India *	—	27	27	—	72	72
Total, 1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,613	5,613
1914-15	—	4,697	4,697	—	4,891	4,891
1913-14	—	5,088	5,088	—	5,341	5,341
1912-13	—	2,569	2,569	—	3,854	3,854

* Figures relate to the calendar year.

SALT—SALÉ.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption)

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
Total, All India†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)

Province	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,158,591	4,126,552	4,915,025	4,676,599	7,773,063
Rajputana Sources	5,816,275	6,215,697	7,491,173	6,472,172	9,882,095
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	71,054	83,244	72,437	90,476	125,074
Madras (*a*)	11,686,950	11,516,602	11,953,480	10,719,314	12,124,737
Bombay (*b*)	9,045,468	9,425,533	9,513,580	10,060,449	9,467,579
Sind	460,561	445,809	456,878	488,244	485,054
Bengal	13,163,621	13,616,073	13,865,658	12,304,167	10,962,942
Burma (*c*)	2,365,860	2,511,137	2,462,770	2,421,686	2,550,346
Bihar and Orissa (*d*)	1,419,948	1,345,163	1,070,167	1,160,192	1,163,528
Assam	55,360	41,983	50,945	29,815	36,288
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	43,877,828	46,816,656	49,389,343	46,001,428	52,020,360
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	553,882	762,079	582,374	626,551	708,274

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.
(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency.

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India*
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA (†)

†Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

S LD in each PROVINCE.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works
7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	
16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359	
11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	Madras (*a*)
9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	Bombay (*b*)
881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046	Sind
8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,6-7,481	13,548,747	Bengal
2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,278	Burma (*c*)
1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	Bihar and Orissa (*d*)
11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239†	—	Assam
55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,328,906	50,870,526	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.
832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,130,763	1,729,609	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1912-13 to 1919-20 relate to calendar years, 1912 and so on.

(*d*) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

† Represent figures up to 28th February, 1921.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2 0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0
Bombay—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Sind—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0 0 2 3	0 2 3
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	0 10 6
Karachi	—	—	—	—	0 4 0
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9 0 10 0	0 10 0 1 4 3
Bengal—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 0 0 0 10 0	1 0 0 0 12 0	1 0 0 0 12 0	1 0 0 0 12 0	1 4 0 1 0 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

	A.	P.
(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit	1	7
Ditto ditto Hyderabad	10	6
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt	14	3

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 2 0	0 2 0 to 0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty.
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 2 0(g) to 0 4 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	6 4 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
(a) 0 3 0 0 2 0	(d) 0 3 0 0 2 6	(e) 0 3 6 0 3 0	0 4 0 to 0 3 6	0 4 0(f) to 0 3 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay— Duty
0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	Selling price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
0 4 1	0 5 0 0 5 1	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	Selling Price— Maurypur
0 1 6	0 1 6 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	Saran
(b) 0 3 1	0 3 1 0 3 10	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 1 6(h)	Dilyar
—	0 1 7 0 1 2 (c)	0 1 2 0 1 4	0 1 4 0 1 6	—	Hyderabad
0 4 9	0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8	Karachi
0 11 0	0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
0 4 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	Assam— Duty

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(f) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
1921-22	Rs. 2,30,92,450	Rs. 7,205	Rs. 75,70,790	Rs. 54,747	Rs. 394	Rs. 3,07,24,798

Year	Expenditure						
	Purchase of Opium	Payments to Cultivators	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
1921-22	Rs. 40,05,468	Rs. 70,20,625	Rs. 53,038	Rs. 68,46,016	Rs. 52,605	Rs. 27,055	Rs. 1,80,04,807

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 66 of the Statistical Abstract for British India—1st Issue.

No. 76.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium.		
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.
1912-13	17,890	2,788 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0
1913-14	9,070	2,116 — 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0
1914-15	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0
1915-16	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0
1916-17	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,799	13,198	11 0 0
1917-18	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0
1918-19	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0
1919-20	11,397‡	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0
1920-21	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	13 0 0
1921-22	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0

Year	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year		Number of Chests paying Duty	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium
	For Export	Excise		
				Rs. A. P.
1912-13	10,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17	10,595	1,860	—	—
1917-18	10,057	1,573	—	—
1918-19	10,789	1,360	—	—
1919-20	12,292	887	—	—
1920-21	9,865	1,029	—	—
1921-22	7,910	1,713	—	—

*Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
† Average rate.
‡ Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1912			1913		
Number of chests sold	19,840			9,000		
January . .	3,698 15 2	3,201 6 4	3,433 — 3	1,865 8 5	1,820 3 8	1,835 8 —
February . .	3,461 8 8	2,933 1 —	3,179 1 3	2,350 — —	2,345 3 —	2,346 — 4
March . .	3,773 6 3	2,650 — —	3,164 1 6	3,050 — —	3,050 — —	3,050 — —
April . . .	3,701 1 9	2,701 [illegible]6 3	3,200 1 2	3,015 12 7	3,010 — —	3,011 — —
May . . .	4,096 4 2	2,855 6 8	3,423 4 2	2,995 12 —	2,990 — —	2,991 — —
June . . .	2,977 3 6	2,315 3 9	2,618 2 10	2,490 12 —	2,485 — —	2,486 — —
July . . .	3,317 12 11	2,381 11 1	2,810 1 4	2,109 4 —	2,110 15 1	2,110 10 5
August . . .	3,900 5 7	2,723 8 3	3,266 2 11	2,301 8 —	2,295 — —	2,296 2 1
September . .	3,800 14 —	2,674 9 9	3,194 2 2	2,998 12 —	2,600 — 10	2,669 6 3
October . .	3,736 1 9	2,608 2 10	3,124 5 7	1,800 — —	1,798 3 4	1,798 8 4
November . .	1,650 — —	1,650 — -	1,650 — —	1,705 — —	1,764 8 5	1,764 9 8
December . .	1,585 — —	1,579 5 7	1,581 3 7	1,530 — —	1,530 — —	1,530 — —
Average price for the year . .	3,488 8 7	2,556 15 6	2,971 9 2	2,405 7 8	2,373 12 4	2,379 4 3
	1914			1915		
Number of chests sold	11,428			10,080		
January . .	1,550 — —	1,545 6 4	1,546 1 1	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
February . .	1,567 15 6	1,560 — —	1,561 2 6	,,	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1
March . . .	2,039 13 6	2,000 4 3	2,006 — 4	,,	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4
April . . .	1,665 — —	1,640 7 7	1,644 — 8	,,	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
May	1,621 9 —	1,585 14 5	1,591 1 5	1,678 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4
June . . .	1,625 5 —	1,605 1 3	1,608 — 4	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10
July . . .	1,591 1 6	1,575 12 9	1,578 — 4	1,680 — —	1,602 1 2	1,605 — 8
August . . .	1,219 3 8	1,211 1 2	1,212 1 1	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10
September . .	1,610 — —	1,600 — —	1,601 9 11	No sale	1,607 2 9	1,607 2 9
October . .	No sale	1,601 — 5	1,601 — 5		1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8
November . .	1,600 — —	1,603 14 —	1,603 — 10	,,	1,782 6 6	1,782 6 6
December . .	1,640 3 10	1,605 6 2	1,610 2 7	,,	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0
Average price for the year . .	1,620 4 9	1,595 4 5	1,598 12 10	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,652 10 7

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

[Continued on next page

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1916			1917		
Number of chests sold	9,840			4,615		
January	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,280 2 2	...
February	,,	1,863 13 10	...	,,	3,249 1 7	...
March	,,	1,956 — 1	...	,,	3,225 2 7	...
April	,,	2,002 4 7	...	,,	3,201 — —	...
May	,,	2,017 7 —	...	,,	3,230 — —	...
June	,,	2,791 3 —	...	,,	3,203 11 —	...
July	,,	2,820 4 9	...	,,	3,218 10 8	...
August	,,	3,144 2 9	...	,,	3,204 11 6	...
September	,,	2,953 9 6	...	,,	3,220 12 1	...
October	,,	3,059 3 3	...	,,	3,447 1 —	...
November	,,	3,129 3 3	...	,,	3,209 4 4	...
December	,,	3,259 3 9	...	,,	3,200 — —	...
Average price for the year	...	2,644 15 4	...	,,	3,257 —11	...
	1918			1919		
Number of chests sold	5,600			3,600		
January	No sale	3,213 1 1	...	No sale	3,829 1 4	...
February	,,	3,437 — 7	...	,,	3,893 2 8	...
March	,,	3,231 1 2	...	,,	3,794 — —	...
April	,,	3,205 — —	...	,,	4,162 2 8	...
May	,,	3,277 2 1	...	,,	4,070 — —	...
June	,,	3,287 — 5	...	,,	4,169 5 4	...
July	,,	3,255 — —	...	,,	4,222 5 4	...
August	,,	3,455 1 2	...	,,	4,348 — —	...
September	,,	3,476 2 6	...	,,	4,407 — —	...
October	,,	3,441 3 2	...	,,	4,834 1 4	...
November	,,	3,209 10 6	...	,,	4,757 5 —	...
December	,,	3,353 3 7	...	,,	5,212 8 —	...
Average price for the year	,,	3,320 1 8	...	,,	4,308 4 2	...
	1920			1921		
Number of chests sold	2,320			705		
January	No sale	5,686 1 4	...	No sale	5,063 5 4	...
February	,,	6,036 6 8	...	,,	5,081 8 —	...
March	,,	5,983 2 8	...	,,	5,020 — —	...
April	,,	5,879 4 —	...	,,	4,584 — —	...
May	,,	5,060 10 8	...	,,	4,508 5 4	...
June	,,	5,017 1 4	...	,,	4,562 8 —	...
July	,,	5,001 1 4	...	,,	4,512 8 —	...
August	,,	5,001 10 8	...	,,	4,726 8 —	...
September	,,	5,000 — —	...	,,	4,676 2 —	...
October	,,	5,019 8 —	...	,,	4,506 6 2	...
November	,,	5,003 2 10	...	,,	4,515 — —	...
December	,,	5,118 — —	...	,,	4,539 7 1	...
Average price for the year	,,	5,560 4 1	...	,,	4,673 8 2	...

No. 78.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Bengal opium.

Year	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures)		Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced
		Bighas	Acres	
1912-13	15	285,220 =	178,263	26,813
1913-14	15	231,208 =	144,561	24,202
1914-15	15	263,857 =	164,911	28,293
1915-16	15	267,448 =	167,155	27,001
1916-17	15	326,697 =	204,186	32,124
1917-18	24	331,216 =	207,010	32,248
1918-19	24	283,399 =	177,124	27,343
1919-20	24	247,394 =	154,621	22,731
1920-21	24	185,689 =	116,055	14,340
1921-22	24	188,601 =	117,032	18,458

Year	Number of Chests of Excise Opium made	Number of Chests of Provision Opium made	Total Chests made	Average per Bigha*	
				Srs.	Chs.
1912-13	9,047	7,000	16,047	3	12
1913-14	8,307	12,000	20,307	4	3
1914-15	8,943	10,000	18,943	4	5
1915-16	8,301	12,000	20,301	4	1
1916-17	8,732	12,000	20,732	3	15
1917-18	8,567	14,499	23,066	3	14
1918-19	8,512	12,500	21,021	3	14
1919-20	7,289	7,400	14,689	3	10¾
1920-21	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1
1921-22	5,526†	7,515	13,041	3	15

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1912-13 . . .	7,000	9,047	11,105	18,105	6 — —	64,35,156
1913-14 . . .	12,000	8,307	9,274	21,274	7 8 —	77,87,735
1914-15 . . .	10,000	8,943	9,984	19,984	7 8 —	84,67,024
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,391	9,368	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,225
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15,64,658
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,09,240
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	81,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1912-13 . . .	14,26,282	23,105	12,85,350	78,84,543	435	545	1·7
1913-14 . . .	12,61,035	24,320	12,85,355	85,73,090	403	615	1·7
1914-15 . . .	14,24,380	20,512	14,44,892	99,32,816	497	632	1·7
1915-16 . . .	15,55,782	22,528	15,78,310	96,78,535	453	627	1·7
1916-17 . . .	18,96,896	28,835	19,25,731	1,34,90,389	620	733	1·7
1917-18 . . .	20,93,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	970	1·7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity							
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1912-13†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 Patna	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30
1913-14 Benares	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	40
1913-14 Total	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	70
1914-15 Patna	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150
1914-15 Benares	600	200	...	...	...	...	...	800
1914-15 Total	600	350	...	...	...	...	...	950
1915-16 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 Benares	2,550	90	...	...	...	...	...	2,640
1916-17 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 Benares	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 Benares	4,789	405	850	2,200	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 Benares	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 Benares	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	160	...	7,797
1920-21 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 Benares	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921-22 Benares	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	180	70	6,820

Year	Value per chest							Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 Patna	...	1,558 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	46,769
1913-14 Benares	...	1,552 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	62,108
1913-14 Total	...	1,555 6 3	...	...	...	...	...	1,08,877
1914-15 Patna	...	1,623 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	2,43,469
1914-15 Benares	2,000	1,600 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	15,20,044
1914-15 Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,63,513
1915-16 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	52,80,000
1916-17 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	2,500	...	...	...	97,30,000
1917-18 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	...	1,80,88,000
1918-19 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 Benares	2,000 / 3,000 (a)	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	4,000	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 Benares	3,000	(b) 2,000 0 0 / 4,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	4,000	3,13,30,000
1921-22 Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921-22 Benares	3,000	4,000 0 0	2,500	(c) 2,500 / 4,000	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000

† No sale

(a) Rs. 2,000 from April 1919 to December 1919 and Rs. 3,000 from January 1920 to March 1920.

(b) Rs. 2,000 up to December 1920 and Rs. 4,000 from January 1921.

(c) Rs. 2,500 from April 1921 to December 1921 and Rs. 4,000 from January 1922 to March 1922.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22
	Rs.
CENTRAL.	
India, General	10,73,882
	7,40,451
Baluchistan	6,58,590
	3,07,194
North-West Frontier Province	15,85,814
	4,00,369
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*12,887*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,623*
Total, Central	33,18,286
	14,67,522
PROVINCIAL.	
Madras	6,07,48,050
	1,28,57,734
Bombay	5,47,43,707
	1,64,19,691
Bengal	3,91,68,957
	35,81,660
United Provinces	6,80,91,040
	77,62,221
Punjab	2,45,55,994
	48,43,950
Burma	5,30,50,258
	53,75,684
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409
	14,60,317
Central Provinces	2,64,92,414
	37,75,853
Assam	96,17,158
	13,31,306
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	*2,05,364*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*
Total, Provincial	34,38,98,987
	5,77,93,813
Total, Central and Provincial	34,72,17,273
	5,91,91,035

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 64 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st issue.

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,08,40,363
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents †	4,098	96,02,493
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges *	...	19,75,078
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡	828	1,00,40,989
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546
Deduct—		
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,559*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987
Charges :		
Administration	4,71,080	15,27,835
Survey and Settlement	2,07,004	79,38,743
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,23,509
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,304
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,00,803
Total, Charges	14,07,522	5,77,23,513

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 65 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22
Central	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555
	1,94,170
Baluchistan	8,20,940
	18,433
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904
	41,336
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*
Total, Central	53,80,399
	2,56,515
Provincial	
Madras	4,88,17,245
	30,69,762
Bombay	3,42,68,752
	28,65,201
Bengal	1,83,00,888
	15,31,655
United Provinces	1,48,92,319
	6,58,787
Punjab	1,15,96,086
	3,72,300
Burma	97,94,646
	14,74,361
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417
	9,36,175
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212
	7,84,245
Assam	59,57,950
	2,31,434
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53,050*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*
Total, Provincial	16,64,81,515
	1,20,03,683
Total, Central and Provincial	17,18,61,914
	1,22,60,198

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 79 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046
Total	53,92,098	16,76,19,037
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*
Net Revenue from Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 80 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1912-13	India, General	(a)	(a)	13,49,379	1,61,971	15,05,840	0 2 3
	North-West Frontier Province	61	145	1,48,668	2,55,344	4,04,055	0 1 11
	Madras	23,544	1,577	3,06,21,038	24,52,777	3,31,86,832	0 12 10
	Bombay	5,602	2,413	1,84,15,139	27,53,372	2,12,52,728	1 1 4
	Bengal	5,280	2,849	82,78,365	54,46,034	1,37,59,157	0 4 10
	United Provinces	7,917	4,557	90,02,876	36,05,284	1,26,17,033	0 4 3
	Punjab (including Delhi)	1,139	1,416	46,04,152	19,67,673	65,73,203	0 5 4
	Burma (c)	1,509	124 (b)	42,84,777	37,23,106	81,15,929	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	10,250	2,280	68,36,153	35,20,987	1,04,00,579	0 4 9
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,148	79,07,860	26,08,174	1,06,04,997	0 12 2
	Assam	283	057	14,24,346	34,25,852	48,52,020	0 11 7
	Total	59,986	18,166	9,28,63,773	2,99,81,174	12,32,72,383	0 7 9
1913-14	India, General	(a)	(a)	13,54,073	1,76,009	15,33,533	0 2 3
	North-West Frontier Province	56	143	1,38,158	2,11,889	3,50,113	0 1 11
	Madras	22,606	1,507	3,35,22,668	28,28,368	3,65,11,075	0 14 11
	Bombay	5,601	2,361	1,90,24,776	32,30,572	2,22,89,476	1 2 2
	Bengal	5,303	2,705	89,32,762	64,17,588	1,53,88,017	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,822	4,548	95,30,033	37,74,041	1,33,14,073	0 4 9
	Punjab	1,165	1,424	48,69,478	20,36,928	69,08,669	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,531	124 (b)	46,42,433	35,41,024	83,42,593	0 12 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,770	2,227	71,42,040	40,89,237	1,12,59,880	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,330	2,165	86,71,169	29,08,595	1,16,24,464	0 13 3
	Assam	208	648	15,49,113	37,07,267	52,59,283	0 13 2
	Delhi	30	15	1,66,262	1,04,232	2,70,568	0 10 11
	Total	58,527	17,957	9,95,43,874	3,80,25,750	13,30,51,744	0 8 5
1914-15	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,24,585	2,37,316	18,65,082	0 2 10
	North-West Frontier Province	57	145	1,29,558	2,24,573	3,54,263	0 2 6
	Madras	21,439	1,495	3,33,63,304	30,37,570	3,66,12,203	0 14 2
	Bombay	5,845	2,330	1,89,25,878	30,04,587	2,20,07,779	1 1 11
	Bengal	5,174	2,689	87,42,485	65,75,703	1,53,59,916	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,722	4,511	85,51,813	38,70,594	1,24,70,379	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,149	1,407	47,64,076	21,53,044	69,21,091	0 5 8
	Burma (c)	1,491	124 (b)	53,70,592	33,46,708	88,04,183	0 13 6
	Bihar and Orissa	9,240	2,208	74,44,135	41,27,426	1,15,93,436	0 5 5
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,271	2,167	80,63,652	29,67,674	1,10,57,428	0 12 6
	Assam	300	617	15,25,571	38,76,790	54,05,602	0 13 1
	Delhi	35	16	1,75,127	98,716	2,73,868	0 10 7
	Total	56,723	17,699	9,86,04,776	3,35,20,701	13,28,15,230	0 8 5

[Continued on next page

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,044	2,46,641	18,88,560	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province	58	135	1,15,404	2,38,105	3,53,800	0 2 7
	Madras	20,102	1,367	3,17,30,323	31,73,021	3,51,15,684	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,92,79,548	34,51,658	2,27,91,330	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,558	84,03,362	66,73,620	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,458	81,20,746	40,48,222	1,22,11,570	0 4 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,375	45,28,586	24,72,749	70,08,878	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,463	124(b)	46,13,002	33,83,208	81,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,849	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,732	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,175	70,95,663	29,44,893	1,00,67,882	1 11 6
	Assam	308	603	15,41,139	38,80,047	54,24,809	0 13 1
	Delhi	34	18	1,46,733	1,18,983	2,65,766	0 10 3
	TOTAL	55,046	17,316	9,30,78,266	3,48,11,959	12,93,41,572	0 8 2
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,766	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,578	32,55,063	3,71,06,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,80,230	36,08,670	2,60,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,20,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,668	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,67,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,883	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,506	124(b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,25,650	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,92,091	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	592	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 8
	TOTAL	51,917	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,59,52,231	13,80,92,186	0 8 8
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	194	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,930	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,470	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,064	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	54,806	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,05,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,075	2,293	3,21,30,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,208	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,454	124(b)	53,50,240	42,52,128	96,07,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,009	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	Total	52,683	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,505	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,207	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,80,03,710	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,04,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,00,14,942	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,003	4,356	1,21,87,790	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,430	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (d)	1,424	124(b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	88,32,560	45,22,775	1,20,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,707	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	Total	50,937	17,190	14,71,06,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.
(d) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,950	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,364	125(b)	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,08,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,000	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	Total	48,456	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,98,291	38,50,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,69,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,806	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,20,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,345	125(b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,906	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,207	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	46,939	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) See footnote (d) at page 157.

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges in each Province.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22
	Rs.
CENTRAL.	
India, General	12,99,857
	36,19,908
Baluchistan	1,56,573
	2,367
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651
	35,164
Charges in England on Account of Stores (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	*59,859*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*30,786*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	24,61,081
	37,48,034
PROVINCIAL.	
Madras	1,80,85,147
	5,60,464
Bombay	1,64,36,357
	3,52,926
Bengal	2,73,84,490
	7,67,125
United Provinces	1,51,22,454
	3,45,703
Punjab	81,86,301
	2,78,328
Burma	49,47,649
	1,38,057
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856
	2,69,208
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563
	1,52,760
Assam	15,22,954
	59,607
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	10,63,45,771
	29,23,978
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	10,88,06,852
	66,72,062

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 77 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.		
NON-JUDICIAL.		
Sale of Stamps	9,09,564	3,72,04,312
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,306	14,51,262
Fines and Penalties	507	2,02,670
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,94 537
	9,05,538	3,93,12,781
Deduct—Refunds	*14,332*	*17,35,519*
Total—Non-Judicial	9,51,206	3,75,77,269
JUDICIAL.		
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,023
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,529
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4
Fines and Penalties	8,057	26,359
Miscellaneous	515	84,800
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615
Deduct—Refunds	*39,251*	*6,16,113*
Total—Judicial	15,09,875	6,87,63,502
Total Revenue from Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION		
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—		
Judicial	9,504	4,92,346
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,303
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,00,232	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...
Total charges in India	54,95,624	20,67,894
Charges in England:		
Cost of Stamps supplied from England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10)	59,859	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...
Total charges in England	90,645	...
Total India and England	55,86,269	20,67,894
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,56,084	8,56,084
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes	9,82,101	...
Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	37,48,084	29,23,978

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 78 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

	1921-22
	Rs.
Central	
India, General	13,76,561
	30,55,940
Baluchistan	17,229
	53,262
North West Frontier Province	5,74,853
	7,49,384
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,56,714*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*2,86,326*
Total, Central	19,68,643
	47,01,626
Provincial	
Madras	48,56,960
	51,23,270
Bombay	74,93,564
	49,72,438
Bengal	18,98,959
	12,88,122
United Provinces	86,46,707
	71,59,159
Punjab	49,91,178
	43,76,077
Burma	2,21,16,788
	90,83,094
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373
	9,94,665
Central Provinces	41,33,693
	27,30,757
Assam	13,21,791
	9,88,461
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,04,809*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*2,55,477*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013
	3,74,76,329
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656
	4,21,77,955

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 83 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—		
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013
Charges—		
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 84 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 90*.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue.

Province	1921-22.
	Rs.
Bombay	53,240
United Provinces	2,55,999
Total	3,09,239

* New table.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	11,12,720	2,19,590	6,05,731	...	19,38,041
Madras	42,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	44,96,519
Bombay	13,47,301	...	75,506	...	14,22,807
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	2,31,000	42,579	...	...	2,73,579
Burma	2,850		...	...	2,850
Bihar and Orissa	84,460		...	...	84,460
Central Provinces	80,000	1,27,750	...	...	2,07,750
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	5,100
Total, 1921-22	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	87,17,807
1920-21	81,99,093		9,21,494	2	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	93,28,825
1918-19	70,06,444		10,08,860	...	80,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,93,438	...	89,65,061
Totals 1916-17	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,374	91,86,440
1915-16	81,72,878		9,61,183	2,865	91,36,926
1914-15	81,89,975		9,55,316	2,100	91,47,391
1913-14	82,40,042		9,70,920	42,251	92,53,213
1912-13	82,72,265		10,26,929	53,943	93,53,137

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts.			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 . .	4,73,38,15,345	27,00,64,157	5·70	1,06,44,626	18,70,30,778	19,76,75,404	7,23,88,753	...
1913-14 . .	4,90,25,38,300	26,06,00,847	5·5	66,12,854	19,24,02,738	19,90,15,592	7,05,85,255	...
1914-15 . .	5,08,50,99,060	24,62,90,342	4·84	1,03,63,467	20,18,38,499	21,22,01,966	3,40,88,376	...
1915-16 . .	5,21,55,69,075	27,73,42,742	5·32	9 0,57,411	20,58,16,036	21,48,73,447	6,24,69,295	...
1916-17 . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6·25	1,15,56,624	20,49,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...
1917-18 . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,691	7·07	1,49,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	30,18,03,137	7·3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,01,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,93,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,00,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2·95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 99 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept					
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts	3,91,12,170	4,14,89,485	4,13,77,353	4,10,69,852	4,51,68,395
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,30,73,667	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,805	2,74,06,628
Total	6,21,85,846	6,67,55,099	6,63,95,315	6,76,75,657	7,25,75,023
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*1,75,26,606*	*1,82,16,645*	*1,93,40,897*	*2,06,23,801*	*2,02,67,917*
Net Receipts	4,46,59,240	4,85,38,454	4,70,54,418	4,70,51,856	5,23,07,106
II.—Interest on Debt	1,92,37,683	1,95,72,682	2,11,42,041	2,17,70,251	2,11,98,073
III.—Net Revenue	2,54,21,557	2,89,65,772	2,59,11,477	2,52,81,605	3,11,09,033
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept					
IV.—Revenue	39,82,403	39,42,289	38,19,224	40,10,525	47,59,342
V.—Expenditure	1,27,64,621	1,39,33,338	1,49,32,241	1,32,32,914	1,17,82,694
VI.—Net Expenditure	87,82,218	99,91,049	1,11,23,017	92,22,389	70,23,352
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
During the year	2,11,24,046	1,92,33,925	1,68,47,695	1,21,04,202	76,81,248
To end of the year	42,84,00,400	44,77,24,325	46,45,72,020	47,67,66,312	48,44,47,560

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 100 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Works for which Capital Accounts are kept
						I.—Gross Receipts—
4,48,58,712	4,70,01,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,03,172	Direct Receipts
2,65,33,426	2,85,07,154	2,91,77,930	2,85,03,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,05,731	Total
2,10,67,302	*2,13,46,194*	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	Net Receipts
2,27,33,038	2,30,01,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	II.—Interest on Debt
2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—6,25,586	2,87,76,155	III.—Net Revenue
						Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept
45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	IV.—Revenue
1,20,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (*b*)	1,46,96,264 (*b*)	V.—Expenditure (*b*)
64,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191	VI.—Net Expenditure
						Capital Outlay
55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402	During the year
49,00,42,437	40,35,93,260	(*a*) 49,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	To end of the year

(*a*) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(*b*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22
	Rs.
CENTRAL.	
State Railways Worked by the State.	
Aden	2,25,987
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862
North Western—	
Commercial—	
Main Line	3,10,00,656
Laki Pezu Tank	—9,847
Kaur Khirgri	1,62,170
Tank Murtaza	—94,367
Military—	
Main Line	23.61,878
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151
Khyber	61,72,587
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211
State Railways Worked by Companies by Indian States.	
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714
„ „ „ II	52,42,236
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371
Bezwada Extension	89,793
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,69,75,039
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209
Burma	57,66,559
Burma Extension	74,484
Southern Shan States	4,36,244
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278
Baran Kotah	9,197
Bhopal State	73,655
Cawnpore Banda	16,685
Jodhpur Hyderabad (R. S.)	40,951
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	75,633
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982
Dhone Kurnool	...
South Indian	1,40,96,625
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228
„ „ (Indian States Section)	13,72,695
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	12,99,641

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 102 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22
	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.	
Abandoned Projects	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates.	1,20,56,347
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935
PROVINCIAL.	
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved)	...
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi).	35,19,690
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667

Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	1921-22.
	Rs.
Central.	
Baluchistan	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180
Rajputana	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL	1,18,180
Provincial.	
Madras	7,18,730
Bombay	8,20,664
Bengal	50,00,000
United Provinces	46,21,957
Punjab	19,07,444
Burma	...
Bihar and Orissa	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	1,46,18,875
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	Postal Department	...	...	...	2,80,41,589	58,94,950
		Telegraph Department	33,87,123	...	11,80,31,111	1,07,17,104	43,21,519
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	65,113	...	1,10,08,045	13,27,521	8,966
		Persian Section	—3,20,096	...	37,66,481	6,03,760	11,700
1913-14	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	Postal Department	...	...	...	2,98,02,478	63,50,669
		Telegraph Department	37,16,972	...	12,17,53,072	1,15,49,388	37,87,037
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,87,153	...	1,11,05,198	12,91,429	16,781
		Persian Section	1,60,198	...	39,26,670	6,45,714	13,032
1914-15	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,40,954	...	12,55,03,026	4,16,19,153	1,08,27,800
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	54,052	...	1,12,40,250	16,74,811	5,835
		Persian Section	1,44,576	...	40,71,255	8,37,406	10,714
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,96,532	...	12,73,00,158	4,39,07,079	1,07,99,057
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,57,790	...	1,15,07,040	17,08,433	21,029
		Persian Section	—1,56,822	...	30,14,433	8,54,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	16,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	8,74,109	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		29,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,507	1,28,54,645
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,50,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,80,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,30,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	38,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	...	48,85,655	16,03,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,08,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,050	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,04,102	30,00,009	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,40,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	—5,034

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—(1) The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

(2) The expenditure in England included in this figures on account of

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
3,39,36,539	3,03,96,500	35,38,039	...	+35,38,039	Postal Department } Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1012-13
1,50,38,023	1,21,91,078	28,47,545	...	+28,47,545	Telegraph Department	
13,36,487	6,82,667	6,53,820	...	+6,53,820	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
6,75,460	7,60,083	—84,623	...	—84,623	Persian Section .	
3,61,53,147	3,13,16,281	47,72,866	...	+47,72,866	Postal Department } Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1013-14
1,53,36,425	1,27,04,331	26,32,094	...	+26,32,094	Telegraph Department	
13,08,210	6,71,088	6,37,122	...	+6,37,122	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
6,58,746	4,86,826	1,71,920	...	+1,71,920	Persian Section .	
5,24,96,953	4,48,16,000	76,80,953	...	+76,80,953	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1014-15
16,80,046	7,08,181	9,72,465	...	+9,72,465	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,57,120	5,95,126	2,61,994	...	+2,61,994	Persian Section .	
5,47,00,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405	...	+93,85,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1015-16
17,29,462	9,57,660	7,71,802	...	+7,71,802	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,66,396	4,49,689	4,16,707	...	+4,16,707	Persian Section .	
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1016-17
17,05,827	10,27,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114	..	+2,96,114	Persian Section .	
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1017-18
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section .	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1018-19
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section .	
8,79,38,765	6,00,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1019-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,02,008	13,52,190	6,49,818	...	+6,49,818	Persian Section .	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1020-21
30,07,038	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section .	
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1021-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,908	Gulf Section . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,67,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section .	

From the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

Statement has been converted up to 1919-20 at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15 and for 1920-21 at the rate of £1 = Rs. 10; for 1921-22 adjustments for exchange have been included.

No. 96—Interest Receipts.

Province	Loans and Advances						Invest
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Bombay Development and other funds
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,60,772	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	1,460	...
North-West Frontier Province		...	...	...	...	26,790	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	8,30,849	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,79,657	...
Bengal	...	...	..	...	...	12,23,026	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	2,23,164	31,57,412	39,747	29,991	71,240	35,21,554	...
Provincial							
Madras	8,286	...	1,33,822	3,64,629	53,839	5,60,576	...
Bombay	1,91,043	27,092	2,33,202	10,91,914	32,05,031	47,49,272	13,50,000
Bengal	928	18,547	1,66,269	1,01,380	1,28,642	4,15,766	...
United Provinces	1,61,331	...	4,56,172	8,05,796	70,493	14,93,792	...
Punjab	8,289	...	1,24,672	77,598	2,225	2,12,979	...
Burma	975	2,711	69,295	3,79,961	3,965	4,56,907	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,450	...	21,436	1,70,787	95,605	*2,98,241	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,552	...	96,830	2,97,819	...	3,96,201	...
Assam	1,502	...	8,254	32,909	2,126	44,881	...
Total, Provincial	3,78,446	48,350	13,10,242	33,31,788	35,62,926	86,28,615	13,50,000
Total, Central and Provincial, 1921-22.	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169	13,50,000

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 112 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(a) Details are not available

* Excludes Rs. 3,037 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Funds.

MENTS								
Securities of Provident Funds	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central (a)*
30,95,271	...	...	37,107	4,51,974	91,187	8	38,36,363	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	—3,051	...	—1,591	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,790	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	546	...	...	...	...	8,31,395	Madras
...	...	42,776	...	...	74,333	20	13,96,746	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,22,026	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	25,02,143	...	25,02,143	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 15)
...	...	...	...	...	12,86,888	...	12,86,888	Exchange (on Ditto).
30,95,271	...	43,322	37,107	4,51,974	39,51,500	28	1,11,00,700	Total, Central
								Provincial
...	...	55,292	...	...	4,349	503	6,19,714	Madras
...	...	9,376	...	...	5,11,268	5,649	66,14,262	Bombay
...	...	4,180	...	...	657	41	4,30,671	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	160	1,186	14,02,706	United Provinces
...	...	2,26,780	...	...	40	...	4,39,808	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	106	4,56,801	Burma
...	...	1,087	...	...	5,502	615	3,04,215	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	120	3	3,96,318	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,881	Assam
...	...	2,96,733	...	...	5,22,091	3,103	1,07,89,336	Total, Provincial
30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,591	3,131	2,18,90,036	Total, Central and Provincial, 1921-22.

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22.
	Rs.
Central—	
Baluchistan	2,91,738
Provincial—	
Madras	10,67,484
Bombay	27,27,166
Bengal	115
United Provinces	2,91,342
Punjab	4,43,159
Burma	2,429
Bihar and Orissa	42,829
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621
Assam	9,143
Total	85,40,288
Total, Central and Provincial	88,32,026

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 92 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,56,081
Communications—		
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554
Miscellaneous—		
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791
Other charges	...	79,156
Irrigation—		
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105
Other charges	288	2,45,377
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	...	1,52,900
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315
Miscellaneous—		
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474
Total Charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 93 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22
IN INDIA.	
Standing Army—	
EFFECTIVE—	
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*	Rs.
Cavalry	3,38,96,712
Artillery	5,05,03,893
Infantry	15,67,65,291
Other Services	2,18,63,119
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*	
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819
Animal Transports	2,42,00,905
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124
Other Services	27,87,546
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417
TOTAL	31,54,57,826
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—	
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339
Army Education	23,24,403
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584
Working Expenses of Stores Depots, etc.	4,90,06,662
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514
Miscellaneous	23,51,243
TOTAL	11,86,56,841
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—	
Army Headquarters	74,11,839
Staff of Commands	30,84,736
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394
Other charges	46,43,041
TOTAL	2,50,64,010
Royal Air Force—	
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.	25,62,094
Other charges	1,04,975
TOTAL	65,73,720

[*Continued on next page*

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 95 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22
	Rs.
IN INDIA—*contd.*	
Stock Account—	—7,27,01,090
Special Services—	
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419
Other charges	51,28,491
TOTAL	8,40,35,980
Miscellaneous Charges—	
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617
TOTAL	1,09,57,647
NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES—	
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513
Pensions—	
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373
„ „ Indian „ „	2,94,13,170
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735
Others	16,89,110
TOTAL	3,65,55,901
TOTAL, STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—	
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267
Territorial Force	1,15,674
TOTAL	69,40,941
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578
Marine	1,10,20,093
Military Works	5,12,03,112
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Services.	1921-22
IN ENGLAND.*	
Standing Army—	Rs.
Effective.	
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,05,16,095
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—	
Stores for India	59,82,930
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946
TOTAL	66,97,876
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080
Royal Air Force—	
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740
Other charges	9,71,087
TOTAL	34,61,827
Stock Account	2,01,11,760
Special Services	24,11,842
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820
Non-effective Services	...
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358
Total, Army charges in England	11,58,93,658
Exchange	5,96,05,748
Grand Total, Army charges in England	17,54,99,406
Marine	40,65,559
Exchange	20,90,974
Military Works	12,19,442
Exchange	6,27,176
Total, Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340
RECEIPTS.	
In India—	
Army	3,72,36,842
Marine	53,17,334
Military Works	21,45,676
In England—	
Army	2,32,35,379
Exchange	1,19,50,280
Marine	5,33,787
Exchange	2,74,534
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

No. 100.*—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

——	1921-22
	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000
Bombay	56,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000
United Provinces	2,40,00,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000
Burma	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000

* New table.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22
	Rs.
Customs	34,87,42,034
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823
Salt	5,97,52,858
Excise	17,03,80,640
Stamps	10,88,06,852
Registration	1,13,55,677
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997
	Rs. A. P.
Payment per *head*, *based* on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 98 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 102—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of 1£ = Rs. 15.	India.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 103 (part) of the Statistical Abstract for British India,—1st Issue.

No. 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of the year 1921-22.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.
Central.			
IN INDIA.			
Loans Bearing Interest.			
Permanent Debt.			Rs.
Ten year Bonds 1931	6 per cent.	On 15th September 1931	11,30,75,300
" " 1930	6 "	On 15th August 1930	29,28,26,200
Five year " 1926	6 "	On 15th September 1926	37,89,74,400
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	78,48,75,900
War Bonds 1928	5½ "	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,32,900
" " 1925	5½ "	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00,300
" " 1922	5½ "	On 15th August 1922	7,71,49,325
" " 1923	5½ "	On 15th September 1923.	1,65,58,425
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	38,54,40,950
War Loan 1929-47	5 "	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	23,62,36,175
Loan of 1945-55	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' notice.	19,86,28,000
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	43,48,64,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000
		Total Railway Loans	2,97,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	26,00,000

[*Continued on next page*

Note.—This table substitutes tables Nos. 104 and 105 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 103—DETAILS of PUBLIC DEBT at the close of the year 1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at the end of 1921-22.
			Rs.
Terminable Loan of 1915-16 . .	4 per cent.	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' previous notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17 . .	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	14,89,87,200
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice	20,90,79,100
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	Ditto .	29,21,89,033
Loan of 1865	3½ „	Ditto .	34,00,88,200
Loan of 1879	3½ „	Ditto .	3,42,32,400
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	Ditto .	31,62,56,800
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans	1,19,18,45,533
Loan of 1896-97	3 „	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice .	6,49,05,450
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,04,32,19,208
FLOATING DEBT.			
Treasury Bills:—			
Issued to the Public . . .	...	.....	53,96,70,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	57,89,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	1,11,85,70,000
		Total Debt in India bearing Interest.	4,16,17,89,208
Loans not bearing Interest.			
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 .	...	.....	29,72,425
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921 .	...	.....	53,25,025
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	82,97,450
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	.....	1,800
4 per cent. Cawnpur and Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	.....	900
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	.....	4,800
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	.....	5,988
		Total of 4 per cent. Loan	13,488
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	83,10,938
		Total Debt in India .	4,17,01,00,146
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments	77,88,25,495
		Net Total Debt in India .	3,39,12,74,651

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of the year 1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.
IN ENGLAND.			
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.			
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926, to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	7,308,221
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	7,344,536
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931; but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,593
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,836,111
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,589,986
Railway Debenture Stock: East Indian	4½ per cent.	.....	1,485,659
Eastern Bengal	4 ,,	.....	348,066
South Indian	4½ ,,	.....	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 ,,	.....	2,701,460
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,		20,199,348
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	205,113,561
Loans not bearing Interest			
India 5 per cent. Stock	5 ,,	.....	9,305
India 4 per cent. Stock	4 ,,	.....	5,616
		Total Debt not bearing interest.	14,921
		Total Debt in England	205,128,482
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £ 1—Rs. 15.	— Rs. 3,07,69,27,239
		Net Debt of the Central Government	Rs. 6,46,82,01,890

NOTE.—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments have been deducted from the Indian figures of the Central Debt to arrive at the net debt of the Central Government.

103—Details of Public Debt at the close of the year 1921-22—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.
Provincial.			
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.			Rs.
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October, 1935	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,42,205
		Total of Loans raised in open market.	13,58,35,505
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	.....	77,88,25,495
		Total Debt of Provincial Government.	91,46,61,000

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Classification of Public Debt—		
Productive—		
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...
Forest	...	3,09,239
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
Distribution of Interest—		
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,884
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...
Forest	...	9,410
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	11,09,00,946	92,87,201
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165
	=30,96,96,655	

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 105 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper. Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 15/16	63¼	63 25/32
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64 1/16	63¼	63⅜
1915	35,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55¾	51 7/16	53 19/40
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37 11/16	38 11/32
1922	8,66,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36 7/32	36 31/40

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.
1913	17 12	4 8	...	...	...	...	...
1914	20 0	7 6	...	...	...	...	...
1915	30 11	18 11	...	...	...	...	...
1916	35 0	23 8	...	...	...	...	...
1917	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 6	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	0 14	(a)	...
1920	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	1 5	1 5	...
					Premium.	Premium.	Premium.
1921	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	0 8	0 12	1 3
1922	50 4	41 15½	15 14	9 14½	1 0	0 14¾	0 8

II—Prices in London.

Year.	3 per cent. Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	3½ per cent. Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	7 per cent. Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	76 7/16	75 1/16	75¾	89¾	88 11/16	88 15/16	...	...	...
1914	77½	73 6/7	75¾‡	90½	87	88 11/16	...	...	...
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
1916	59¾	57 7/16	58 19/40	69 3/16	67 3/16	68 9/40†	...	...	...
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
1918	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
1919	*	*	*	66 17/64	65 11/16	65 19/64	...	...	...
1920	*	*	*	56 49/64	54¾	55 15/16	...	...	...
1921	*	*	*	57 11/32	56¾	56 11/32	103¾	103 11/16	103 11/16‡
1922	*	*	*	65 11/16	63¾	64 27/64	113 1/16	109 7/16	111 95/128

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.
† Average for 5 months.
‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 107—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

	1921-22
Balance at close of year—	Rs.
Special Loans	1,67,33,816
Treasury Notes	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296
Service Funds { England	£2,417
	Rs.
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524
Provident Funds { India	27,60,62,894
Provident Funds { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund)	£36,855
Special Accounts	Rs. 1,84,72,323
Total	Rs. 59,54,03,667
	£39,272
Interest paid during the year—	Rs.
Special Loans	11,34,077
Treasury Notes	20,653
Service Funds	10,80,684
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	61,51,765
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968
Provident Funds	1,56,47,688
Special Accounts	6,12,172
Miscellaneous	57,490
Total	2,60,97,497

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 103 (part) of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 108.*—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

—	Balance 1st April 1921.	Amount appropriated from Revenue.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of Securities.	Balance 31st March 1922.
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General.					
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929—47.	—2,31,881	54,00,000	51,68,119	40,43,107	11,25,012
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945—55.	1,31,501	1,00,00,000	1,01,31,501	96,32,239	4,99,262
Total, Central	—1,00,380	1,54,00,000	1,52,99,620	1,36,75,346	16,24,274
Provincial.					
Government of Bombay.					
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
Total, Provincial	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	—1,00,380	1,63,38,933	1,62,38,553	1,36,75,346	25,63,207

* New table.

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,463 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1922.	4,020,515	21,173	274,405	13,732	2,306,827	6,606,742
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1922:						
India 7 per cent Stock § —£130,788.						
India 3½ per cent Stock* £8,053,046.						
India 3 per cent Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,556,510	59,592	266,650	53,981	2,544,794	6,481,437
India 3½ per cent (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£263,821.						

* India 3½ per cent Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent Stock.
† India 3 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent Stock.
§ India 7 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent Stock.

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriation for reduction of created securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912-13	19,756,007	3,301,025	510,430	...	23,567,552	...	...
1913-14	23,567,552	2,136,872	408,595	...	26,113,019	...	315
1914-15	26,112,704	6,116	557,061	66,924	26,735,805	...	1,122
1915-16	26,734,683	...	—12,963	42,514	26,764,234	...	490
1916-17	26,763,744	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	...	167
1917-18	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	...	255,016
1918-19	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1(a)	1,700,986	...	40,866,161	1,418,691	...

		How Balance is held							
On 31st March	Closing Balance	In Gold in India	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	In Coined Rupees in India	Cash at the Bank of England	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912-13	23,567,552	...	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	...	4,000,000	...	15,945,560†
1913-14	26,112,704	...	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	...	4,000,000	...	17,165,069†
1914-15	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	...	...	12,148,746†
1915-16	26,763,744	238,734	...	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	...	...	16,218,692†
1916-17	31,938,345	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	...	25,405,570†
1917-18	34,507,338	...	...	6,000,499	—269,986	...	...	...	28,452,943†
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,072	...	...	...	...	29,729,505†
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616†
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416†
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	40,140,132†

(a) Represents arrear adjustment.
† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 111.*—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,80,345(a)
Net transactions during the year	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714

* New table.

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance for corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,053	3,35,05,678
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,998	19,34,903
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—		
Calcutta	...	4,46,044
Madras	...	...
Bombay	...	6,89,966
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,507	7,11,91,092
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,69,518	78,34,502
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,283	14,68,914
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,642	8,73,19,133
Total	9,10,19,485	21,16,12,420 (a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)

Note—This table substitutes table No. 111 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(a) Excludes Rs. 2,63,731 on account of transaction in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,087 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4)
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1912-13 . .	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	†93,827
1913-14 . .	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	†136,246
1914-15 . .	11,61,88,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+2,219
1915-16 . .	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916-17 . .	49,04,34,304	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917-18 . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4·875	1 5·313*	1 10·643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4 1/32d.

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
		Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.
1912-13 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1913-14 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	1 3 13/16 and 1 3 31/32	—	1 3 29/32	1 3·878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 3 27/32	1 3 29/32	—	1 3·906	+4,32,583
1916-17 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5 1/32	1 6 1/32	—	1 6·016	—89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·986†	2 6·009†	—	2 7·708	—18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,088,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2 1/32†	2 2 3/32†	—	2 2·042	—17,92,40,080*
1921-22 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in Account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.

† Average rate.

(a) No sale.

No. 115.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers Drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total Amount
	£	£	£	£
1912-13	13,225,244	8,603,000	3,931,462	25,759,706
1913-14	13,242,670	12,950,691	4,008,466	31,200,827
1914-15	2,892,758	3,242,482	1,612,871	7,748,111
1915-16	7,849,886	7,932,033	4,572,598	20,354,517
1916-17	11,711,014	14,839,252	6,447,829	32,998,095
1917-18	11,073,002	18,956,890	4,851,790	34,880,682
1918-19	7,559,320	10,328,182	3,058,812	20,946,314
1919-20	12,946,302	14,466,378	3,813,449	31,226,219
1920-21*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—

Year	Exchange per Rupee (in pence)									India average
	Calcutta			Bombay			Madras			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1912-13	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16·058
1913-14	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16·07
1914-15	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16·004
1915-16	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16·087
1916-17	16	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{9}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	16	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	16·148
1917-18	$16\frac{1}{2}$	17	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{9}{16}$	17	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{9}{16}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	16·532
1918-19	$17\frac{1}{2}$	18	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$17\frac{1}{16}$	18	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$17\frac{31}{32}$	$17\frac{29}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	17·544
1919-20	$21\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$21\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$20\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{29}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	21·691
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—(1) This table substitutes table No. 116 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(2) The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1912-13	20,07,00,825	12,82,34,058	5,93,85,179	38,83,20,062	13,426,885	8,552,799
1913-14	19,76,75,095	19,34,82,769	7,48,17,910	46,59,75,774 (a)	13,235,310	12,956,584
1914-15	4,11,97,558	4,60,06,971	2,07,01,804	10,79,06,333 (a)	2,748,239	3,068,498
1915-16	11,79,32,000	12,18,32,063	7,07,01,408	31,05,45,471 (b)	7,903,329	8,164,131
1916-17	16,93,43,732	20,92,08,000	9,21,89,632	47,07,41,364 (b)	11,390,064	14,082,373
1917-18	15,89,07,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (b)	10,944,521	19,041,192
1918-19	11,34,59,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (c)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,52,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,392	14,466,378
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE					
	Madras	Total	Calcutta		Bombay		Madras	Total
	£	£	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	s. d.
1912-13	3,973,805	25,933,549	1 4·056		1 4·06		1 4·06	1 4·059
1913-14	5,008,803	31,200,757 (a)	1 4·069		1 4·07		1 4·067	1 4·060
1914-15	1,381,468	7,198,205 (a)	1 4·01		1 4·007		1 4·015	1 4·009
1915-16	4,742,797	20,810,357 (b)	1 4·083		1 4·084		1 4·079	1 4·082
1916-17	6,198,640	31,671,577 (b)	1 4·142		1 4·15		1 4·137	1 4·147
1917-18	4,880,085	34,805,798 (b)	1 4·52		1 4·459		1 4·588	1 4·496
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (c)	1 5·255		1 5·62		1 5·684	1 5·497
1919-20	3,813,449	31,226,319	1 9·85		1 9·96		1 8·23	1 9·691
1920-21*	—	—	—		—		—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—		—		—	—

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs. 3,22,50,000=£2,150,000 in 1913-14, and Rs. 90,00,000 = £600,000 in 1914-15.

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve. Rs. 23,58,49,000=£15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,03,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000=£10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000=£14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1921-22	£	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	11,793,745	1,152,647	2 4 7/32	1 4 5/32	1 9 13/32	2 4 1/16	1 6	1 10 9/32
1918-19	7,479,187	80,133	1 5 23/32	1 4 1/32	1 5 9/32	1 6	1 5	1 5 17/32
1917-18	10,684,078	388,924	1 4 29/32	1 4 5/32	1 4 25/32	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 13/16
Totals 1916-17	5,937,006	5,774,008	1 4 7/8	1 4 5/32	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 5/32
1915-16	2,691,271	5,158,015	1 4 1/2	1 3 13/16	1 4 5/32	1 4 5/32	1 3 31/32	1 4 1/2
1914-15	1,139,103	1,763,655	1 4 1/16	1 3 15/16	1 3 31/32	1 4 3/32	1 3 31/32	1 4 9/32
1913-14	3,352,613	9,890,057	1 4 1/2	1 3 15/16	1 4 5/32	1 4 5/32	1 4	1 4 5/32
1912-13	8,520,203	4,705,041	1 4 1/2	1 3 31/32	1 4 1/32	1 4 5/32	1 4	1 4 1/16

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

—	Amount sold.		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1921-22.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	13,445,140	1,021,229	2 4⅛	1 4 5/16	1 9⅛	2 4⅛	1 5	1 11⅛
1918-19	8,840,440	1,478,733	1 5 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 5⅛	1 6	1 5	1 5⅛
1917-18	15,982,095	2,072,894	1 4 15/16	1 4 5/16	1 4⅞	1 5	1 4⅛	1 4⅛
1916-17	6,040,382	8,789,870	1 4 7/16	1 4 5/16	1 4⅜	1 4 9/16	1 4 1/16	1 4⅛
1915-16	2,270,810	5,652,223	1 4⅛	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 5/16	1 3 13/16	1 4
1914-15	1,195,166	2,047,316	1 4 7/16	1 3 15/16	1 3⅞	1 4 5/16	1 3 13/16	1 4
1913-14	2,076,232	10,883,450	1 4 5/16	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 5/16	1 3 13/16	1 4
1912-13	4,000,360	4,002,640	1 4 1/16	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 3/16	1 4	1 4

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*concld.*

III.—Madras.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1921-22.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	3,789,670	23,779	2 $4\frac{5}{16}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $8\frac{23}{320}$	2 $0\frac{1}{16}$	2 $0\frac{1}{16}$	2 $0\frac{1}{16}$
1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 $5\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $5\frac{31}{64}$	—	—	—
1917-18	4,696,738	155,052	1 $4\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$
TOTALS 1916-17	3,159,252	3,288,577	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $4\frac{3}{32}$	1 $4\frac{49}{320}$	1 $4\frac{3}{16}$	1 $4\frac{3}{16}$	1 $4\frac{37}{160}$
1915-16	1,782,458	2,700,139	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 4	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{9}{160}$
1914-15	587,370	1,025,501	1 $4\frac{3}{16}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 $3\frac{77}{160}$	1 $4\frac{3}{32}$	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{3}{16}$
1913-14	1,052,716	3,945,750	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 $4\frac{15}{32}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{13}{160}$
1912-13	1,892,876	2,038,586	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{49}{320}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 4	1 $4\frac{37}{160}$

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

No. 118.—Sales by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month.

—	Amount sold		Rates of Exchange					
			Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1921-22	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d	s. d.	s. d.
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1921-22 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 11/16	1 11 13/16	2 2 9/32	2 5 7/8	1 11 23/32	2 2 1/32
1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 31/32	1 6 3/32	2 6·009	2 10 31/32	2 3 7/32 (a)	2 7·086
1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 31/32	—	1 6 3/32 (b)	—	—	1 5 11/32 (b)
Totals 1917-18 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916-17 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1915-16	4,893,000	—	—	—	1 3 29/32 (b)	—	—	—
1914-15	5,195,000	3,512,000	—	—	1 3 29/32 (b)	—	—	1 3 29/32 (b) and 1 3 29/32 (b)
1913-14 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1912-13 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5 31/32d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sales were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3 7/32d.

(b) Fixed rate.

(c) No sale.

No. 119.—Cash Balances

Province.	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General; Reserve Treasury . .	6,06,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,001
Presidency Bank .	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194
,, Branches	29,89,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168
District Treasuries .	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries .	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420
Madras : Reserve Treasury	2,01,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127
Presidency Bank .	56,70,625	67,56,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,957
,, Branches	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589
District Treasuries .	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254
Bombay : Reserve Treasury	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,120	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603
Presidency Bank .	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,08,618	2,47,99,345
,, Branches	74,20,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572
District Treasuries .	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,054	1,49,78,745
Bengal :					
Presidency Bank .	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849
,, Branches	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972
District Treasuries .	58,80,650	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	34,00,974	20,03,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691
District Treasuries .	1,00,02,730	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,20,240
Punjab :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches .	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,054	23,87,535
District Treasuries .	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,67,959	73,06,202
Burma :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201
District Treasuries .	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,053	76,76,262	99,59,846
Bihar and Orissa :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746
District Treasuries .	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,60,909	41,11,263
Central Provinces and Berar :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	04,84,041
District Treasuries .	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821
Assam .					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries .	30,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216
Total, India Rs. .	28,03,96,967	23,41,23,709	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,638	22,93,98,247
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England .	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,013,236	12,803,348	11,391,093

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) This represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

at the close of each Year.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,865	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
3,10,06,788	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	(a)20,07,88,079	Presidency Bank
20,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575			,, Branches
52,45,200	55,60,085	48,11,089	49,72,023	33,75,854	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province.
21,55,206	15,01,084	14,17,128	9,00,527	11,00,731	District Treasuries
18,37,038	1,07,91,071	22,50,947	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
1,00,76,823	86,61,583	1,33,95,500	...	...	Presidency Bank
74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	...	,, Branches
1,59,26,204	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	District Treasuries
88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,569	...	...	Presidency Bank
57,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872	...	...	,, Branches
91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882	96,21,738	District Treasuries
7,14,267	7,43,508	7,85,502	...	...	Bengal: Presidency Bank
4,09,690	2,33,713	1,92,139	...	...	,, Branches
56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,974	District Treasuries
					United Provinces:
28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273	...	...	Presidency Bank
91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,02,497	66,82,123	Branches District Treasuries
					Punjab:
12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628	...	...	Presidency Bank
54,63,583	48,80,604	43,92,538	61,68,441	43,42,895	Branches District Treasuries
					Burma:
69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...	Presidency Bank
1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,887	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	Branches District Treasuries
					Bihar and Orissa:
3,84,046	3,73,035	5,23,595	...	...	Presidency Bank
34,14,105	30,82,992	32,32,007	35,30,829	26,10,905	Branches District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar:
63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268	...	...	Presidency Bank
66,36,915	55,12,955	63,60,159	55,03,738	40,78,891	Branches District Treasuries
					Assam:
—	—	—	—	—	Presidency Bank
28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,402	16,09,083	Branches District Treasuries
22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,001	25,66,13,170	Rs. Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
16,625,416	14,715,827	11,907,393	7,209,832	8,996,382	Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.
Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921.

No. 120.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1913	29⅜—28 15/16	28 13/16—27 11/16	27 7/16—26 15/16	28 1/16—26 15/16	28 5/16—27⅛
1914	26¾—26 7/16	26 11/16—26⅜	27—26 11/16	27¼—26 13/16	27 3/16—25 15/16
1915	22 11/16—22 5/16	23 3/16—22⅞	24 1/16—23⅛	23 1/16—23⅛	23 1/16—23 5/16
1916	27 1/16—26 11/16	27⅛—26 13/16	28 1/16—26 15/16	35⅛—29	37⅛—32⅞
1917	37 7/16—36	38 7/16—37 1/16	37 13/16—35 13/16	37 15/16—36 5/16	38⅛—37⅜
1918	45⅛—43¼	43¼—42½	46—42⅝	49¼—45½	49¼—48⅜
1919	48 7/16	48 7/16—47⅜	50—47⅜	49 5/16—48⅜	58—48 5/16
1920	85—75⅜	89⅛—82	84—65⅜	72⅛—64⅛	65⅛—57⅜
1921	42⅛—35⅛	37⅜—31⅛	34⅛—30⅜	30⅛—32⅛	35⅛—33⅛
1922	35⅛—34⅛	35⅛—32⅛	34⅛—32⅛	35⅛—33⅛	37⅛—34⅛

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1913	27 1/16—26 7/16	27¼—25 13/16	27 5/16	1,693,404	25,750,706
1914	28—22⅛	23⅛—22⅛	25 1/16	6,250,524	31,200,827
1915	27¼—24⅛	27 1/16—25⅜	23 13/16	7,815,437	7,748,111
1916	35 1/16—32 7/16	37—35 3/16	31 1/16	8,378,465	20,354,517
1917	45⅛—42¾	43⅛—42¾	40⅜	4,088,778	32,998,095
1918	49⅛—48¼	48¾—48 7/16	47 9/16	9,252,549	34,880,682
1919	76—65⅛	70⅛—73⅛	57 3/16	3,646,183	20,046,314
1920	54⅛—43⅞	44⅛—38⅞	61 7/16	5,640,679	31,220,219
1921	40⅛—37⅛	37⅛—34⅛	36⅛	8,017,023	—
1922	34 3/16—31⅛	32 7/16—30⅛	34 7/16	(*a*)	—

* The figures relate to the financial year

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
27 1/16—26 3/8	27 1/8—26 1/16	27 5/16—27 1/16	28 1/16—27 1/16	28 7/16—27 1/8	1913
26 1/4—25 1/16	26 1/8—23 1/4	27 1/8—23 1/4	25 13/16—23 5/16	24 1/8—22 13/16	1914
23 1/4—22 3/8	22 11/16—22 1/16	23 1/16—22 1/8	23 1/16—23 5/16	24 1/8—23 1/8	1915
32 1/4—30	31—28 1/8	32—30 1/8	32 1/16—32 1/8	32 1/16—32 1/8	1916
39 1/8—38	41 1/16—39 1/8	46—40 1/8	55—46	48 1/16—41 1/8	1917
48 1/8	48 1/16	49 1/8—48 1/16	49 1/8	49 1/16	1918
54 1/8—53	55 5/16—53	61 1/8—55 1/8	64—59	66 1/8—62 1/8	1919
57 1/8—44	50 1/8—51 1/8	63 1/8—57	60 1/8—57 1/8	59—50 1/8	1920
35 1/8—33 1/8	39 1/16—35 1/16	38 1/16—36 1/16	43 1/16—37 1/8	42 1/16—39 1/16	1921
36 1/16—35 1/16	36 1/16—35	35 1/16—34 1/8	35 1/16—35 1/16	35 1/16—33 1/8	1922

Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	—	REMARKS
£	£	Rs.	Per cent		
10,780,078	14,495,040	16,66,90,335	4 1/2	1913	China Loan of £25,000,000. Indian Government bought £5,500,000 silver. Failure of Indian Specie Bank. Civil War in Mexico.
5,745,468	11,950,000	10,78,51,350	4	1914	Outbreak of Great European War and consequent disorganization of Money and Stock markets. Record home coinage of Silver.
3,828,168	10,560,161	8,33,97,000	5	1915	Bank rate reached 10 per cent in August.
4,891,078	13,077,050	19,54,46,460	5 1/2	1916	Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad.
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,33,85,155	5 1/2	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany
(a)	8,017,406 (b)	52,43,66,000	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (c)	2,425,424 (c)	51,84,47,790	5 1/2	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,950	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6 1/2	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,627	6 3/8	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,100,552	19,22,62,078	3 1/2	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available,
(c) 6 months, July—December.
* Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.
† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1913				
January	16 7/8	5	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 11/16	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 3/4	5	7	8
April	16 3/4	4 1/2	6 & 7	8 & 7
May	16 7/8	4 1/2	6	
June	16 15/16	4 1/2	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
July	16 15/16	4 1/2	6 & 3	5 & 4
August	16 3/4	4 1/2	3, 4 & 5	4, 5 & 6
September	16 7/8	4 1/2	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 3/4	5	6	7
November	16 7/8	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
December	16 7/8	5	7	8
Average exchange	16 3/4	...	...	...
1914				
January	16 3/4	4	7	8
February	16 15/16	3	7	8
March	16 1/2	3	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/2	3	6	5
May	16 15/16	3	5	6
June	16 15/16	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
July	16 7/8	3	4 & 3	5 & 4
August	16 3/4	5	3 & 5	4 & 6
September	16 3/4	5	5	6
October	16 3/4	5	5	6
November	16 3/4	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	16 3/4	5	6	7
Average exchange	16 3/4	...	...	...
1915				
January	16 7/8	5	6	7
February	16 3/4	5	6	7
March	16 3/4	5	6	7
April	16 1/2	5	6	7
May	16 7/8	5	6	7
June	16 15/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 3/4	5	5	6
August	16 3/4	5	5	6
September	16 3/4	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 7/8	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
November	16 3/4	5	7 & 8	8 & 9
December	‡	6	8	9
Average exchange	16 1/2	...	...	...
1915—*contd.*				
August	16 11/16	5	5	6
September	16 3/4	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 7/8	5	6	7
November	16 3/4	5	6	7
December	16 7/8	5	6	7
Average exchange	16 15/16	...	...	...
1916				
January	16 15/16	5	7 &	8 & 9
February	16 15/16	5	8	9
March	16 3/4	5	8	9
April	16 7/8	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	16 1/2	5	7	8
June	16 1/2	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 1/2	6	5	6
August	16 1/2	6	5	6
September	16 15/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 15/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
November	16 3/4	6	7 & 8	8 & 9
December	‡	6	8	9
Average exchange	16 1/2	...	...	...
1917				
January	‡	5 1/2	8	9
February	16 11/16	5 1/2	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 3/4	5 1/2	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 3/4	5	6	7
May	16 15/16	5	6	7
June	16 15/16	5	6	7
July	16 15/16	5	6	7
August	17 1/16	5	6	7
September	17 1/8	5	5 & 6	7 & 6
October	17 1/8	5	5	6
November	17 1/8	5	5	6
December	17 1/8	5	5	6
Average exchange	17 1/16	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal ‡ rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1918				
January	17⅛	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	17⅛	5	6	7
March	17⅛	5	6	7
April	18⅛	5	6	7
May	18⅛	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	18⅛	5	5	6
July	18⅛	5	5	6
August	18⅛	5	5	6
September	18⅛	5	5	6
October	18⅛	5	5	6
November	18⅛	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	18⅛	5	6	7
Average exchange	18⅛	...	...	...
1919				
January	18 7/16	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 7/16	5	7	8
March	18 7/16	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	18 7/16	5	6	7
May	20⅛	5	6	7
June	20⅛	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	20⅛	5	5	6
August	22 3/16	5	5	6
September	25 1/16	5	5	6
October	24⅛	5	5	6
November	28⅛	6	5	6
December	28⅛	6	5	6
Average exchange	22 3/16	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 3/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
March	29⅛	6	7	8
April	28⅛	7	7	8
May	26⅛	7	7	8
June	22⅛	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	23⅛	7	5	6
1920—*contd.*				
August	23 1/16	7	5	6
September	22 1/16	7	5	6
October	20 1/16	7	5	6
November	18⅛	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
December	17⅛	7	7	8
Average exchange	24⅛	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 1/16	7	7	8
February	16 1/16	7	7	8
March	16¼	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/16	6½	6	7
May	15⅛	6½	6	7
June	15⅛	6	5	6
July	15⅛	5½	5	6
August	17 3/16	5½	5	6
September	18 3/16	5½	5	6
October	16⅛	5½	5	6
November	16⅛	5	5	6
December	16⅛	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	16⅛	...	...	...
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15⅛	4½	7 & 8	8 & 9
March	15⅛	4½	8	9
April	15⅛	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	15⅛	4	7	8
June	15⅛	3½	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6
July	15⅛	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
August	15⅛	3	4	5
September	15⅛	3	4	5
October	15⅛	3	4 & 5	5 & 6
November	16 1/16	3	5	6
December	16 3/16	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	15⅛	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India.

No. 122.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1913				**1916**			
January	15 5	15 0	24 7	January	15 12	15 6	26 9
February	15 5	15 0	24 14½	February	16 2	15 10	27 3
March	15 5	15 0	24 9	March	16 8	15 10½	26 2
April	15 4½	15 0	24 4½	April	17 0	16 7½	27 10
May	15 5	15 0	24 7½	May	16 8	15 11½	26 5
June	15 5	15 0	24 6	June	16 8	16 0½	26 7
July	15 5	15 0	24 3	July	16 8	15 15½	25 4
August	15 5	15 0	24 0	August	16 12	16 3½	26 8
September	15 5	15 0	24 8	September	16 12	16 4½	26 3
October	15 6	15 0	24 7	October	17 0	16 4½	26 4
November	15 7	15 0	24 10	November	17 6	16 9½	26 13
December	15 6	15 0	24 9	December	17 4	16 2	26 4
1914				**1917**			
January	15 6	15 0¼	24 3½	January	17 0	16 0½	25 0
February	15 5	15 0	24 8	February	17 0	16 0½	25 13½
March	15 6	15 0	24 4½	March	17 0	15 15¼	25 15
April	15 6	15 0	24 6	April	17 0	15 9½	26 7
May	15 6	15 0	24 4½	May	17 8	15 9	26 2
June	15 6	15 0	24 2	June	17 8	15 3½	26 1½
July	15 6	15 0	24 2½	July	17 8	15 11½	26 13
August	15 10	15 6	25 10	August	17 8	16 2	26 14
September	15 10	15 5	25 6	September	17 8	16 0½	27 8
October	15 12	15 6½	25 11	October	17 8	16 3	27 15
November	15 10	15 4	24 14	November	18 0	17 1½	28 12
December	15 10	15 1¼	24 5½	December	18 0	17 1½	28 14
1915				**1918**			
January	15 10	15 1	24 2½	January	18 8	17 13	30 4
February	15 10	15 1½	24 2	February	18 0	16 9	30 2
March	15 10	15 1¼	24 7½	March	18 8	16 8½	30 2
April	15 10	15 1	24 15	April	18 9	16 15	30 0
May	15 10	15 1½	24 15	May	20 8	19 14	33 10
June	15 10	15 2½	24 13½	June	20 0	18 0	32 4
July	15 11	15 3	25 4	July	20 0	19 7½	32 4
August	15 10	15 2½	23 8	August	19 12	20 8	32 12
September	15 10	15 2	25 0½	September	Nominal	Nominal	32 4
October	15 10	15 2¼	25 8	October	,,	,,	30 8
November	15 11	15 3¾	26 7	November	,,	,,	29 0
December	15 11	15 4¼	26 9	December	,,	,,	30 4

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian.	
	Rs. a.	*Rs.* a.	*Rs.* a.		*Rs.* a.	*Rs.* a.	*Rs.* a.
1919				1921			
January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February	,,	,,	31 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	,,	,,	30 0	March	,,	,,	31 0
April	,,	,,	33 12	April	,,	,,	30 2
May	—	—	34 14	May	,,	,,	30 8
June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June	,,	,,	29 8
July	,,	,,	32 8	July	,,	,,	31 0
August	,,	,,	29 4	August	,,	,,	30 8
September	,,	,,	27 8	September	,,	,,	29 14
October	,,	,,	29 0	October	,,	,,	28 12
November	,,	,,	25 8	November	,,	,,	29 10
December	,,	,,	28 0	December	,,	,,	28 4
1920				1922			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February	,,	,,	22 0	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	,,	,,	24 0	March	,,	,,	29 8
April	,,	,,	24 8	April	,,	,,	28 12
May	,,	,,	22 12	May	,,	,,	27 8
June	,,	,,	22 4	June	,,	,,	27 12
July	,,	,,	23 0	July	,,	,,	27 3
August	,,	,,	21 8	August	,,	,,	27 6
September	,,	,,	25 4	September	,,	,,	27 12
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	,,	,,	28 10	November	,,	,,	26 12
December	,,	,,	27 12	December	,,	,,	26 4

No. 123.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month.	1917		1918		1919	
	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.
	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	...	27 0	...	28 14	...	29 8
January 2nd	...	27 0	...	29 8	...	30 0
February 1st	...	26 14	...	29 12	...	31 0
February 2nd	...	27 8	...	28 12	...	...
March 1st	...	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0
March 2nd	...	27 4		28 0	...	31 0
April 1st	...	27 0	..	28 0	...	32 2
April 2nd	...	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4
May 1st	...	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4
May 2nd	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8
June 1st	...	27 2	...	32 0	..	33 8
June 2nd	...	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0
July 1st	...	27 0	...	32 0	...	32 0
July 2nd	...	27 5	...	33 0	...	32 8
August 1st	...	27 3	...	33 4	...	32 12
August 2nd	...	27 14	...	33 0	...	...
September 1st	...	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8
September 2nd	...	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0
October 1st	...	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0
October 2nd	...	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12
November 1st	...	28 0	...	27 12	...	29 4
November 2nd	...	28 8	...	27 12	...	28 8
December 1st	...	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12
December 2nd	...	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1920				1921				1922				Half month.
Price in London.		Price in Bombay.		Price in London.		Price in Bombay.		Price in London.		Price in Bombay.		
Per oz.		Per tola.		Per oz.		Per tola.		Per oz.		Per tola		
s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	
110	8	28	5*	109	8	27	2	97	6	28	1	1st January.
117	0	28	5	106	1	26	13	96	6	28	5	2nd January.
121	6	26	3	105	6	28	2	95	4	28	1	1st February.
122	4	21	12	106	1	29	8	93	6	28	5	2nd February.
112	4	22	6	105	6	30	0	96	4	28	8	1st March.
106	2	23	12	104	9	29	14	95	0	28	13	2nd March.
103	7	25	4	105	4	29	9	93	5	28	7	1st April.
107	6	23	14	104	1	29	8	93	3	28	3	2nd April.
108	0	22	10	102	11	29	3½	93	3	27	9	1st May.
106	3	22	13	106	4	29	15½	92	9	27	4	2nd May.
104	4	23	0	109	2	30	14½	92	4	27	0	1st June.
104	0	22	0	110	0	31	9	93	7	27	1	2nd June.
106	6	22	0*	113	4	...		92	9	26	14	1st July.
110	6	22	10	115	2	33	1	92	8	26	14	2nd July.
113	3	22	13*	112	0	31	6	92	4	26	12	1st August.
115	6	23	6	110	4	29	8	92	2	27	0	2nd August.
118	9	23	14*	111	6	29	13	93	1	27	1½	1st September.
118	4	24	14*	111	0	29	5	93	10	27	7	2nd September.
118	0	26	10*	106	5	...		92	10	27	4	1st October.
118	1	27	1*	104	9	28	4	92	6	26	11½	2nd October.
121	6	26	0	103	9	28	13	92	2	25	14	1st November.
117	6	27	7½	102	11	29	9	91	3	26	4	2nd November.
117	10	29	0	98	1	28	3½	88	6	25	7	1st December.
116	1	28	7	98	0	27	10½	88	11	25	15	2nd December.

* Nominal.

No. 124.—Price (including Import duty) of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A
1913-14	77 6 5/16	79 13 3/4	78 12 3/4	78 4 1/2	79 3 1/2	80 1 1/2
1914-15	78 2 1/16	77 11 1/2	75 0 1/8	74 0 1/8	76 15 3/16	75 5 7/16
1915-16	70 12 3/16	70 5 1/8	69 8 1/4	67 14 3/16	68 1 1/4	69 7
1916-17	86 13 1/2	93 5 3/4	86 13 1/4	85 12 1/16	87 12 1/4	91 2 1/8
1917-18	98 15 7/16	100 4 1/4	98 9 1/8	103 11 5/16	106 13	109 5
1918-19	117 15 1/4	122 3 1/8	117 13 1/8	120 7 3/16	120 0	120 0
1919-20	116 0	116 0	114 13 3/16	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 3/16	104 13 1/16	89 11 1/16	99 9 1/16	107 14 1/16	108 9 1/16
1921-22	89 5 1/16	90 11 5/16	92 10 1/16	99 15 1/8	97 0 1/16	95 0 1/8
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/8	95 5 3/16	93 2 1/8	91 3 3/16	92 10 5/16

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A	Rs. A
1913-14	80 7 1/16	79 4 1/8	77 5 1/16	77 12 3/16	77 6 1/16	78 4 1/16
1914-15	72 10 1/8	71 5 1/16	70 0 7/16	68 0 1/8	68 8 1/16	70 4 5/16
1915-16	70 5 1/16	73 5	76 12 1/8	77 12 1/16	78 12 1/16	79 0 1/16
1916-17	91 10 7/16	94 2 1/16	97 10 1/16	101 11 1/16	101 3 5/16	97 9 1/16
1917-18	107 5 1/16	110 4 1/16	111 1 1/8	109 14 7/16	108 2 1/16	111 15 1/16
1918-19	113 4	104 13 1/16	105 11 5/16	112 2	115 9 1/16	116 0
1919-20	116 2 3/16	114 10 5/16	114 1 1/8	115 0	112 11 3/16	112 14 3/16
1920-21	113 14 1/16	110 0 5/16	104 12	97 4 1/16	94 1 1/16	88 0 1/16
1921-22	97 8 3/16	97 1 1/16	92 14 1/8	91 0 1/16	91 15 1/16	90 0 1/16
1922-23	90 9 1/16	84 15 5/16	81 8 1/16	81 12 5/16	79 1 3/16	82 0 5/16

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1930.

No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
1913-14	149 1/2	151 41/64	150 25/32	149 1/2	150 13/16	151 7/100
1914-15	146 19/32	146 10/16	144	139 17/32	138 25/32	138 21/32
1915-16	141 13/32	141 11/32	139 5/16	135 1/16	135 29/100	136 99/100
1916-17	157 1/32	168 69/100	157 11/16	155 17/100	160 21/32	164 9/100
1917-18	175 1/2	177 1/2	183 1/10	192 1/2	209 9/10	227 1/2
1918-19	212 1/2	210 11/16	217 9/32	222 7/16	232 11/32	248 5/16
1919-20 *	222 39/64	221 13/32	213 21/64	214 47/100	213 13/20	207 11/32
1920-21 *	219 9/32	214 11/32	208 7/32	217 13/32	238 1/2	242 21/32
1921-22 *	204	208 23/32	214 7/32	224 3/32	218 11/32	209 1/2
1922-23 *	201 11/32	183 11/32	180 47/64	180 13/32	180 3/10	180 9/10

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1913-14	150 1/2	148 9/32	146 29/64	144 43/50	143 23/32	140 11/32
1914-15	136 27/32	134 41/100	140 21/32	138 1/2	137 7/32	140 15/32
1915-16	138 31/32	141 1/32	147 5/32	147 5/32	147 41/50	149 43/100
1916-17	165 17/32	171 13/16	177 29/64	174 99/100	176 1/50	173 19/100
1917-18	198 1/2	207 1/2	211 9/10	214 1/2	210 1/2	216 1/2
1918-19	227 11/32	218 1/2	224 1/2	218 29/32	211 15/16	209 1/2
1919-20 *	215 21/64	228 13/32	224 11/20	223 13/32	234 5/8	231 1/32
1920-21 *	257 13/16	249 19/32	235 13/32	216 1/2	195 23/32	195 1/2
1921-22 *	218 3/4	214 9/32	211 9/32	210 15/32	201 23/32	196 9/16
1922-23 *	181	179 29/32	177 31/64	173	170 15/32	176 5/16

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong.

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to Foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1912-13	41,29,08,000	7,28,96,000	34,00,12,000
1913-14	28,22,64,000	4,90,26,000	23,32,38,000
1914-15	10,70,38,000	3,05,64,000	7,64,74,000
1915-16	5,28,17,000	6,39,08,000	—1,10,91,000
1916-17	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1917-18	29,09,49,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1912-13	...	42,000	42,000	...
1913-14	...	87,000	87,000	...
1914-15	...	2,59,000	2,59,000	...
1915-16	...	7,000	7,000	...
1916-17	...	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18	..	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.
(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.

No. 127.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (coin and bullion) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to Foreign Ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1912-13	20,54,10,000	3,34,22,000	17,19,88,000	1,29,21,000	6,28,41,000
1913-14	15,21,32,000	2,18,03,000	13,03,29,000	36,59,000	5,64,36,000
1914-15	11,10,45,000	2,23,30,000	8,87,15,000	...	2,07,01,000
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,50,000	4,82,96,000	1,39,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	22,69,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,65,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees	Total
1912-13	7,57,62,000	18,75,29,000	78,41,000	19,53,70,000
1913-14	6,00,95,000	12,13,61,000	1,02,08,000	13,15,69,000
1914-15	2,07,01,000	1,80,73,000	37,23,000	2,17,95,000
1915-16	1,65,52,000	1,48,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,89,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

No. 128.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1912-13	6,813,000	1,251,000	5,562,000	107,190,000	16,113,000	91,077,000
1913-14	4,593,000	844,000	3,749,000	79,835,000	8,728,000	71,107,000
1914-15	1,705,000	527,000	1,178,000	64,160,000	8,394,000	55,766,000
1915-16	833,000	1,094,000	—261,000	39,833,000	6,901,000	32,932,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194 000
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	300,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,053,000	4,110,000	96,943,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,230,000
1921-22	1,790,000	2,040,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins.	Number				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
SILVER—					
Rupees	77,022,000	60,100,000	12,600,000	9,000,000	156,500,000
Half rupees	3,389,914	2,723,412	1,390,892	2,804,282	193,044
Quarter rupees	9,587,041	12,686,464	2,273,877	...	13,178,324
One-eighth rupees	13,959,465	13,621,887	5,891,596	...	19,786,740
Ceylon 50 cents	...	200,000	200,000	...	596,000
,, 25 ,,	...	400,000	400,000	...	500,000
,, 10 ,,	...	2,000,000	1,000,000	...	120,545
Total, Silver	*104,858,423*	*91,731,763*	*23,765,365*	*11,804,282*	*190,879,653*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	...	...	...	...	...
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	5,855,025	3,000,000	3,000,000	...	...
,, ½ cents	3,495,503	...	2,000,000	...	...
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ cents	600,000	...	...	...	3,000,000
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Amman Cash	...	...	800,000	...	...
Sallana State Coins	224,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*10,174,528*	*3,000,000*	*5,800,000*	...	*7,000,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	107,455,900	122,636,891	20,441,600	...	9,337,600
Half pice	12,911,338	10,806,672	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400
Pies	25,037,897	16,148,527	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	4,764,000
,, ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	3,600,000
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Total, Bronze	*146,305,134*	*149,682,090*	*45,132,800*	*30,393,600*	*41,874,400*
GRAND TOTAL	261,338,085	244,413,853	74,698,165	42,197,882	239,754,053

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					SILVER—
90,700,000	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	Rupees
...	3,445,753	...	...	5,803,600	Half rupees
21,071,637	50,575,096	26,135,346	...	...	Quarter rupees
25,550,561	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,072,840	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
312,000	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
879,455	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
139,595,493	*314,420,849*	*187,635,346*	*14,400,000*	*12,203,600*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	2,079,980	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	18,632,006	12,793,700	5,397,351	Quarter rupees
2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	16,000,000	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
2,680,000	*77,972,000*	*90,283,986*	*35,441,700*	*5,397,351*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...	Ceylon cents
2,000,000	...	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ cents
...	...	800,000	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
3,000,000	...	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	Single pice
15,296,000	6,224,800	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	Half pice
35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	Pies
4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...	Australian pennies
5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
144,288,000	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*	*Total, Bronze*
289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I.—Calcutta

Coins.	Value (Rupees)				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
SILVER—					
Rupees	7,79,22,000	6,01,00,000	1,26,00,000	90,00,000	15,35,00,000
Half rupees	16,94,957	13,61,706	6,99,946	14,02,141	99,023
Quarter rupees	23,96,761	31,71,616	5,63,469	...	32,04,581
One-eighth rupees	17,44,933	17,02,736	7,36,450	...	24,73,343
Ceylon 50 cents	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...	2,98,000
,, 25 ,,	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...	1,25,000
,, 10 ,,	...	2,00,000	1,00,000	...	12,054
Total, Silver	*8,37,58,651*	*6,67,36,058*	*1,49,04,865*	*1,04,02,141*	*16,28,02,000*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	...	...	...	...	...
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	58,550	30,000	30,000	...	...
,, ½ cents	17,478	...	10,000	...	...
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ cents	6,750	...	...	...	26,250
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	17,500
Amman Cash	...	...	3,125	...	...
Sailana State Coins	3,500	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*86,278*	*30,000*	*43,125*	...	*43,750*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	16,78,908	19,16,201	3,19,400	...	1,45,000
Half pice	1,00,870	85,130	38,100	76,800	44,800
Pies	1,35,093	84,107	1,03,200	1,07,100	75,200
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	2,97,750
,, ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	1,12,500
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	...	...	30,406
Total, Bronze	*19,14,961*	*20,85,438*	*4,60,700*	*1,83,900*	*7,06,556*
GRAND	8,57,59,890	6,88,51,496	1,54,08,690	1,05,86,041	16,35,52,306

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins.
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					SILVER—
9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	Rupees
...	17,22,876	...	...	29,01,800	Half rupees
52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...	Quarter rupees
31,94,945	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
5,36,420	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
78,000	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
87,946	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
9,98,65,220	***27,47,66,650***	***16,80,33,837***	***1,44,00,000***	***93, 01,800***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	14,89,990	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	46,58,002	31,98,425	13,49,338	Quarter rupees
3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	(a)	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
3,35,000	***97,46,500***	***1,47,31,992***	***40,29,425***	***13,49,338***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
10,000	...	...	20,000	...	Ceylon cents
10,000	...	..	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	..	,, ¼ cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ cents
...	...	2,500	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Saijana State Coins
20,000	...	***2,500***	***20,000***	...	***Total, Nickel***
					BRONZE—
13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	Single pice
1,19,500	40,100	87,200	35,100	48,700	Half pice
1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	Pice
3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...	Australian pennies
1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
20,83,600	***21,83,550***	***32,96,287***	***15,29,800***	***1,49,400***	***Total, Bronze***
10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	10,001
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	*10,001*
SILVER—					
Rupees	109,607,154	61,260,506	5,471,853	5,800,053	142,400,266
Half rupees	1,504,755	1,824,788	903,327	...	5,880,231
Quarter rupees	2,276,380	7,048,774	2,006,453	...	...
One-eighth rupees	5,401,312	8,579,088	5,042,728	...	...
British dollars	5,672,075	1,566,098	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	191,802	...	...	645,232
,, 10 cents	...	...	...	...	1,200,014
,, 5 cents	444,028	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	1,836,257
,, 10 piastres	...	...	...	...	4,674,378
,, 5 piastres	...	...	...	...	9,354,983
,, 2 piastres	...	...	...	...	2,504,614
Total, Silver	*124,966,313*	*81,371,651*	*14,474,361*	*5,800,053*	*168,495,855*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,087,087
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	1,007,400
,, 5 milliemes	...	...	...	...	3,636,330
,, 2 milliemes	...	...	...	...	3,006,413
,, 1 milliemes	...	...	...	...	4,002,000
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*39,776,000*	*46,320,000*	*42,352,000*	*7,670,248*	*50,739,230*
GRAND TOTAL	164,742,313	127,691,651	56,766,361	13,470,306	219,295,086

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					GOLD—
...	2,109,703	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	1,295,372	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	*3,405,075*	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
135,133,203	240,606,326	204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,338	Rupees
3,822,280	10,324,607	8,058,133	...	1,036,999	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	50,221	British dollars
...	...	...	10,000,121	...	Straits dollars
...	...	...	6,479,464	..	,, ½ dollars
551,641	...	2,500,009	...	...	,, 20 cents
6,000,860	8,700,284	19,200,137	...	...	,, 10 cents
...	3,210,929	10,780,155	...	...	,, 5 cents
...	...	750,005	800,010	800,015	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	,, 25 cents
...	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	,, 10 cents
504,168	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
2,994,932	90,001	...	...	...	,, 10 piastres
4,983,402	180,907	...	...	...	,, 5 piastres
2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...	...	,, 2 piastres
161,950,766	*264,719,250*	*243,054,308*	*41,668,826*	*10,336,574*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...	Half rupees
...	...	7,672,000	1,665,559	1,219,100	Quarter rupees
1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
58,066,665	80,002,409	122,794,534	9,264,000	...	One anna
1,011,309	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
5,217,256	872,069	...	...	...	,, 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 millieme
...	...	...	6,000,000	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	4,000,000	...	Straits ,,
65,463,320	*89,583,196*	*131,866,534*	*21,929,559*	*1,219,100*	*Total, Nickel*
227,414,086	357,709,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	1,53,765
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	*1,53,765*
SILVER—					
Rupees	10,96,07,154	6,12,60,506	54,71,853	58,00,058	14,24,00,266
Half rupees	7,52,378	9,12,394	4,51,664	...	20,40,116
Quarter rupees	5,69,097	19,87,193	5,24,113	...	...
One-eighth rupees	6,82,664	10,72,383	7,42,841	...	...
British dollars	1,28,70,459	35,54,975	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	58,454	...	...	1,96,643
,, 10 cents	...	...	...	...	1,82,840
,, 5 cents	33,872	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	40,07,148
,, 10 piastres	...	...	...	...	51,90,207
,, 5 piastres	...	...	...	...	51,03,395
,, 2 piastres	...	...	...	...	5,46,595
Total, Silver	*12,45,15,624*	*6,88,45,908*	*71,90,471*	*58,00,058*	*16,04,77,270*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	24,80,000	28,95,000	23,47,000	4,79,391	24,42,943
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	1,54,888
,, 5 milliemes	...	...	...	...	2,83,386
,, 2 milliemes	...	...	...	...	92,447
,, 1 millieme	...	...	...	...	61,531
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*24,80,000*	*28,95,000*	*23,47,000*	*4,79,391*	*30,35,195*
GRAND TOTAL	12,70,01,624	7,17,40,908	98,37,471	62,79,449	16,36,66,230

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
...	3,16,45,545	...	...	...	GOLD— 15 Rupee Gold Coins
...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	*5,10,76,125*	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	SILVER— Rupees
44,11,140	51,63,334	44,79,067	...	5,18,500	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	1,13,907	British dollars
...	...	...	(*b*)78,45,871	...	Straits dollars
...	...	...	(*b*)25,55,026	...	,, ½ dollars
1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...	,, 20 cents
8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	1,60,694	5,42,818	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	2,24,662	(*b*)2,40,141	2,39,766	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	2,10,393	(*b*)2,40,139	89,977	,, 25 ,,
...	...	45,373	(*b*)1,84,147	95,068	,, 10 ,,
11,00,213	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
32,67,826	98,168	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
27,18,612	98,190	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
14,82,97,124	*24,73,52,975*	*21,20,43,919*	*3,07,95,363*	*73,23,557*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	Quarter rupees
1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
36,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000	...	One anna
1,55,503	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 ,,
...	...	...	3,00,000	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	(*a*)	...	Straits 5 cents
43,31,746	*61,12,651*	*1,02,92,658*	*17,95,390*	*3,04,775*	*Total, Nickel*
15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and fanams (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	10,001
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	*10,001*
SILVER—					
Rupees	187,529,154	121,360,506	18,071,853	14,800,058	298,900,266
Half rupees	4,894,669	4,548,206	2,303,219	2,804,282	6,078,275
Quarter rupees	11,863,433	20,635,238	4,370,330	...	13,178,324
One-eighth rupees	19,420,777	22,200,975	11,834,324	...	19,786,740
British dollars	5,672,075	1,566,693	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	...	...	..	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	191,802	...	...	645,232
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	1,200,014
,, 5 ,,	444,628	...	..	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	..	200,000	200,000	...	596,000
,, 25 ,,	...	400,000	400,000	...	500,000
,, 10 ,,	...	2,000,000	1,000,000	...	120,545
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	1,836,257
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	4,674,378
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	9,364,863
,, 2 ,,	...	...	...	...	2,504,614
Total, Silver	*229,824,736*	*173,103,414*	*38,179,726*	*17,604,340*	*359,375,508*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	..	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,087,087

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					OLD—
...	2,109,703	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	1,295,372	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	*3,405,075*	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
225,833,293	501,006,326	366,206,854	34,130,039	12,666,339	Rupees
8,822,280	13,770,420	8,958,133	...	6,840,599	Half rupees
21,071,637	50,575,096	26,136,346	...	...	Quarter rupees
25,559,561	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	50,221	British dollars
...	...	...	10,000,121	..	Straits dollars
...	...	...	6,479,464	...	,, ½ dollars
551,641	...	2,500,009	...	...	,, 20 cents
6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	..	...	,, 10 ,,
...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...	,, 5 ,,
1,072,840	...	750,005	800,010	800,015	Ceylon 50 cents
312,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	,, 25 ,,
879,455	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	,, 10 ,,
504,168	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
2,994,932	90,001	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
4,983,402	180,007	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
301,546,259	*579,133,099*	*430,689,654*	*56,068,826*	*22,540,174*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	4,379,080	1,000,009	...	Half rupees
...	...	26,304,006	14,459,259	6,616,461	Quarter rupees
3,848,000	85,900,658	68,673,000	6,648,000	...	One-eighth rupees
58,066,665	80,692,469	123,794,534	9,264,000	...	One anna

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	1,007,400
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	3,686,330
,, 2 ,,	...	...	...	...	3,006,413
,, 1 ,,	...	...	...	...	4,002,000
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*39,776,000*	*46,320,000*	*42,352,000*	*7,670,248*	*50,789,230*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	5,855,025	3,000,000	3,000,000	...	...
½ cents	3,495,503	...	2,000,000	...	...
¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	600,000	...	...	...	3,000,000
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Amman Cash	...	..	800,000	..	...
Sailana State Coins	224,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*10,174,528*	*3,000,000*	*5,800,000*	...	*7,000,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	107,455,909	122,636,891	20,441,600	...	9,337,600
Half pice	12,911,328	10,896,672	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400
Pies	25,937,897	16,148,527	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	4,704,000
,, ½ pennies	..	...	...	...	3,600,000
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian ½ milliemes	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Total, Bronze	*146,305,134*	*149,682,090*	*45,132,800*	*30,393,600*	*41,874,400*
GRAND TOTAL	426,080,398	372,105,504	131,464,526	55,668,188	469,049,139

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
1,011,399	...	...	..	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
5,217,256	873,069	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 ,,
...	...	...	20,000,000	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	6,000,000	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
68,143,320	***167,555,196***	***223,150,520***	***57,371,259***	***6,616,451***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...	Ceylon cents
2,000,000	...	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	800,000	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
3,000,000	...	***800,000***	***2,000,000***	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	Single pice
15,296,000	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,402,800	6,233,600	Half pice
35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	Pies
4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...	Australian pennies
5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemes
144,288,000	***153,603,200***	***231,326,200***	***167,309,200***	***25,568,000***	***Total, Bronze***
516,977,579	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	1,53,765
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	*1,53,765*
SILVER—					
Rupees	18,75,29,154	12,13,60,506	1,80,71,853	1,48,00,058	29,89,00,266
Half rupees	24,47,335	22,74,100	11,51,610	14,02,141	30,39,138
Quarter rupees	29,65,858	51,58,809	10,92,592	...	32,94,581
One-eighth rupees	24,27,597	27,75,122	14,79,291	...	24,73,343
British dollars	1,28,70,459	35,54,975	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	58,454	...	...	1,96,943
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	..	1,82,840
,, 5 ,,	33,872	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...	2,98,000
,, 25 ,,	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...	1,25,000
,, 10 ,,	...	2,00,000	1,00,000	...	12,054
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	40,07,148
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	51,00,297
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	51,03,395
,, 2 ,,	...	...	...	...	5,46,565
Total, Silver	*20,82,74,275*	*13,55,81,966*	*2,20,95,336*	*1,62,02,199*	*32,32,79,270*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	24,86,000	28,95,000	26,47,000	4,79,391	24,42,943

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					GOLD—
...	3,16,45,545	...	...	..	15 Rupee gold coins
...	1,94,30,580	...	...	..	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	*5,10,76,125*	..	...	..	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
22,58,33,203	50,10,06,326	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	Rupees
44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067	...	34,20,300	Half rupees
52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	..	...	Quarter rupees
31,04,945	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	..	1,13,907	British dollars
...	...	...	78,45,871	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	25,55,026	...	,, ½ ,,
1,08,120	...	5,03,396	...	...	,, 20 cents
8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	..	,, 10 ,,
...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	.	,, 5 ,,
5,36,420	..	2,24,062	2,40,141	2,39,766	Ceylon 50 ,,
78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139	89,977	,, 25 ,,
87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068	,, 10 ,,
11,00,213	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
32,07,826	98,168	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
27,18,612	98,100	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
94,81,69,344	*52,21,19,625*	*38,00,77,756*	*4,51,95,363*	*1,66,25,357*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	21,89,990	5,00,000	..	Half rupees
...	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	Quarter rupees
4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	One-eighth rupees
36,29,167	50,43,270	76,74,658	5,79,000	...	One anna

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	1,54,888
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	2,83,386
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	92,447
„ 1 „	...	...	...	...	61,531
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*24,86,000*	*28,95,000*	*26,47,000*	*4,79,391*	*30,35,195*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	58,550	30,000	30,000	...	...
„ ½ cents	17,478	...	10,000	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	6,750	...	...	...	26,250
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	17,500
Amman Cash	...	...	3,125	...	...
Sailana State Coins	3,500	..	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*86,278*	*30,000*	*43,125*	...	*43,750*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	16,78,998	19,16,201	3,19,400	...	1,45,000
Half pice	1,00,870	85,130	38,100	76,800	44,800
Pies	1,35,093	84,107	1,03,200	1,07,100	75,200
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	2,97,750
„ ½ „	...	...	...	...	1,13,500
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian ½ milliemes	...	...	...	...	30,406
Total, Bronze	*19,14,961*	*20,85,438*	*4,60,700*	*1,83,900*	*7,06,656*
GRAND TOTAL	21,27,61,514	14,05,92,404	2,52,46,161	1,68,65,490	32,72,18,536

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
1,55,503	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 ,,
...	...	...	(a)	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	3,00,000	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
46,66,746	*1,58,59,151*	*2,50,24,650*	*58,24,815*	*16,54,113*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
10,000	...	...	20,000	...	Ceylon cents
10,000	...	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	2,500	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
20,000	...	*2,500*	*20,000*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
13,00,900	18,35,500	20,73,400	12,87,000	...	Single pice
1,19,500	49,100	87,200	35,100	48,700	Half pice
1,93,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	Pies
3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...	Australian pennies
1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemes
20,83,600	*21,83,550*	*32,96,287*	*15,29,800*	*1,49,400*	*Total, Bronze*
25,49,32,690	59,12,38,451	40,84,01,193	5,25,69,078	1,84,28,870	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

No. 130.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1912-13	2,81,50,000	72,41,000	3,53,91,000	8,37,59,000	12,45,16,000	20,82,75,000
1913-14	1,77,57,000	87,21,000	2,64,78,000	6,67,36,000	6,88,46,000	13,55,82,000
1914-15	1,36,61,000	67,75,000	2,04,36,000	1,49,05,000	71,00,000	2,20,05,000
1915-16	1,04,35,000	59,75,000	1,64,10,000	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	80,77,000	48,78,000	1,29,55,000	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,08,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres

No. 131.—Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for Recoinage.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint			Grand total
	Indian State coins	Indian State coins	Farruckabad and Arcot rupees	Total	
1912-13	1,05,12,300	24,08,653	7,183	24,15,836	1,29,28,136
1913-14	31,32,840	5,26,040	1,787	5,27,827	36,60,667
1914-15	...	...	150	150	150
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	..	..	...	..	...
1917-18	..	...	...	6*	6*
1918-19	...	...	...	7*	7*
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Arrangements were made in 1897 with Bhopal and Kashmir, and subsequently with other States, for the conversion of the local currencies by substituting Government of India rupees for the State coinage then in circulation. The details of such coins received into the mints of which the totals appear in the foregoing statement are noted below :—

Bundelkhand—Nepal rupees 1912-13	1,05,12,300
Junagadh—Kori coins 1912-13	24,08,653
Murshidabad rupees 1913-14	31,32,840
Kishangarh State—Chaubisar'a coins 1913-14 ...	5,26,040

* Represents figures for foreign coins.

No. 132.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1912-13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,591	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	594,120
1917-18	3,275,031	716,129	10,597,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,653
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,209,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1912-13	1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,239,499	68,97,78,240
1913-14	1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,038	66,11,75,935
1914-15	1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,051	20,262,710	61,62,99,615
1915-16	2,088,915	46,601	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540
1916-17	2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1917-18	3,253,072	49,870	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,933	183,800,360	1,66,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252

No. 133.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities	Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1921	1,67,31,84,882	24,26,03,191	66,64,02,044	68,06,06,446	...	8,34,81,201	2,85,58,758
May .	1,67,80,56,201	24,29,74,674	67,16,74,520	67,99,33,446	...	8,34,73,361	2,53,63,779
June .	1,71,76,19,405	24,35,44,383	71,06,75,105	67,99,33,446	...	8,34,66,471	2,59,95,240
July .	1,75,56,18,652	24,35,39,147	74,81,15,828	68,04,73,446	...	8,34,00,231	2,33,86,472
August .	1,76,02,28,061	24,35,40,941	76,39,00,336	66,02,17,446	...	8,34,70,341	2,44 25,402
September	1,78,37,17,954	24,34,32,678	78,76,02,189	66,02,17,446	...	8,34,65,441	2,20,42,520
October .	1,79,71,49,369	24,33,07,757	79,96,62,732	67,05,04,321	...	8,34,94,589	2,23,70,970
November	1,78,48,15,495	24,32,56,383	78,41,10,132	64,39,04,321	...	6,34,54,659	2,33,24,899
December	1,72,53,17,521	24,31,67,661	73,96,62,970	68,39,85,321	...	5,84,81,569	2,31,07,265
January 1922	1,74,30,59,434	24,31,86,556	74,83,36,103	69,30,40,946	...	5,84,95,829	2,02,52,746
February	1,73,87,03,593	24,31,87,638	76,27,51,420	67,42,65,946	...	5,84,98,589	2,72,02,858
March .	1,74,76,47,253	24,31,91,037	77,51,89,475	65,07,03,571	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21 .	1,66,15,69,760	24,17,13,026	65,56,56,016	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,704
1919-20 .	1,74,52,45,960	44,36,53,445	39,65,17,055	10,58,54,946	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19 .	1,53,46,47,700	17,36,09,120	37,39,28,563(a)	16,07,09,946	12,35,865	82,40,84,296	7,77,61,423
1917-18 .	99,79,37,899	26,84,95,249	10,79,03,618	9,99,09,946	67,50,000 (b)	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577
1916-17 .	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,032	19,07,53,890	9,99,09,946	6,80,86,772 (c)	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,580
1915-16 .	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,09,946	12,43,50,000	10,00,04,431	7,10,07,685
1914-15 .	61,62,99,015	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,09,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425
1913-14 .	66,11,75,985	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,016	9,99,09,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350
1912-13 .	68,07,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,09,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,07,21,260

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.
* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 134*—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921—22
	Rs.
Created Securities—	
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000
Balance at close of year	57,89,00,000
Appropriations for reduction—	
Balance at beginning of year	...
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437
Total Appropriations .	2,40,64,437
Total utilised for reduction .	3,35,63,836
Balance at close of year	500,601

* New Table.

No. 135—CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION and held in GOVERNMENT TREASURIES in each CIRCLE in INDIA on the 31st March each Year.

—	CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION							
	Calcutta	Cawnpore	Lahore	Bombay	Karachi	Madras	Rangoon	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1921	50,06,66,739	8,98,58,960	14,78,63,068	51,25,74,582	7,74,44,409	15,62,10,255	18,85,66,869	1,67,31,84,882
May	47,56,22,137	9,08,77,520	15,87,46,510	52,76,23,050	7,46,57,236	15,40,01,430	19,65,28,318	1,67,80,56,201
June	48,22,71,999	8,79,22,965	16,27,95,083	55,69,85,012	7,36,26,009	15,47,33,370	19,92,84,967	1,71,76,19,405
July	50,84,18,723	8,50,09,878	14,88,66,835	57,96,16,847	7,23,21,866	15,63,36,896	20,50,47,607	1,75,56,18,652
August	49,03,27,200	8,46,47,202	15,10,71,117	60,14,43,527	7,04,41,228	15,70,53,032	20,52,44,578	1,76,02,28,064
September	53,00,83,751	8,55,00,213	15,77,41,570	57,97,99,577	6,93,53,096	15,73,67,185	20,38,72,562	1,78,37,17,954
October	54,39,51,925	8,66,34,912	16,01,48,958	58,01,36,662	6,89,16,525	15,62,77,701	20,10,82,686	1,79,71,49,369
November	48,81,38,870	8,48,11,196	16,02,26,297	57,63,54,462	7,09,24,010	15,20,81,500	20,22,79,160	1,73,48,15,495
December	51,36,48,468	8,51,44,203	16,77,47,036	52,51,74,257	7,34,42,387	14,49,80,275	21,51,80,895	1,72,53,17,521
January 1922	50,15,95,969	7,25,00,222	16,99,80,486	54,89,55,742	7,10,89,214	14,33,08,756	23,65,29,045	1,74,39,59,434
February	49,16,15,720	7,03,61,512	16,70,68,802	53,45,36,597	7,48,47,064	14,41,81,335	25,60,92,563	1,73,87,03,593
March	48,58,38,365	9,07,31,783	16,93,04,707	55,27,74,739	6,91,75,489	14,02,24,641	23,95,97,528	1,74,76,47,252
1920-21	47,96,46,477	8,51,20,815	15,30,30,454	50,26,24,858	8,22,02,198	15,57,72,324	20,31,72,624	1,66,15,69,750
1919-20	52,77,94,959	11,88,80,425	11,65,27,368	48,96,15,799	7,41,65,606	18,93,92,107	22,88,69,690	1,74,52,45,960
1918-19	40,74,12,556	10,13,53,613	13,83,17,803	48,19,36,913	5,34,41,456	21,21,61,803	14,00,23,646	1,53,46,47,790
1917-18	30,28,87,689	3,08,86,465	8,41,69,362	35,06,68,389	4,49,44,240	11,36,16,713	7,07,64,741	99,79,37,599
1916-17	31,75,39,790	1,71,93,025	6,53,46,330	26,19,55,545	3,10,79,450	10,15,41,170	6,90,96,425	86,37,51,735
1915-16	26,38,49,930	2,70,36,160	5,29,19,320	16,12,37,885	2,54,69,690	8,72,96,825	5,95,24,730	67,73,34,540
1914-15	24,03,11,680	2,83,94,740	4,25,55,215	14,46,91,320	2,44,03,750	8,50,15,655	5,09,27,255	61,62,99,615
1913-14	28,20,29,675	3,11,78,075	3,56,44,545	14,26,81,020	1,75,84,310	8,84,10,880	6,36,47,430	66,11,75,935
1912-13	31,52,49,370	2,23,27,535	2,92,07,420	14,39,29,460	1,29,55,185	10,44,16,725	6,16,02,545	68,97,78,240

[Continued on next page

No. 135—CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION and held in GOVERNMENT TREASURIES in each CIRCLE in INDIA on the 31st March each year—*contd.*

—	NOTES (INCLUDED IN PRECEDING COLUMNS) HELD IN GOVERNMENT TREASURIES						
	Calcutta	Cawnpore	Lahore	Bombay, including Karachi	Madras	Rangoon	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1921 .	53,45,560	47,25,458	32,73,521	60,12,524	04,18,947	27,83,748	2,85,58,758
May .	50,68,953	44,20,992	28,21,462	48,12,754	57,92,663	24,46,955	2,53,63,779
June .	58,01,922	31,81,826	45,23,303	46,21,520	56,27,312	20,40,627	2,58,95,240
July .	53,15,581	35,28,454	34,49,298	42,67,392	51,54,422	16,71,325	2,33,86,472
August .	83,03,300	29,45,187	28,18,748	40,03,610	45,26,624	18,27,933	2,44,25,402
September .	51,04,198	43,31,734	24,46,528	39,26,561	43,76,058	18,57,448	2,20,42,520
October .	53,55,868	41,09,829	28,28,617	40,34,875	44,58,204	15,92,496	2,23,79,979
November .	45,56,875	45,30,439	22,72,145	55,98,345	47,47,160	16,10,995	2,33,24,899
December .	48,41,581	37,35,807	28,68,506	50,07,068	47,99,321	19,23,453	2,31,67,236
January 1922	47,18,751	37,48,249	37,24,120	57,94,069	63,45,265	19,22,293	2,62,52,746
February .	43,01,508	37,32,543	32,20,396	61,56,471	78,54,216	20,47,724	2,72,03,858
March .	49,03,701	38,32,209	22,80,849	61,77,606	92,94,207	52,48,895	3,07,36,617
1920-21 .	72,24,763	36,48,413	39,34,251	62,01,483	1,12,92,791	72,91,063	3,95,92,764
1919-20 .	1,60,11,055	95,52,947	36,70,080	70,79,775	1,28,37,748	79,14,036	5,71,65,641
1918-19 .	1,78,05,999	1,05,45,398	41,15,495	1,04,21,496	2,07,08,724	52,74,810	7,77,61,422
1917-18 .	1,98,02,776	52,60,195	36,26,980	1,08,48,589	1,09,39,015	51,12,072	5,50,89,577
1916-17 .	3,19,72,890	50,17,955	40,84,705	1,77,34,960	1,25,48,180	43,21,850	7,56,80,530
1915-16 .	2,21,68,655	72,58,045	64,74,595	1,47,05,615	1,80,65,440	23,05,335	7,10,07,685
1914-15 .	2,94,49,755	42,41,060	52,26,095	2,27,69,225	2,37,85,180	33,12,110	8,87,33,425
1913-14 .	4,18,44,525	32,05,150	21,21,340	2,87,42,630	1,03,68,135	39,85,570	9,03,57,350
1912-13 .	7,08,53,815	49,99,710	15,89,360	3,34,74,095	3,54,17,115	43,97,275	15,67,21,360

No. 136*—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 .	4,19,79,665	3,84,345	61,008	4,23,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186

* In revised form.

No. 137—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A. Imperial Bank of India* and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1912	18	3,75,00	2,01,64	3,03,61	1,34,58	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	11,77,38	4,00,11
1913	18	3,75,00	2,31,33	3,73,07	1,32,94	5,89,66	30,43,50	22,59,19	64,06,35	15,37,75	4,00,17
1914	17	3,75,00	2,51,40	3,80,17	1,41,88	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,68	62,76,18	20,83,02	3,58,18
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,39	3,72,50	1,56,65	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,00,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,62	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75'00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	69,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,03,03	12,16,69
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,70	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	36,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,28	15,65,90

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,18
1916	10	22,886	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74

No. 138—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Several Classes of Banks on 31st December of each year.

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	29	36	46	34	35	45	29	31	30	19
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	20	19	28	19	25	40	20	35	30	28
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	24	17	26	41	35	160	44	67	58	43
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs5,00,000 and over	15	18	21	22	24	25	23	21	23	20
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs1,00,000 and less than Rs5,00,000	...	16	22	22	17	21	24	24	18	13

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 139—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	3,501,948	1,076	11	1,065
Madras City	1	526,911	47	1	46
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	157	2,682,036	2,476	335	3,141
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	72	4	68
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	116	3,164,170	1,606	141	1,432
Calcutta	1	907,851	50	3	47
United Provinces	85	2,020,145	1,073	75	998
Punjab	102	1,784,098	1,205	199	1,006
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	47	738,738	630	60	570
Rangoon	1	338,065	25	2	23
Bihar and Orissa	68	1,190,854	820	124	696
Central Provinces and Berar	60	959,197	847	132	715
Assam	25	167,377	252	48	204
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	119	34	85
British Baluchistan	1	27,220	25	6	19
Ajmer-Merwara	3	141,572	54	8	46
Coorg	5	12,076	59	21	38
Delhi	1	247,687	22	3	19
Bangalore	1	118,684	26	8	18
Total, 1921-22	751	18,794,596	11,013	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,126,967	(g) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(f) 8,568
1918-19	731	17,417,504	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963
1914-15	713	17,227,822	9,801	(c) 1,858	(e) 7,939
1913-14	714	17,219,050	9,779	(c) 1,804	(d) 7,971
1912-13	712	17,095,486	9,718	(a) 1,884	(b) 7,824

Totals

(a) There were two vacancies in the
(b) ,, ,, eight vacancies in the
(c) ,, was one vacancy in the
(d) ,, were three vacancies in the
(e) ,, ,, two vacancies in
(f) ,, was one vacancy in the
(g) One seat vacant
(h) Includes Rs. 8,851 being receipts

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Expenditure	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
65,20,933	66,08,412	1,21,29,345	2 3 0	3 12 4	1,27,41,046	Madras (excluding Madras City)
35,04,207	55,30,086	91,33,292	6 13 2	11 3 9	70,07,085	Madras City
1,08,84,085	1,21,69,365	2,30,53,450	4 0 11	6 9 1	2,31,36,763	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
1,07,92,604	12,03,34,715	14,90,67,319	16 13 2	19 12 5	14,58,32,111	Bombay City
59,60,877	32,12,924	91,73,801	2 12 2	3 9 0	92,95,041	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,21,35,730	1,03,01,457	2,24,40,187	13 5 10	18 3 5	2,46,97,732	Calcutta
78,28,804	70,85,621	(a)1,56,28,306	2 9 9	4 5 4	1,55,63,366	United Provinces
65,34,613	60,69,011	1,26,03,624	3 10 7	6 3 3	1,33,81,604	Punjab
21,08,234	36,02,613	58,00,847	2 15 7	7 4 4	66,79,003	Burma (excluding Rangoon
40,61,938	54,46,074	95,08,012	12 0 3	17 9 11	1,06,46,847	Rangoon
20,17,898	15,21,910	35,39,808	1 11 1	2 8 3	38,12,103	Bihar and Orissa
31,60,559	23,46,546	55,07,145	3 1 8	4 10 11	56,68,688	Central Provinces and Berar
4,24,015	3,68,734	7,93,049	2 8 7	4 9 9	8,46,852	Assam
7,07,531	7,03,908	15,01,439	5 0 1	8 11 3	21,02,892	North West Frontier Province.
3,45,445	11,36,600	14,82,045	12 11 1	27 13 11	15,23,214	British Baluchistan
3,43,090	1,81,924	5,25,014	2 6 9	3 10 7	5,80,192	Ajmer-Merwara
23,705	15,234	38,939	1 15 5	3 3 2	30,420	Coorg
10,77,577	10,36,103	21,14,080	4 5 6	8 4 1	20,20,834	Delhi
4,19,386	5,00,237	9,19,623	3 8 6	6 8 4	10,04,173	Bangalore
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	Total, 1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,05,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,06,80,907	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18 20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,11,52,260	9,43,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 15	5 2 6	16,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 9	5 0 3	15,45,19,737	1915-16
5,44,12,274	13,11,16,821	18,55,30,095	3 2 8	4 15 10	18,60,96,598	
5,46,64,919	13,09,09,091	18,55,74,010	3 2 9	5 1 5	18,47,81,752	1913-14
5,27,20,436	12,31,85,180	17,59,05,616	3 1 5	4 12 0	17,01,84,523	1912-13

Central Provinces and Berar.

Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar.
Punjab.

of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie.

No. 140—Income of

Sources of Income	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,47,81,707	1,47,46,449	1,25,37,526	1,44,03,295	1,52,15,657
Tax on houses and lands .	1,63,69,092	1,67,86,171	1,76,68,939	1,87,30,172	1,93,61,198
Tax on animals and vehicles . . .	19,13,228	21,19,300	20,00,527	20,74,623	21,75,857
Tax on professions and trades	16,60,029	17,03,707	18,16,773	17,57,305	18,44,303
Tolls on roads and ferries	15,23,918	16,57,707	16,04,048	16,05,525	17,87,570
Water rate . . .	79,18,805	88,55,404	94,69,651	97,35,732	1,03,03,000
Lighting rate . . .	17,02,844	13,45,204	14,66,593	15,36,011	16,09,359
Conservancy rates . .	54,52,772	56,58,330	59,68,100	61,84,890	64,05,694
Other taxes . . .	15,34,151	17,33,567	18,19,517	19,08,103	23,84,713
TOTAL .	5,27,20,436	5,46,64,919	5,44,12,274	5,80,35,505	6,11,52,260
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . .	9,88,752	10,57,184	10,34,158	10,66,591	11,26,355
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	19,84,925	20,81,806	21,65,986	22,08,454	23,53,111
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	14,69,832	18,95,359	18,21,394	20,34,700	17,33,710
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	7,14,643	7,77,354	7,37,501	8,14,733	8,46,846
Carried over .	41,69,400	47,58,919	47,24,881	51,47,977	49,33,169

MUNICIPALITIES.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,04,41,941	1,70,54,315	1,82,97,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,023	Octroi
2,00,85,060	2,30,41,985	2,30,62,312	2,53,53,603	2,83,56,846	Tax on houses and lands
22,80,056	22,04,491	23,04,569	26,76,635	28,73,524	Tax on animals and vehicles
18,73,511	19,73,683	22,50,223	26,46,539	28,03,543	Tax on professions and trades
19,47,123	21,48,351	22,20,873	25,77,903	23,47,978	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	Water rate
17,06,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,187	20,39,920	Lighting rate
64,70,050	71,49,586	72,22,554	75,21,769	80,38,414	Conservancy rates
25,62,347	25,38,114	35,60,500	48,37,981	78,08,143	Other taxes
6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
11,95,587	12,89,254	13,72,081	14,19,660	14,02,460	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
24,66,275	26,03,755	28,01,867	32,28,125	33,81,148	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,072	50,28,512	37,41,540	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
8,85,355	9,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016	12,44,750	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
56,16,045	63,25,649	69,03,659	93,69,053	89,67,498	Carried over

[*Continued on next page*

No. 140—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	41,69,400	47,53,010	47,24,881	51,47,077	49,32,167
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	43,04,521	45,84,459	45,64,147	48,54,756	50,89,375
Fees from educational institutions . . .	6,65,569	7,52,092	7,97,033	8,86,609	9,02,811
Other Fees, etc. . . .	24,22,248	25,15,205	26,75,686	28,85,695	33,49,920
Fines	5,22,729	5,75,407	5,65,837	5,86,441	6,41,233
Grants from Government .	1,06,76,167	1,32,02,691	1,08,91,692	83,52,556	68,34,348
Grants from Local Funds .	7,95,909	10,24,432	9,04,386	8,33,228	8,75,153
Other grants and contributions	5,48,538	6,03,062	5,72,669	4,94,145	4,97,384
Miscellaneous . . .	33,62,563	36,82,503	48,53,233	37,87,964	40,18,966
TOTAL .	2,74,67,644	3,18,98,770	3,05,55,564	2,76,29,371	2,71,41,357
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	1,31,86,494	1,83,39,329	2,09,81,014	1,43,33,170	1,90,35,101
Loans from Government .	28,41,577	28,19,818	30,68,362	15,99,601	16,99,124
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	44,66,000	66,42,000	60,26,000	84,21,100	26,99,600
Realisations of sinking fund	6,69,556	11,19,040	6,97,260	19,86,903	20,39,445
Advances	77,10,469	2,40,37,960	64,22,025	57,51,194	52,61,553
Deposits	6,68,54,718	4,49,04,990	6,23,32,438	3,23,20,989	3,55,27,755
TOTAL .	9,47,28,784	9,79,53,137	9,95,27,099	6,44,21,957	6,62,62,578
GRAND TOTAL .	17,59,05,616	18,55,74,010	18,55,20,095	15,11,53,424	15,56,82,550

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,69,653	83,67,488	Brought forward
54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,823	10,44,902	10,06,799	Fees from educational institutions
34,08,042	34,47,866	38,00,018	39,96,222	50,76,715	Other Fees, etc.
6,30,575	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,83,273	7,00,724	Fines
77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503	Grants from Government
9,17,464	7,53,303	8,31,051	8,73,762	8,77,198	Grants from Local Funds
4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,010	Other grants and contributions
49,87,105	83,71,519	92,81,013	1,18,62,077	84,63,939	Miscellaneous
3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,70,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
2,20,54,520	1,75,02,115	2,21,53,867	3,03,69,700	4,32,49,649	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,564	Loans from Government
31,38,410	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	47,64,500	Loans raised from private individuals
25,08,043	15,23,212	20,75,503	31,54,731	32,80,333	Realisations of sinking fund
47,06,670	73,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515	Advances
3,82,25,118	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,212	7,45,53,873	7,46,45,920	Deposits
7,28,53,059	(a) 7,90,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,437	(d) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,481	TOTAL
10,83,03,309	18,29,50,102	(c) 20,90,20,444	27,51,00,130	(e) 28,49,54,995	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised by cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

No. 141—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	66,78,069	60,08,670	75,99,069	81,38,209
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,32,207	32,94,767	43,73,645	45,99,013
Police	13,72,830	6,33,487	40,785	38,527
Fire, etc.	3,65,268	5,88,161	9,09,184	7,24,593
Total	39,70,305	45,16,415	53,22,614	53,62,133
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	47,84,481	81,11,700	1,19,63,727	87,84,804
Drainage (including capital outlay)	57,47,093	59,60,068	68,23,191	52,09,287
Conservancy	1,11,38,696	1,22,16,038	1,44,00,796	1,49,58,131
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	33,10,462	43,04,517	50,21,642	52,53,002
Plague charges	3,99,792	9,21,700	5,32,925	6,22,775
Markets and slaughter-houses	10,35,575	16,33,341	23,37,970	15,73,579
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	5,08,046	6,10,278	8,13,562	7,77,954
Sanitary	—	—	13,25,904	16,80,351
Public Works—				
Roads	55,36,455	77,48,223	92,16,451	84,97,208
Buildings	9,79,410	20,60,352	26,23,394	19,11,823
Establishment	8,60,353	13,17,157	16,71,074	18,17,553
Stores	87,245	1,16,078	1,21,428	1,17,537
Miscellaneous	4,03,451	6,75,097	6,17,992	6,78,253
Total	3,48,01,864	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	5,19,82,347
Public Instruction	30,55,497	40,58,872	61,64,248	64,74,156
Contributions for general purposes	7,87,584	15,55,893	26,81,798	30,30,304
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	58,02,941	67,95,769	76,40,740	77,66,110
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	20,79,605	22,26,108	42,57,452	50,51,620
Total	78,82,546	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,28,17,730
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,04,50,554	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	2,08,07,560
Payments to sinking funds	16,34,035	20,76,873	30,82,472	37,03,972
Repayment of loans	16,99,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	70,45,965
Advances	44,95,631	41,83,618	58,31,792	1,01,70,054
Deposits	1,83,63,756	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	3,01,92,198
Total	3,66,43,728	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(b) 7,80,58,749
GRAND TOTAL	9,38,19,593	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	16,57,63,618

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund in the Munici
(c) Includes Rs. 1,353 on account of model cow houses and milk depôts in Calcutta
(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities
(e) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no
(f) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(g) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(h) Includes Rs. 20,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
87,96,868	96,67,515	1,13,44,455	1,27,46,719	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
50,31,110	53,23,101	68,29,367	70,32,637	Lighting
49,301	1,49,303	70,777	68,007	Police
8,07,115	11,33,721	14,07,046	14,07,330	Fire, etc.
58,87,526	66,06,125	78,17,090	85,28,864	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
83,26,128	1,02,96,077	1,16,67,819	2,00,67,771	Water supply (including capital outlay)
56,54,153	65,40,209	96,75,094	1,06,56,141	Drainage (including capital outlay)
1,67,93,034	1,95,42,547	2,14,90,655	2,49,96,759	Conservancy
54,78,167	60,35,566	66,61,163	71,87,819	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
6,48,732	5,57,077	4,79,267	4,18,478	Plague charges
19,00,943	25,08,717	39,80,805	33,36,103	Markets and slaughter-houses
9,88,724	10,61,698	12,12,586	11,67,297	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
20,42,071	22,74,705	27,78,407	30,66,236	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,05,59,248	1,16,61,958	1,37,96,609	1,41,90,701	Roads
22,06,953	20,99,011	31,00,996	42,99,813	Buildings
19,13,150	21,12,953	25,70,453	27,51,722	Establishment
1,39,674	1,78,144	2,43,209	3,12,648	Stores
8,09,488	11,76,049	13,14,223	9,37,688	Miscellaneous
(c) 5,73,58,325	6,60,43,709	(f) 7,89,92,395	9,33,99,176	Total
75,27,419	91,40,796	1,07,23,577	1,25,28,561	Public Instruction
31,83,710	36,32,013	38,13,165	39,36,784	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
78,89,695	79,25,721	81,77,345	87,50,506	Interest on loans
88,23,256	99,17,263	96,39,109	1,15,50,890	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
1,67,12,951	1,78,42,984	1,78,16,454	2,03,01,396	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
2,03,02,096	2,22,90,238	3,82,38,756	3,76,26,375	Investments
38,36,354	37,90,710	27,30,540	43,95,196	Payments to sinking funds
41,26,708	46,57,498	98,32,207	66,38,622	Repayment of loans
1,06,30,430	1,42,64,824	2,12,92,890	1,64,86,610	Advances
3,08,17,001	5,17,29,527	6,76,78,092	7,03,24,852	Deposits
(d) 7,88,01,598	9,67,32,791	(g) 14,03,28,619	13,54,70,055	Total
17,82,58,397	(e) 20,96,86,997	27,08,35,755	(h) 28,69,44,756	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

palities in Bombay.
Municipality.
in Bombay and Rs. 19,000 for plant and machinery in Bombay City Municipality.
detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma.
Bihar and Orissa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.

No. 142—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	526,011	20,43,097	31,42,710	35,38,089	47,02,113	52,39,337	59,20,473
2	Madura	138,894	2,35,037	4,09,863	8,76,503	6,72,726	11,41,547	10,34,281
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	1,93,086	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,16,952	4,85,380	5,50,103
4	Calicut	82,334	87,143	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,84,878	1,69,699	2,11,895
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	...	...	2,60,500
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	62,253	84,703	1,14,196	1,51,447	1,46,146	1,72,529
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,00,611	1,44,647	1,80,921	2,51,351	2,57,355	2,78,413
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,13,533	1,41,053	1,63,453	2,07,358	2,40,413	2,24,853
9	Negapatam	54,016	84,844	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,42,772	2,31,036	2,71,173
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	...	...	1,48,543
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	...	...	1,72,933
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	...	...	1,84,259
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,10,220	1,01,557	1,34,905	1,93,593	2,28,588	2,03,210
14	Salem	52,241	97,064	1,55,539	1,52,549	2,89,219	3,77,410	2,62,483
15	Cuddalore	50,527	63,883	92,189	1,04,480	1,08,984	1,28,376	1,33,217
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	...	...	2,06,393
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	90,92,589	1,17,02,562	1,33,70,153	1,83,91,257	2,02,01,654	2,31,98,785
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	5,40,750	7,60,604	12,50,046	17,95,483	17,17,329	19,93,617
3	Karachi	201,634	18,45,980	12,42,812	13,61,501	35,51,739	57,89,594	41,61,941
4	Poona	133,227	4,12,731	3,81,259	4,37,634	6,92,384	8,09,161	12,93,436
5	Surat	118,452	3,53,216	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,58,201	6,51,496	7,00,594
6	Sholapur	113,931	1,77,915	2,32,135	2,85,012	4,20,182	4,66,567	5,30,594
7	Hyderabad	73,950	2,24,480	3,31,065	3,82,327	8,03,525	6,73,235	7,01,672
8	Hubli	66,772	1,04,193	1,40,804	1,99,414	2,72,620	2,77,043	3,19,198
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,63,185	1,70,765	1,90,037	2,96,071	6,42,387	3,52,626
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	907,851	70,50,119	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,44,38,588	1,55,64,790	1,65,36,785
2	Howrah	195,301	6,28,159	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,58,378	13,54,719	15,99,554
3	Dacca	117,900	1,98,641	4,03,409	3,60,743	6,98,588	7,16,068	7,17,808
4	Maniktala	67,372	95,600	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,21,398	2,31,629	2,72,470
5	Bhatpara	65,609	31,479	65,358	67,357	67,730	72,986	78,289
6	Cossipore-Chitpore	56,474	...	...	...	...	...	6,13,770
7	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	...	...	66,600
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	5,91,033	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,62,488	12,83,761	21,12,836
2	Benares	175,373	4,86,805	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,12,227	8,53,015	9,06,180
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,21,644	6,73,382	9,72,560	12,67,830	13,30,414	15,27,517
4	Agra	168,750	5,03,745	5,31,101	7,03,782	8,20,224	7,30,532	7,47,327
5	Allahabad	146,605	5,46,200	6,22,652	8,12,358	7,74,219	8,32,264	8,65,220
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,22,248	2,65,154	2,91,205	4,80,216	3,91,794	4,79,185
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,16,223	1,33,031	1,54,018	2,47,561	2,40,596	2,48,794
8	Meerut	77,711	2,72,463	2,95,558	2,99,093	4,04,378	4,47,641	5,24,882
9	Shahjahanpur	68,782	1,16,289	1,20,761	1,42,873	1,72,016	1,73,730	1,84,945

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-20	1920-21	1921-22		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
26,77,340	35,34,974	43,75,817	45,41,413	55,54,946	58,10,603	Madras	1
2,13,375	3,77,042	8,54,949	8,48,162	13,91,439	20,45,426	Madura	2
1,84,145	2,62,229	3,10,508	4,30,345	4,98,562	6,27,564	Trichinopoly	3
85,620	1,14,250	1,48,500	1,62,275	1,94,589	1,72,046	Calicut	4
...	...	...	...	...	2,58,643	Coimbatore	5
50,468	63,982	99,868	1,24,171	1,90,068	1,01,534	Conjeeveram	6
1,17,365	1,48,395	1,95,296	2,10,496	3,27,164	2,05,501	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,772	1,18,647	1,60,083	2,03,039	2,10,440	2,21,533	Tanjore	8
88,840	1,13,505	2,30,562	2,26,176	2,25,655	3,08,730	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	...	...	1,36,267	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	...	...	1,70,697	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	...	...	1,78,595	Tinnevelly	12
1,01,559	1,27,990	1,46,482	1,30,644	1,76,261	2,62,860	Cocanada	13
92,232	1,91,808	1,57,401	2,17,559	2,07,655	3,09,309	Salem	14
58,143	94,860	1,32,883	1,07,821	1,38,065	1,44,411	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	...	...	3,05,335	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
96,18,126	1,36,24,633	1,56,24,540	1,98,48,223	2,47,42,284	3,22,87,462	Bombay	1
7,19,742	7,02,103	12,00,999	11,95,534	15,84,236	22,74,161	Ahmedabad	2
20,09,050	12,59,112	17,12,075	40,33,772	43,32,977	30,59,762	Karachi	3
3,67,471	3,33,263	4,31,328	6,02,969	9,13,815	12,44,765	Poona	4
3,15,128	4,10,693	4,84,881	5,87,163	7,24,302	7,00,646	Surat	5
1,94,504	2,18,861	2,93,839	4,26,639	4,59,255	4,85,725	Sholapur	6
1,05,932	4,19,937	3,13,325	5,04,304	7,07,411	6,63,813	Hyderabad	7
1,31,592	1,82,666	5,31,354	2,82,470	2,71,288	3,09,915	Hubli	8
1,53,024	1,48,850	1,70,868	3,40,669	2,84,996	4,67,057	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
81,70,701	1,12,02,370	1,10,54,469	1,54,05,468	1,73,15,153	1,98,85,559	Calcutta	1
6,34,734	7,66,024	12,06,621	12,04,382	11,85,664	12,62,192	Howrah	2
1,97,774	4,10,474	3,48,486	8,37,196	4,09,762	9,38,349	Dacca	3
84,969	1,33,665	1,72,766	2,35,851	2,21,971	3,03,431	Maniktala	4
37,294	1,04,451	53,393	60,775	60,044	60,226	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	...	...	4,41,203	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	...	...	71,048	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
8,19,360	10,80,078	10,17,541	11,31,721	16,18,973	20,78,108	Lucknow	1
4,92,943	8,02,048	7,78,495	7,17,237	8,02,235	9,41,415	Benares	2
7,82,411	6,14,039	8,56,659	16,44,556	15,84,249	18,80,765	Cawnpore	3
5,80,297	4,11,277	6,89,994	7,00,453	8,03,310	7,95,995	Agra	4
4,61,892	4,30,818	7,10,189	8,15,004	7,62,387	9,65,230	Allahabad	5
2,03,324	2,59,401	2,92,778	4,59,612	3,96,847	4,81,955	Bareilly	6
1,07,125	2,75,703	1,23,915	1,98,830	2,77,432	2,72,489	Moradabad	7
2,25,535	2,71,926	2,85,401	3,84,761	4,41,408	5,33,341	Meerut	8
1,18,683	1,19,120	1,39,863	1,67,587	1,63,147	1,93,497	Shahjahanpur	9

[*Continued on next page*

No. 142—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	1,09,256	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,86,329	1,96,484	1,90,684
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,04,329	1,21,808	1,43,866	1,64,500	1,44,395	1,69,263
12	Mirzapur	54,904	98,653	98,605	1,44,566	1,70,208	1,67,699	1,96,453
13	Jhansi	54,385	91,285	95,420	1,02,449	1,43,757	1,59,196	1,86,221
14	Fyzabad	51,342	1,12,014	98,488	96,302	1,56,543	2,74,540	1,65,284
15	Gorakpur	50,311	...	...	...	...	...	1,62,597
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,800	67,789	91,923	92,204	92,996	90,496	...
17	Muttra	48,724	75,728	85,877	2,74,408	1,03,548	1,04,331	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,205	6,85,016	8,60,257	11,51,514	15,58,742	17,20,962	17,86,337
2	Amritsar	157,031	5,02,649	6,77,056	6,00,433	13,07,580	14,70,597	16,43,174
3	Mooltan	74,270	1,73,835	2,44,063	2,64,063	5,97,002	6,30,389	5,84,084
4	Jalandhar	69,085	74,261	1,01,699	96,053	1,81,018	2,37,220	2,31,737
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	...	...	3,74,050
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	...	...	5,02,052
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	...	...	2,48,504
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	338,005	20,08,452	36,09,093	44,19,374	54,86,743	35,04,218	59,56,254
2	Mandalay	133,295	10,78,377	8,27,948	8,43,118	9,16,051	10,47,605	10,59,546
3	Moulmein	59,334	3,02,416	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,23,641	4,52,202	4,54,142
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	136,153	2,12,694	2,02,599	4,02,570	7,56,712	4,40,415	3,78,726
2	Gaya	70,423	...	...	...	...	...	2,38,599
3	Bhagalpur	68,902	1,67,145	1,39,537	1,70,827	1,88,054	2,78,350	2,00,192
4	Darbhanga	53,700	53,656	69,709	1,07,261	1,10,211	98,357	1,04,454
5	Cuttack	52,528	57,143	63,302	84,725	87,399	87,610	1,36,086
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	4,08,114	6,75,747	7,75,639	9,35,848	10,10,652	10,14,152
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,36,015	2,02,636	3,18,425	4,63,662	4,51,202	4,10,447
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	2,83,106	3,34,234	5,68,231	6,73,356	8,66,010	5,87,765
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,27,993	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,44,406	3,40,533	3,96,136
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	246,987	5,82,405	8,86,559	13,37,322	17,11,048	22,71,088	20,47,386
1	BANGALORE	118,684	...	...	5,10,590	6,03,091	6,88,287	7,74,189

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
89,772	91,131	1,01,955	1,46,351	1,42,672	1,94,355	. . . Koil (Aligarh)	10
75,864	97,144	1,67,330	1,03,475	1,59,616	1,70,555	. . . Saharanpur	11
2,65,598	80,025	1,10,417	1,38,049	1,51,856	1,53,235	. . . . Mirzapur	12
84,223	85,004	1,08,472	1,41,509	1,50,130	1,55,523	. . . . Jhansi	13
1,22,393	91,763	1,72,423	1,77,468	1,56,808	3,24,150	. . . . Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	...	...	1,61,304	. . . . Gorakpur	15
86,808	98,118	90,117	97,127	1,04,176	...	. Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
68,085	87,500	4,22,597	2,31,015	1,45,139	...	. . . . Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
6,74,756	9,56,439	10,67,312	14,92,436	15,95,421	19,77,304	. . . . Lahore	1
6,55,897	7,64,108	11,21,782	13,40,171	14,30,711	17,31,104	. . . . Amritsar	2
3,80,124	2,89,076	2,30,919	4,49,714	4,19,110	6,25,077	. . . . Mooltan	3
67,869	81,544	92,581	2,33,788	2,76,403	4,15,404	. . . . Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	...	...	4,29,685	. . . . Sialkot	5
...	...	...	...	..	5,80,102	. . . . Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	...	...	2,55,468	. . . . Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
30,98,200	33,37,548	42,08,885	42,64,399	67,98,817	84,78,903	. . . . Rangoon	1
9,88,838	8,01,490	8,88,054	9,34,611	11,14,533	14,90,887	. . . . Mandalay	2
3,23,500	3,79,752	4,24,411	3,57,645	4,20,030	4,09,376	. . . . Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1,86,016	1,98,719	4,08,680	6,77,110	4,53,804	3,63,630	. . . . Patna	1
...	...	...	...	...	2,52,569	. . . . Gaya	2
1,14,213	1,26,739	1,59,015	1,86,857	2,09,030	3,00,563	. . . . Bhagalpur	3
55,728	61,086	1,22,800	1,22,822	94,180	1,04,849	. . . . Darbhanga	4
56,143	64,053	87,657	85,775	77,160	95,751	. . . . Cuttack	5
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
3,85,721	3,35,083	7,87,807	8,28,068	10,74,080	11,99,545	. . . . Nagpur	1
1,73,036	3,84,777	2,76,174	4,35,065	5,05,842	5,42,155	. . . Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,00,541	3,37,219	3,23,839	5,77,119	5,98,368	9,89,726	. . . . Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,02,757	2,04,168	2,56,121	3,30,002	3,47,782	4,14,007	. . . . Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
6,89,672	9,40,342	11,82,230	20,77,113	21,60,447	19,84,899	. . . . Delhi	1
...	...	5,07,335	6,73,115	8,10,780	9,56,645	. . . BANGALORE	1

No. 143—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a) 723	3,252	4,673	75,03,123	64,08,181	1,32,07,037
Bombay	245	1,969	1,030	35,61,231	27,69,333	92,18,870
Bengal	100	862	670	70,20,691	12,16,322	34,17,280
United Provinces	48	816	281	71,54,929	12,95,800	96,87,415
Punjab	29	520	721	42,59,383	25,89,895	66,25,549
Bihar and Orissa	65	301	657	70,20,011	11,41,880	33,68,043
Central Provinces and Berar	103	1,366	509	17,47,921	15,10,536	42,13,436
Assam	19	260	120	9,26,127	8,40,074	18,01,206
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	1,72,489	1,14,018	6,73,075
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,521	28,887	39,997
Coorg	1	2	15	45,122	27,624	37,365
Delhi	1	...	20	31,497	30,653	84,895
Total, 1921-23	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,32,636	4,91,58,037
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,85,484	5,02,69,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,353	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427
Totals 1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,06,357	1,25,39,711	3,09,53,186
1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	3,39,03,842	1,42,05,842	2,68,48,874
1914-15	1,134	6,401	10,540	3,33,89,026	1,87,34,181	2,54,88,083
1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	3,00,97,413	2,07,75,788	2,76,00,379
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,698	2,39,15,804	1,52,33,813	2,18,50,310

(a) Includes 578 UNION panchayets with 1,421 elected and 8,514 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital etc	Debt and Miscel-laneous	Total	Province
Rs.	As.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,71,18,990	10—1	63,55,207	1,22,45,608	32,93,269	76,06,571	2,95,00,745	Madras
1,55,48,443	15—11	88,79,816	37,61,341	10,59,402	14,25,873	1,51,20,432	Bombay
1,16,54,243	4—1	30,01,457	51,89,148	15,23,466	26,08,985	1,23,03,056	Bengal
1,81,38,144	7—0	1,00,61,905	41,04,240	24,23,559	24,40,175	1,90,28,879	United Provinces
1,34,74,777	11—11	61,47,861	41,60,035	18,14,349	24,08,843	1,45,40,988	Punjab
1,16,30,534	5—9	21,61,884	53,82,558	13,81,958	21,72,876	1,11,04,276	Bihar and Orissa
74,71,043	7—5	25,36,162	22,03,319	2,95,712	23,55,423	73,90,616	Central Provinces and Berar
30,67,407	6—10	9,50,820	11,31,084	3,00,380	3,62,047	30,08,860 (b)	Assam
9,59,582	6—8	5,85,084	1,42,585	1,15,986	1,52,626	9,96,281	North-West Frontier Province
89,405	2—11	20,057	43,698	14,167	11,980	89,902	Ajmer-Merwara
1,10,111	10—9	36,819	24,734	21,535	8,057	91,145	Coorg
1,46,885	12—10	88,043	62,024	30,544	27,302	2,07,913	Delhi
10,93,10,464	7—6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,093 (b)	Total, 1921-22
10,23,22,957	7—10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	7—10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	6—7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,593	5—7	1,96,12,707	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,029	1917-18
7,87,88,254	5—3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	68,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17 Totals
7,50,48,558	5—1	1,82,01,777	4,16,28,050	70,00,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,198	1915-16
7,76,12,189	5—5	1,73,98,511	4,07,02,680	65,43,337	1,28,64,657	7,75 09,185	1914-15
7,83,79,560	4—0	1,53,68,831	3,39,93,636	50,37,677	1,14,12,412	6,57,12,556	1913-14
6,09,99,02	4—6	1,31,67,470	2 84,03,224	53,21,268	1,08,02,400	5,77,83,362	1912-13

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 144—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India in 1921-22.

Province	Public Institutions						Private Institutions		Total of public and private institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	56	5	34,436	2,702	(a) 34,492	(a) 2,707	3,303	55	37,795	2,852
Bombay	17	...	11,711	1,681	(b) 11,728	(b) 1,681	1,447	144	13,175	1,735
Bengal	42	4	39,551	12,330	(c) 39,593	(c) 12,334	1,366	474	40,959	12,808
United Provinces	37	5	16,984	1,529	17,021	1,534	2,860	151	(h) 19,881	(h) 1,685
Punjab	24	2	6,732	1,161	6,756	1,163	2,148	1,336	(i) 8,904	2,499
Burma	2	...	6,320	857	6,322	857	18,415	70	(j) 24,737	(j) 927
Bihar and Orissa	13	1	23,394	2,556	(d) 23,407	2,557	1,978	24	25,385	2,581
Central Provinces and Berar	6	...	4,517	397	(e) 4,524	397	66	4	4,590	401
Assam	4	...	4,359	382	(k) 4,363	382	261	15	4,624	397
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	719	69	723	69	177	57	(l) 900	(l) 126
British Baluchistan	...	...	75	7	75	7	230	1	(l) 305	(l) 8
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	164	22	165	22	96	21	(l) 261	(l) 43
Coorg	...	...	102	11	(f) 102	11	8	...	110	11
Delhi	4	1	167	32	171	33	85	7	(l) 256	(l) 40
Bangalore	1	1	78	33	(g) 79	(g) 34	1	7	80	41
Total, 1921-22	212	19	149,309	23,759	149,521	23,778	32,441	2,366	181,962	26,144

(a) Includes 2,566 night schools.
(b) ,, 181 ,, ,,
(c) ,, 1,284 ,, ,,
(d) ,, 602 ,, ,,
(e) Includes 19 night schools.
(f) ,, 4 ,, ,,
(g) Information not available.
(h) Includes 18 night schools.
(i) Includes 34 night schools.
(j) ,, 10 ,, ,,
(k) Excludes 2 ,, ,,
(l) There was no night school.

No. 145—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India in 1921-22.

Province	Scholars attending public institutions						Scholars attending private institutions		Total number of scholars attending public and private institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	10,009	422	1,368,090	366,937	(a) 1,378,159	(a) 367,359	77,173	14,331	1,455,332	381,690
Bombay	7,196	258	714,662	174,821	(b) 721,798	(b) 175,079	49,329	12,186	771,127	187,265
Bengal	21,367	328	1,475,072	338,350	(c) 1,496,439	(c) 338,678	45,445	9,992	1,541,884	348,670
United Provinces	7,049	79	864,701	93,230	871,750	93,309	59,984	4,522	(e) 931,734	(e) 97,831
Punjab	6,162	73	426,593	62,794	432,755	62,867	50,339	23,729	(f) 540,094	(f) 86,596
Burma	459	56	228,492	116,658	228,951	116,714	210,129	6,831	(g) 439,080	(g) 123,545
Bihar and Orissa	2,458	19	655,048	105,759	(d) 657,506	105,771	45,574	1,531	703,080	107,302

(a) Includes 58,686 scholars attending night schools.
(b) ,, 5,674 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 29,654 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 13,568 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) Includes 449 scholars attending night schools.
(f) ,, 803 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 895 ,, ,, ,, ,,

[Continued on next page

No. 145—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India in 1921-22—*contd.*

Province	Scholars attending public institutions						Scholars attending private institutions		Total number of scholars attending public and private institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	969	2	291,322	38,388	(h)292,291	38,390	2,062	560	294,353	38,950
Assam	819	...	180,387	26,808	(j) 181,206	26,808	7,057	1,147	188,263	27,955
North-West Frontier Province	226	...	44,522	4,647	44,748	4,647	3,518	1,008	48,264	5,650
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,473	676	3,473	676	2,730	233	6,203	909
Ajmer-Merwara	69	...	8,832	1,346	8,901	1,346	3,827	1,052	12,728	2,398
Coorg	...	...	6,138	2,426	(i)6,138	2,426	120	31	6,258	2,457
Delhi	780	82	11,771	2,353	12,551	2,435	4,230	309	16,781	2,744
Bangalore	473	317	7,244	4,120	(k)7,717	(k)4,437	30	123	7,747	4,560
Total, 1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	6,401,383	1,340,842	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422

(h) Includes 1,398 scholars attending night schools.
(i) ,, 78 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) Excludes 51 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) Information not available.

No. 146—Summary table—Total Expenditure on Education in British India in 1921-22.

Province	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from				
	Provincial Revenues	Local and municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	1,58,26,427	35,68,216	73,15,353	72,88,296	3,39,98,292
Bombay	1,69,88,259	45,86,897	43,28,403	36,99,235	2,96,02,944
Bengal	1,35,45,045	16,53,897	1,38,33,694	53,54,480	3,33,87,106
United Provinces	1,56,14,823	48,57,294	35,58,994	62,82,452	2,98,13,563
Punjab	86,77,912	35,16,395	39,11,688	28,56,293	1,89,62,287
Burma	46,28,662	20,32,650	21,43,728	13,59,830	1,01,64,870
Bihar and Orissa	40,19,430	24,40,499	23,32,689	19,23,729	1,15,16,347
Central Provinces and Berar	51,23,148	15,98,803	6,46,649	7,58,333	81,26,933
Assam	21,85,803	4,23,801	5,47,097	3,36,837	34,83,928
North-West Frontier Province	11,78,907	2,50,275	1,17,077	1,93,245	17,39,504
British Baluchistan	2,23,242	36,383	16,497	28,579	3,06,701
Ajmer-Merwara	3,95,365	62,462	66,127	1,17,405	6,41,359
Coorg	94,006	21,185	19,039	8,801	1,43,031
Delhi	5,78,829	1,51,631	1,61,858	3,85,436	12,77,754
Bangalore	2,50,670	30,072	1,06,805	2,00,203	5,88,350
Total, 1921-22	9,03,30,028	2,47,31,160	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969

No. 147—Classification of Colleges and Schools and

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS					
University Education:					
Arts Colleges:					
English	Institutions		123	125	152
	Scholars		28,196	46,437	45,224
Oriental	Institutions		17	9	15
	Scholars		1,452	698	709
Professional Colleges:					
Law	Institutions		22	21	14
	Scholars		3,036	5,426	5,234
Medicine	Institutions		4	8	8
	Scholars		1,396	2,511	4,065
Engineering	Institutions		4	4	5
	Scholars		1,167	1,319	1,443
Teaching	Institutions		12	15	20
	Scholars		552	705	1,247
Agriculture	Institutions		3	5	6
	Scholars		267	445	658
Veterinary	Institutions		1	3	3
	Scholars		198	461	408
Commercial	Institutions		...	3	5
	Scholars		...	416	421
Forestry	Institutions		...	2	3
	Scholars		...	161	186
Total Institutions	For Males		174	179	212
	For Females		12	16	19
Total Scholars	Males		35,915	57,617	58,066
	Females		369	1,022	1,529
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	Institutions		1,219	1,584	2,040
	Scholars		390,881	547,313	558,212
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,464	2,906	2,864
	Scholars		275,203	326,786	262,070
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,191	2,514	3,240
	Scholars		194,785	210,257	290,078
For Girls:					
High Schools	Institutions		135	166	208
	Scholars		16,884	24,948	36,698
Middle English Schools	Institutions		198	227	252
	Scholars		19,508	25,723	29,102
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		168	296	374
	Scholars		27,019	51,308	63,364
Total Institutions	For Males		5,874	7,004	8,153
	For Females		496	680	834
Total Scholars	Males		860,959	1,084,356	1,110,360
	Females		68,411	101,979	129,164
Primary Schools:					
For Boys	Institutions		110,692	124,081	137,427
	Scholars		4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901
For Girls	Institutions		12,886	18,122	22,635
	Scholars		785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550
Total Institutions	For Males		110,692	124,081	137,427
	For Females		12,886	18,122	22,635
Total Scholars	Males		4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901
	Females		785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550

NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:					
Schools for Special Instruction:					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		490	690	926
	Scholars		11,395	15,874	22,540
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		85	111	146
	Scholars		1,678	2,757	4,391
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	9	8
	Scholars		1,602	1,695	1,333
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	1
	Scholars		10	53	122
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	29	24
	Scholars		3,860	3,983	4,975
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		14	20	16
	Scholars		926	991	1,277
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		242	250	276
	Scholars		12,064	12,589	14,082
Commercial Schools	Institutions		28	67	134
	Scholars		1,543	3,311	7,090
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	1	8
	Scholars		11	9	309
Forest Schools	Institutions		...	...	...
	Scholars		...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	7	6
	Scholars		1,294	1,228	1,264
Other Schools	Institutions		5,298	3,675	2,466
	Scholars		145,746	101,114	75,324
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721
		For Females	719	538	290
	Scholars	Males	153,560	126,263	121,107
		Females	26,369	17,342	11,599
Total of Colleges and Schools for Public Instruction	Institutions	For males	122,319	135,587	149,523
		For females	14,113	19,365	23,778
	Scholars	Males	5,253,078	6,050,840	6,401,434
		Females	875,652	1,156,468	1,340,842
Private Institutions	Institutions	For Males	37,933	35,848	32,441
		For Females	1,960	1,955	2,366
	Scholars	Males	575,117	570,687	561,545
		Females	76,879	78,951	77,580
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	160,152	171,435	181,964
		For Females	16,073	21,320	26,144
	Scholars	Males	5,828,196 (a)	6,621,527	6,062,979
		Females	952,631 (a)	1,230,419	1,418,422

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

No. 148—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Training Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males	47	1	1	3	1	3
	Females	4	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	51	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	8,081	672	399	211	100	606
	Females	384	...	27	11	...	...
	Total	8,465	672	426	222	100	606
Bombay	Institutions—						
	Males	10	1	1	1	1	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	4,650	740	1,087	29	200	460
	Females	179	...	74	3	...	2
	Total	4,829	740	1,161	32	200	462
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males	33	3	2	2	...	2
	Females	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	36	3	2	3	...	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	16,738	2,439	1,573	118	...	499
	Females	204	...	11	13	...	...
	Total	16,942	2,439	1,584	131	...	499
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males	21	4	1	4	1	6
	Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	26	4	1	4	1	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	5,449	455	171	214	103	657
	Females	73	...	3	3	...	...
	Total	5,522	455	174	217	103	657
Punjab	Institutions—						
	Males	15	1	1	4	1	2
	Females	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	16	1	1	5	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	4,472	465	439	402	150	234
	Females	36	...	..	37	...	...
	Total	4,508	465	439	439	150	234
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	459	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	515	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males	9	2	...	1	1	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	2	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	2,063	304	...	38	53	...
	Females	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2,075	304	...	38	53	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	Males	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	675	107	...	135	52	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	677	107	...	135	52	...

attending them during the year 1921-22, by PROVINCES.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Public Institutions	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Other Special Schools: Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools: All other special Schools		Advanced	Elementary	
510	33,635	130	26	135	34,492	284	3,019	37,795
93	2,640	31	15	13	2,797	...	55	2,852
603	36,275	161	41	148	37,289	284	3,074	40,647
153,466	1,199,500	7,200	1,433	6,491	1,378,159	7,767	69,406	1,455,332
16,468	347,285	1,023	606	955	367,359	24	14,307	381,690
169,934	(a)1,546,785	8,823	2,039	7,446	1,745,518	7,791	83,713	1,837,022
376	11,170	23	22	120	11,728	83	1,364	13,175
87	1,452	20	9	19	1,581	5	139	1,725
463	12,622	43	31	133	13,309	88	1,503	14,900
66,214	637,423	2,069	1,419	7,507	721,798	2,100	47,169	771,127
11,393	161,085	946	410	987	175,070	577	11,600	187,265
77,607	(b) 798,508	3,015	1,829	8,494	896,877	2,737	58,778	958,392
2,582	35,631	108	54	1,186	39,503	75	1,201	40,959
96	12,162	13	32	27	12,334	...	474	12,808
2,678	47,793	121	86	1,213	51,927	75	1,765	53,767
314,796	1,112,812	2,516	2,886	42,062	1,496,439	3,906	41,549	1,541,884
13,370	323,094	217	745	924	338,578	36	9,956	348,570
328,166	(c)1,435,906	2,733	3,631	42,986	1,835,017	3,932	51,505	1,890,454
815	15,496	440	30	203	17,021	621	2,239	19,881
142	1,344	31	7	5	1,534	8	143	1,685
957	16,840	471	37	208	18,555	629	2,382	21,566
96,143	754,851	3,793	1,516	8,398	871,750	16,010	43,974	931,734
14,461	78,089	223	264	203	93,309	286	4,236	97,831
110,594	(d) 832,940	4,016	1,780	8,601	965,059	16,296	48,210	1,029,565
1,053	5,627	18	23	11	6,756	144	2,004	8,904
96	1,048	12	2	3	1,163	7	1,329	2,499
1,149	6,675	30	25	14	7,919	151	3,333	11,403
208,604	270,163	1,472	2,087	1,277	489,755	2,650	47,689	540,094
13,688	48,184	382	312	228	62,867	152	23,577	86,596
222,292	(e) 318,337	1,854	2,399	1,505	552,622	2,802	71,266	626,690
1,298	4,374	52	8	503	6,322	61	18,354	24,737
159	670	18	...	1	857	...	70	927
1,457	5,053	70	8	504	7,179	61	18,424	25,664
90,547	127,193	813	90	9,849	228,951	868	209,261	439,080
42,174	73,455	488	26	515	116,714	...	6,831	123,545
132,721	200,648	1,301	116	10,364	(f)345,665	868	216,092	562,625
538	22,448	127	28	258	23,407	198	1,780	25,385
29	2,508	8	0	2	2,557	1	23	2,581
567	24,956	135	32	260	25,964	199	1,803	27,966
55,465	586,610	2,703	1,201	8,979	657,506	4,620	40,954	703,080
3,538	101,578	143	252	248	105,771	23	1,508	107,302
59,003	(g) 688,188	2,846	1,543	9,227	763,277	4,643	42,462	810,382
510	3,987	12	5	3	4,524	20	46	4,590
61	326	6	2	2	397	...	4	401
571	4,313	18	7	5	4,921	20	50	4,991
61,169	228,327	1,421	157	258	292,291	454	1,608	294,353
5,651	32,085	194	141	317	38,390	58	502	38,950
66,810	(h) 260,412	1,615	298	575	330,681	512	2,110	333,303

(a) Includes 58,586 scholars attending night schools.
(b) " 5,574 " " " "
(c) " 29,654 " " " "
(d) " 449 " " " "
(e) Includes 803 scholars attending night schools.
(f) " 895 " " " "
(g) " 13,568 " " " "
(h) " 1,398 " " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 148—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Training Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	767	52	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	767	52	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	193	...	...	33	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	193	...	...	33	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	69	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	69	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	Males	3	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	2	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	581	...	199	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	82	...	...	...
	Total	581	...	281	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	473	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	317	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	790	...	...	...	...	...
Grand-Total	Institutions—						
	Males	152	14	7	17	6	16
	Females	15	...	1	3	...	...
	Total	167	14	8	20	6	16
	Scholars—						
	Males	44,670	5,234	3,868	1,180	658	2,456
	Females	1,263	...	197	67	...	2
	Total	45,933	5,234	4,065	1,247	658	2,458

attending them during the year 1921-22, by PROVINCES — *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Public Institutions	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS					
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools		Advanced	Elementary	
300	(a) 3,957	8	11	85	4,365	32	220	4,626
36	343	2	1	...	382	...	15	397
336	4,300	10	12	85	4,747	32	244	5,023
31,785	146,018	349	156	2,130	181,257	963	6,094	188,314
3,537	23,184	38	14	35	26,808	...	1,147	27,955
35,322	(b) 169,202	387	170	2,165	208,065	963	7,241	216,269
90	635	4	...	...	733	20	157	900
5	63	1	...	...	69	3	54	126
95	688	5	...	...	792	23	211	1,026
18,437	25,989	90	...	...	44,748	699	2,817	48,264
796	3,821	30	...	...	4,647	76	927	5,650
19,233	29,810	126	...	...	49,395	775	3,744	53,914
8	66	1	...	..	75	37	193	305
3	4	...	...	...	7	...	1	8
11	70	1	...	...	82	37	194	313
1,834	1,030	9	...	...	3,473	579	2,151	6,203
377	200	...	...	...	676	22	211	909
2,211	1,929	9	...	...	4,149	601	2,363	7,112
28	134	1	1	...	165	3	93	261
6	15	1	...	...	22	...	21	43
34	149	2	1	...	187	3	114	304
2,896	5,778	54	104	...	8,901	359	3,408	12,728
634	707	5	...	...	1,346	...	1,052	2,398
3,530	6,485	59	104	...	10,247	359	4,520	15,126
2	99	1	...	...	102	...	8	110
1	10	...	...	...	11	...	...	11
3	109	1	...	...	113	...	8	121
671	(c) 5,449	18	...	...	6,138	...	120	6,258
158	2,300	8	...	...	2,426	...	31	2,457
829	7,709	26	...	...	8,564	...	151	8,715
33	132	...	1	1	171	...	85	256
10	21	1	...	...	33	..	7	40
43	153	1	...	1	204	...	92	296
5,589	5,439	...	173	270	12,551	...	4,230	16,781
1,328	1,013	13	...	...	2,455	...	309	2,744
7,217	6,451	13	173	270	14,986	...	4,539	19,525
10	66	1	...	1	79	...	1	80
10	20	2	...	1	34	...	7	41
20	86	3	...	2	113	...	8	121
2,454	(d) 4,729	27	...	34	7,717	...	30	7,747
1,601	(d) 2,412	81	...	26	4,437	...	123	4,560
4,055	7,141	108	...	60	12,154	...	153	12,307
8,153	137,437	926	199	2,596	149,523	1,578	30,863	(a)181,964
834	22,635	146	77	67	23,778	24	2,342	26,144
8,987	160,072	1,072	276	2,663	173,301	1,602	33,205	208,108
1,110,360	5,111,850	22,540	11,312	87,255	6,401,383	41,025	520,520	6,962,928
129,164	1,198,550	4,391	2,770	4,428	1,340,842	1,264	76,326	1,418,422
1,239,524	6,310,400	26,931	14,082	91,693	7,742,225	42,279	596,846	8,381,350

(a) Includes 2 night schools. (b) Includes 51 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 78 scholars attending night schools. (d) Information not available.

No. 149—Stages of Instruction in Public Schools

		Total British India		
		1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
Number of Schools		134,893	138,320	138,795
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		6,265,604	6,597,767	6,554,066
High Stage—				
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	153,925	168,224	177,915
	Girls	3,118	3,417	3,674
	Total	157,043	171,641	181,589
Middle Stage—				
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	290,899	316,610	326,080
	Girls	13,783	14,803	15,415
	Total	304,682	331,413	341,495
Upper Primary Stage—				
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	538,490	564,162	561,825
	Girls	41,143	44,650	44,581
	Total	579,633	608,812	606,406
Lower Primary Stage—				
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—				
Reading Printed Books	Boys	3,131,956	3,301,376	3,190,877
	Girls	495,798	544,918	563,138
	Total	3,627,754	3,746,294	3,754,015
Not reading Printed Books	Boys	1,248,373	1,358,039	1,289,988
	Girls	348,116	381,568	390,573
	Total	1,596,489	1,739,607	1,680,561
Total	Boys	5,363,646	5,608,411	5,536,685
	Girls	901,958	989,356	1,017,381
	Total	6,265,604	6,597,767	6,554,066

for GENERAL EDUCATION.

Total British India						
1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
145,485	140,896	155,731	158,422	164,054	168,370	169,059
6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942	7,416,005 (a)	7,583,234	7,550,649
100,415	212,070	224,889	235,872	236,255	214,145	212,788
3,730	3,991	4,307	4,678	5,142	5,325	5,818
194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550	241,397	219,470	218,606
347,417	366,320	382,307	382,698	422,130	413,279	410,255
17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128	32,032	22,979	24,555
364,556	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162	436,258	434,810
578,157	588,148	554,509	359,427	509,939	506,211	495,784
49,604	51,955	48,436	49,423	49,699	49,912	50,682
627,761	640,103	602,945	588,850	559,638	556,123	546,466
3,238,719	3,295,747	3,350,470	3,273,516	3,412,266	3,487,008	3,552,027
603,197	630,349	656,303	679,727	721,421	737,444	743,011
3,841,916	3,926,096	4,006,773	3,953,243	4,133,687	4,224,452	4,295,038
1,332,760	1,404,667	1,438,232	1,493,430	1,541,083	1,627,306	1,551,693
413,876	433,014	452,238	474,043	496,038	519,460	503,950
1,746,636	1,837,681	1,890,470	1,967,473	2,037,121	2,146,766	2,055,643
5,587,468	5,866,961	5,950,407	5,924,943	6,121,673	6,347,949	6,322,547
1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,228,999	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016
6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942§ (c)	7,416,005‖ (d)	7,583,069‡ (e)	7,550,503† (f)

*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
§ " 650 " " " " " "
‖ " 683 " " " " " "
‡ " 736 " " " " " "
† " 725 " " " " " "
(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) " 323 " " " " "
(d) " 348 " " " " "
(e) " 164 " " " " " and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam " " " "

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149—Stages of Instruction in Public Schools

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Number of Schools		36,878	13,095	50,461	17,797	7,824
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		1,716,719	876,115	1,764,072	943,534	540,629
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	37,974	27,830	91,767	11,579	15,244
	Girls	1,298	1,092	1,044	243	251
	Total	39,272	29,822	92,811	11,822	15,495
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	72,460	32,399	76,761	69,904	84,218
	Girls	7,933	4,547	1,716	1,914	1,945
	Total	80,393	36,946	78,477	71,818	86,163
Upper Primary Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	62,812	62,840	91,198	112,972	45,431
	Girls	9,637	6,350	3,260	4,394	7,806
	Total	72,449	69,190	94,458	117,366	53,237
Lower Primary Stage—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading Printed Books	Boys	922,034	447,444	642,732	409,072	333,864
	Girls	239,092	103,259	118,941	43,072	51,870
	Total	1,161,126	550,703	761,673	452,144	385,734
Not reading Printed Books	Boys	257,686	138,124	525,150	247,467	...
	Girls	105,793	51,330	211,503	42,917	...
	Total	363,479	189,454	736,653	290,384	...
Total 1921-23	Boys	1,352,966	703,637	1,427,608	850,994	478,757
	Girls	363,753	172,478	336,464	92,540	61,872
	Total	1,716,719	876,115	1,764,072	943,534	540,629

for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	nga-lore
6,510	25,523	4,884	4,634	783	81	183	112	196	108
333,369	747,191	327,222	204,473	49,043	4,140	10,015	8,538	13,668	11,921
2,145	14,415	3,019	5,853	964	142	217	260	918	486
514	88	97	149	...	...	4	8	...	105
2,659	14,503	3,116	6,002	964	142	221	268	918	591
17,807	15,565	21,003	7,898	6,360	608	1,262	516	1,212	975
3,696	458	951	338	136	33	77	83	...	405
21,503	16,023	21,954	8,236	6,496	641	1,339	599	1,212	1,380
39,633	34,115	83,403	5,741	4,316	314	1,512	806	3,760	691
14,005	1,035	1,962	344	340	87	321	180	...	361
53,638	35,750	35,365	6,085	4,656	401	1,833	986	3,760	1,052
158,155	269,110	232,061	87,776	28,047	2,300	3,755	3,36.	908	4,396
97,414	33,143	34,726	11,111	3,35[illegible]	556	564	1,149	...	2,783
255,569	302,253	266,787	98,887	31,386	2,856	4,319	4,514	9,908	7,179
...	308,870	...	70,398	4,739	100	1,028	1,173	...	1,068
...	69,792	...	14,779	802	...	375	998	...	661
...	378,662	...	85,177	5,541	100	2,303	2,171	...	1,719
317,740	642,075	289,486	177,666	44,426	3,464	8,674	6,120	13,668	7,606
115,629	105,116	37,736	26,721	4,617	676	1,341	2,418	...	4,315
333,369	747,191	327,222	†204,387	49,043	4,140	10,015	8,538	13,668	11,921

† Excluding 86 boys reading purely classical languages.

No. 150—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed, 1921-22.

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus		Muhammadans
				Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	
1		2	3	4	5	6
College Stage	Males	355	1,727	19,867	26,152	6,909
	Females	195	468	150	209	17
High Stage	Males	1,776	5,651	62,013	104,205	20,234
	Females	1,279	1,686	576	1,309	86
Middle Stage	Males	4,899	14,107	90,912	188,229	73,671
	Females	4,396	8,038	1,904	5,314	812
Upper Primary Stage	Males	3,661	13,308	91,358	248,434	78,598
	Females	3,867	8,564	5,866	15,151	3,898
Lower Primary Stage	Males	11,236	118,465	468,731	2,627,229	1,231,703
	Females	10,984	76,335	145,125	554,363	293,233
Special Schools	Males	1,020	4,327	33,202	28,239	40,805
	Females	907	3,991	1,734	2,081	1,304
Private Institutions	Males	40	4,708	34,139	142,063	156,438
	Females	33	2,456	3,102	13,827	49,878
Grand Total	Males	22,987	162,293	790,312	3,364,551	1,616,448
	Females	21,651	101,538	158,607	592,414	349,238
	Total	44,638	263,831	948,919	3,956,965	1,965,676

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—9	Depressed Classes	Total of Columns 10—11
1		7	8	9	10	11	12
College Stage	Males	311	788	1,179	57,288	322	57,610
	Females	8	56	32	1,225	2	1,227
High Stage	Males	1,295	2,505	3,217	209,896	2,892	212,788
	Females	100	595	147	5,778	40	5,818
Middle Stage	Males	13,321	2,465	16,569	403,173	7,082	410,255
	Females	1,604	1,486	427	24,101	454	24,555
Upper Primary Stage	Males	31,593	630	11,723	479,305	16,479	495,784
	Females	9,792	556	1,782	49,476	1,206	50,682
Lower Primary Stage	Males	141,397	3,552	81,336	4,673,739	429,981	5,103,720
	Females	85,893	3,706	12,735	1,182,374	64,587	1,246,961
Special Schools	Males	10,032	514	806	119,035	2,105	121,140
	Females	724	135	157	11,033	566	11,599
Private Institutions	Males	207,383	58	5,699	550,528	11,017	561,545
	Females	5,685	24	904	76,059	1,521	77,580
Grand Total	Males	405,332	10,512	120,529	6,492,964	469,878	6,962,842
	Females	103,806	6,558	16,244	1,350,046	68,376	1,418,422
	Total	509,138	17,070	136,773	7,843,010	538,254	8,381,264 (a)

(a) Excluding 86 boys reading purely classical languages in Assam.

No. 151—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Public Institutions: Colleges		Public Institutions: Schools		Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	10,069	422	(a) 1,368,090	(a) 306,937	77,173	14,331	1,455,332	381,690
Bombay	7,166	258	(b) 714,632	(b) 174,821*	49,329	12,186	771,127	187,265
Bengal	21,367	228	(c) 1,475,072	(c) 338,350	45,445	9,992	1,541,884	348,570
United Provinces	7,040	79	864,701	93,230	59,984	4,522	(h) 931,734	(h) 97,831
Punjab	6,102	73	483,593	62,794	50,339	23,729	(i) 540,094	(i) 86,596
Burma	459	56	228,492	116,658	210,129	6,831	(j) 439,080	(j) 123,545
Bihar and Orissa	2,458	12	(d) 655,048	105,759	45,574	1,531	703,080	107,302
Central Provinces and Berar	909	2	(e) 291,323	38,388	2,062	560	294,353	38,950
Assam	819	...	(f) 180,387	26,808	7,057	1,147	188,263	27,955
North-West Frontier Province	226	...	44,622	4,047	3,516	1,003	48,264	5,050
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,473	676	2,730	233	6,203	909
Ajmer-Merwara	69	...	8,833	1,346	3,827	1,052	12,728	2,398
Coorg	...	...	(g) 6,138	2,426	120	31	6,258	2,457
Delhi	780	82	11,771	2,353	4,230	309	16,781	2,744
Bangalore	473	317	(k) 7,244	(h) 4,120	30	123	7,747	4,560
Total 1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,036	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,052	6,964,048	1,412,079
1919-20	64,667	1,240	6,241,461	1,305,462	533,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	73,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
Totals 1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,030	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,807	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,753	414	5,534,904	930,764	592,589	77,724	6,108,245	1,008,892

(a) Includes 58,586 pupils attending night schools.
(b) ,, 5,574 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 29,654 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 13,568 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 1,398 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) Excludes 51 pupils attending night schools.
(g) Includes 78 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 449 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(i) ,, 803 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) ,, 895 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) Information not available.

No. 152—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in: Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Number of Undergraduates in: Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Madras	1911-12	897	...	5	...	83	2,393	..	15	...	189	3,481
	1916-17	1,243	16	15	...	291	9,635	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	44	15	...	596	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741
Bombay	1911-12	529	6	...	...	180	1,427	254	59	...	187	2,642
	1916-17	673	78	47	...	246	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	132	35	...	409	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
Bengal*	1911-12	921	3	16	...	246	1,792	257	31	...	...	3,266
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	...	538	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	148	12	...	590	16,851	1,667	63	..	257	22,314
United Provinces	1911-12	408	...	...	...	380	469	...	...	691	...	1,948
	1916-17	675	51	...	...	695	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	905	44	...	...	529	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
Punjab†	1911-12	188	3	...	...	94	354	130	...	180	117	1,066
	1916-17	612	16	...	...	109	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	56	...	1	256	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
Other Provinces	1911-12	251	...	...	...	23	851	...	...	...	23	1,148
	1916-17	408	...	...	...	204	5,266	...	...	...	...	5,968
	1921-22	629	...	...	...	224	4,707	85	...	...	159	5,804
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,194	12	21	...	1,005	7,186	641	105	871	516	13,551
	1916-17	5,934	286	68	...	2,083	43,358	2,100	207	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	6,006	424	62	1	2,604	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12. † Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, ,, undergraduates for 1916-17 and 1921-22 relate to the Calendar year.

No. 153—Results of the

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy . . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . { Males	11	24	8	43	203	272	77	613	1,165	154	172
{ Females	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	9	12	...	1
Master of Science . . { Males	5	11	2	18	75	42	12	67	196	60	27
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Males	14	28	9	51	342	643	90	132	1,207	299	474
{ Females	2	4	1	7	10	15	1	2	28	9	14
Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I . . . { Males	1	2	...	3	62	74	...	18	154	58	65
{ Females	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	9	...
Bachelor of Arts (pass) . . { Males	22	39	14	75	829	1,810	1,567	1,276	5,482	570	1,037
{ Females	4	7	1	12	15	30	1	20	66	13	33
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I { Males	5	9	...	14	204	813	...	1,313	2,330	131	514
{ Females	1	1	...	2	15	23	...	20	58	14	21
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II { Males	5	9	...	14	203	815	...	1,545	2,563	143	518
{ Females	1	1	...	2	18	23	...	30	71	18	21
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males	8	4	6	18	120	85	25	43	273	91	45
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (pass) . { Males	17	19	8	44	246	340	215	109	910	176	217
{ Females	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Intermediate in Arts . . { Males	34	74	23	130	1,993	5,037	2,105	4,537	13,671	1,140	2,508
{ Females	7	15	1	23	74	132	5	102	313	53	87
Intermediate in Science . . { Males	21	31	10	62	907	1,509	1,310	222	3,948	673	886
{ Females	...	4	...	4	1	9	...	...	10	...	3
Intermediate in Arts, Part I . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts, Part II . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit . { Males	7	92	670	769	285	437	2,935	337	3,994	151	217
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...
Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil Males	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	..	4	...	1
Sanskrit and Malayalam Males	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	10	18	...	4
Sanskrit and Telugu Males	...	2	...	2	...	11	...	1	12	...	9
Arabic . { Males	2	18	...	20	2	68	...	28	98	1	48
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22.

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION
					HINDUS						
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
											ARTS COLLEGES
...	6	6	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	5	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
66	414	806	4	13	274	379	99	...	...	37	Males / Females } Master of Arts
...	5	6	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	
12	37	136	...	1	34	84	11	...	...	6	Males / Females } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
52	94	919	1	35	214	540	83	...	27	19	Males / Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
1	1	25	3	6	1	9	1	...	2	3	
...	13	136	...	8	101	24	2	...	...	1	Males / Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I
...	...	9	...	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	
976	684	3,276	5	51	621	1,874	541	35	25	124	Males / Females } Bachelor of Arts (pass)
1	13	750	7	12	6	22	1	...	...	3	
...	478	(a)1,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I
...	11	(a)46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	561	(a)1,222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II
...	10	(a)58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	32	183	...	...	42	126	4	...	...	11	Males / Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
132	68	593	0	0	132	362	83	12	14	22	Males / Females } Bachelor of Science (pass)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
1,280	1,264	(x)6,192	18	70	980	2,376	897	21	50	249	Males / Females } Intermediate in Arts
4	46	(a)192	14	13	16	69	1	...	4	4	
811	100	2,476	13	44	589	1,398	209	28	18	177	Males / Females } Intermediate in Science
...	...	8	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Intermediate in Arts, Part I
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Intermediate in Arts, Part II
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
											ORIENTAL COLLEGES
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Males / Females } Master of Oriental Learning
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Bachelor of Oriental Learning
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Intermediate, Oriental Faculty
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,003	139	(a)1,600	...	...	1,534	35	...	...	...	...	Males / Females } Sanskrit
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vidvan—
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Males—Sanskrit and Tamil
...	6	10	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	Males—Sanskrit and Malayalam
...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	Males—Sanskrit and Telugu
...	9	58	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	Males / Females } Arabic
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade

of some students in Madras is not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 153.—Results of the

Nature of Examination			Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees.					Number	
			Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Oriental Colleges—*contd.*													
Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by student from institutions of Collegiate grade	Persian	Males	2	5	1	8	7	37	3	179	226	5	21
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pashto	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pali	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hindi	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Urdu	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Punjabi	Males	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	66	70	...	4
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gurmukhi	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bengali	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges for Professional Training													
Law													
Doctor of Law		Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law		Males	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	45	45	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law		Males	9	...	12	21	2,054	...	1,177	288	3,519	1,090	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce		Males	1	...	...	1	57	...	...	...	57	31	...
Medicine													
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery		Males	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	5	7	1	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene		Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery		Males	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics		Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery		Males	6	1	...	7	806	32	...	...	838	366	30
		Females	1	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	17	10	...
First M. B. Examination		Males	2	1	...	3	312	171	...	...	483	155	93
		Females	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	4	...
Bachelor of Hygiene		Males	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	6	1	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Final Membership		Males	1	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	35	10	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science		Males	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	7	5	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*contd.*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
					HINDUS							
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	
											ORIENTAL COLLEGES—*contd*	
...	68	94	...	...	2	6	85	...	...	1	Males / Females — Persian	Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Pashto	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Pali	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	4	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Hindi	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	6	6	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	Males / Females — Urdu	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	39	43	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	42	Males / Females — Punjabi	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Gurmukhi	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bengali	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
											COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	
											Law	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Doctor of Law	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	11	11	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Law	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
654	191	(a)1,985	7	20	533	1,088	195	14	15	54	Males / Females — Bachelor of Law	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	31	...	3	...	25	...	...	3	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce	
											Medicine	
...	4	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	Males / Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Doctor of Hygiene	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Surgery	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Obstetrics	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	306	...	22	83	252	16	...	16	7	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	
...	...	10	1	5	...	8	...	...	1	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	
...	...	248	...	...	68	165	14	...	...	1	Males — First M.B. Examination	
...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	Females — First M.B. Examination	
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Hygiene	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	10	...	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	Males — Final Membership	
...	...	5	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Sanitary Science	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

(a) Of some students in Madras is not available.

No. 153.—Results of the

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd*											
D. P. H. . . . . Males	1	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	7	...
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine { Males	2	5	...	7	323	183	...	...	506	227	101
{ Females	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	4	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	1	1	...	2	50	10	...	...	60	72	9
{ Females	...	1	...	1	...	13	...	...	13	...	12
Engineering											
Master of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	3	...	...	3	96	...	...	...	96	58	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . . Males	2	...	...	2	24	...	...	...	24	9	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	1	...	...	1	61	...	...	...	61	51	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Examinations not conducted by Universities for—											
Civil Engineers . . { Males	2	...	...	2	39	....	...	...	30	39	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineers . { Males	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	4	4	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical Engineers . . Males	2	...	...	2	25	...	...	...	25	25	...
Upper Subordinates . { Males	1	...	...	1	80	...	...	...	89	88	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Subordinates . { Males	2	...	...	2	111	...	...	...	111	102	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
P. W. D. Accountants . . Males	5	...	...	5	28	...	...	...	28	8	...
Industrial Classes . . Males	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16	16	...
Engineering College Intermediate .	...	...	1	1	...	...	97	...	97	...	...
B. Sc. Examination, Part I .	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...
Teaching											
Post-graduate degrees or licences { Males	9	1	1	11	451	40	66	80	646	383	35
{ Females	2	1	...	3	22	10	1	1	34	20	7
Under-graduate licences or diplomas { Males	8	2	...	10	263	37	...	28	327	228	20
{ Females	...	3	1	4	3	31	1	...	35	...	22
Agriculture											
Master of Agriculture . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . { Males	3	...	...	3	70	...	...	...	70	63	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . { Males	2	...	...	2	72	...	...	...	72	62	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . { Males	4	...	...	4	203	...	...	...	203	171	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Examinations. { Males	5	6	37	48	288	110	994	51	1,443	199	41
{ Females	...	...	2	2	...	...	3	4	7	...	...
Technological Examinations. Males	...	5	...	5	...	53	...	...	53	...	51

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*contd.*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS. Brahmans	HINDUS. Non-Brahmans	Mahammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
											COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—*contd*
...	...	7	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	328	...	1	97	201	24	...	1	4	Males } Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine
...	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	31	5	6	14	8	...	...	...	1	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	12	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	4	Females }
											Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	53	2	2	11	34	...	...	4	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	9	...	...	2	6	1	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering
...	...	51	3	2	15	28	1	...	1	1	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
											EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—
...	...	39	7	1	11	18	2	...	...	...	Males } Civil Engineers
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	Males } Electrical Engineers
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	25	...	1	10	10	4	...	...	...	Males Mechanical Engineers
...	...	88	3	...	40	45	...	...	...	...	Males } Upper Subordinates
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	102	...	3	56	30	4	...	...	...	Males } Lower Subordinates
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	8	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	Males P. W. D. Accountants
...	...	16	...	1	...	6	9	...	...	...	Males Industrial classes
64	...	64	...	...	21	43	...	...	...	...	Engineering College Intermediate
15	...	15	...	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	B. Sc. Examination, Part I
											Teaching
47	68	(a)533	...	6	96	134	45	...	11	...	Males } Post-graduate degrees or licences
1	1	(a)20	3	4	1	3	...	...	1	2	Females }
...	10	258	6	1	45	134	53	...	...	20	Males } Under-graduate licences or diplomas
1	...	23	17	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	Females }
											Agriculture
...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	63	...	4		41	11	...	...	7	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	62	...	1	6	25	19	...	...	11	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	171	...	3	45	47	60	...	1	15	Males } *Veterinary Examinations*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
244	14	498	18	17	136	225	24	...	60	18	Males } *Commercial Examinations*
...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Females }
...	...	51	...	4	16	25	...	3	5	...	Males *Technological Examinations*

(a) Some students in Madras is not available.

No. 153.—Results of the

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Schools for General Education.											
Matriculation . . . . { Males	157	605	479	1,241	5,041	13,027	11,248	1,285	31,196	3,755	9,777
{ Females	7	17	2	26	44	111	9	98	262	40	98
School final or leaving certificate { Males	242	516	45	803	6,827	16,095	927	1,407	24,256	4,764	11,610
{ Females	12	47	9	68	89	423	39	4	555	87	307
Elementary School Certificate Examinations for Europeans { Males	...	9	1	10	...	105	1	...	106	...	67
{ Females	...	10	2	12	...	98	5	...	103	...	73
'B' Final examination . { Males	5	...	...	5	47	...	...	...	47	18	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans . { Males	...	5	...	5	...	20	...	...	20	...	26
{ Females	...	5	...	5	...	16	...	...	16	...	15
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males	9	6	...	15	120	40	...	139	299	89	80
{ Females	...	2	...	2	...	30	...	4	34	...	17
High school examination for Europeans { Males	3	29	...	32	47	225	...	1	273	31	118
{ Females	2	52	1	55	6	205	1	3	215	6	164
Cambridge higher examination { Males	...	3	...	3	...	9	...	1	10	...	4
{ Females	...	4	...	4	...	14	...	...	14	...	10
Cambridge senior examination { Males	2	37	3	42	6	202	43	59	400	5	155
{ Females	1	45	2	48	1	202	15	1	219	...	118
Cambridge junior examination { Males	2	33	1	36	15	382	6	4	407	12	218
{ Females	1	59	4	64	2	303	16	2	323	8	137
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males	...	22	1	23	...	248	3	...	251	...	188
{ Females	...	34	1	35	...	188	3	...	191	...	130
High School scholarship and Entrance Examination { Males	88	35	2	125	1,764	413	13	...	2,190	987	226
{ Females	1	4	1	6	13	23	2	...	38	8	18
Anglo-vernacular middle examination { Males	257	1,832	1,085	3,174	5,780	25,358	16,437	77	47,652	4,405	19,558
{ Females	17	93	6	116	220	916	39	3	1,177	141	728
Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular final or middle examination { Males	2,508	1,121	142	3,861	22,203	3,695	802	5,021	31,811	13,466	1,987
{ Females	75	131	1	207	307	449	4	338	1,098	187	350
Middle examination for Europeans { Males	3	35	...	38	86	430	...	...	516	30	223
{ Females	2	70	...	72	19	394	...	...	413	13	279
English Middle Examination . Females .	...	33	1	34	...	193	5	12	210	...	152
Lower Secondary Examination { Males	...	1	...	1	...	21	...	...	21	...	13
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Primary examination . { Males	12,509	9,870	1,106	23,485	75,121	53,207	16,975	79	145,472	50,203	41,909
{ Females	386	932	11	1,319	1,422	3,801	19	60	5,302	952	2,815
Lower Primary examination . { Males	11,872	38,048	2,444	52,364	68,141	154,523	14,824	...	237,488	45,053	108,941
{ Females	901	4,524	213	5,728	4,454	13,624	409	...	18,487	2,980	9,688
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—Secondary	60	15	1	72	1,765	216	5	561	2,547	1,309	160
Primary	764	28	2	779	15,425	1,150	18	3,253	19,846	11,317	606

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*contd.*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION
					HINDUS						
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahman	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
											SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION
8,076	661	22,269	5	212	5,264	11,901	3,907	106	7	897	Males — Matriculation
8	72	318	...	71	35	83	11	...	2	16	Females — Matriculation
508	709	17,051	1	1,086	6,715	8,097	1,287	161	200	104	Males — School Final or Leaving Certificate
22	2	418	2	238	18	112	7	14	21	6	Females — School Final or Leaving Certificate
1	...	68	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Elementary School Certificate
4	...	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Examination for Europeans
...	...	18	...	...	7	8	3	...	...	...	Males — 'B' Final Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — 'B' Final Examination
...	...	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans
...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans
...	27	146	...	12	...	13	3	118	...	...	Males — Vernacular High Examination in Burma
...	2	10	...	14	...	...	...	5	...	...	Females — Vernacular High Examination in Burma
...	...	149	120	5	...	5	2	6	1	1	Males — High School Examination for Europeans
...	2	162	149	4	...	3	2	...	2	2	Females — High School Examination for Europeans
...	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Cambridge Higher Examination
...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Cambridge Higher Examination
27	19	206	162	4	7	15	6	1	7	4	Males — Cambridge Senior Examination
7	1	126	107	11	...	2	...	...	3	3	Females — Cambridge Senior Examination
8	...	233	220	1	1	5	1	...	1	4	Males — Cambridge Junior Examination
4	...	149	120	12	...	2	...	...	...	6	Females — Cambridge Junior Examination
3	...	191	184	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	Males — Cambridge Preliminary Examination
2	...	132	107	16	1	4	...	...	1	3	Females — Cambridge Preliminary Examination
2	...	1,315	...	18	613	451	119	1	3	10	Males — High School Scholarship and Entrance Examination
1	...	27	...	18	8	1	...	...	...	...	Females — High School Scholarship and Entrance Examination
18,966	19	37,047	20	857	9,332	20,510	5,046	648	377	242	Males — Anglo-vernacular middle examination
33	1	903	20	286	98	217	18	44	146	68	Females — Anglo-vernacular middle examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination
425	1,305	17,243	...	122	4,550	7,727	3,310	937	23	565	Males — Vernacular final or middle Examination
...	170	707	8	141	64	229	110	103	...	53	Females — Vernacular final or middle Examination
...	...	259	207	10	...	5	2	26	3	6	Males — Middle examination for Europeans
5	8	292	278	3	1	3	1	1	1	4	Females — Middle examination for Europeans
...	...	165	...	130	6	17	12	...	...	...	Females — English Middle Examination
...	...	13	...	7	4	1	1	...	...	...	Males — Lower Secondary Examinations
14,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Lower Secondary Examinations
10	55	104,749	301	2,766	21,347	54,373	16,887	8,913	32	2,130	Males — Upper Primary Examination
11,227	37	8,814	235	806	437	1,127	181	941	3	84	Females — Upper Primary Examination
273	...	106,121	1	5,416	20,259	77,039	37,676	23,296	308	2,126	Males — Lower Primary Examination
	...	12,941	4	942	1,752	5,145	2,052	2,722	205	59	Females — Lower Primary Examination
											SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION
2	281	1,842	9	103	733	530	358	69	...	47	Training School Examinations for masters—Secondary
12	1,501	13,396	...	665	4,144	5,845	2,537	4	...	201	Primary

No. 153.—Results of the

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees.					Number	
	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Schools for Special Instructions—*contd.*											
Training School Examinations for Mistresses—											
Secondary	14	24	2	40	105	159	13	21	298	85	153
Primary	40	45	1	86	1,028	917	4	85	2,034	731	597
Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school — Males	9	93	...	102	9	88	...	16	113	5	44
Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school — Females	3	10	...	13	4	21	...	...	25	2	19
School of Art Examinations — Males	339	479	70	938	2,785	3,007	415	3,821	10,028	1,530	1,536
School of Art Examinations — Females	15	61	17	93	77	378	54	8	517	42	160
Engineering School Examinations. — Males	5	15	...	20	180	122	...	...	302	143	54
Engineering School Examinations. — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Overseer Examinations — Males	4	...	...	4	66	...	...	...	66	55	...
Examination in Surveying — Males	21	1	...	22	367	16	...	73	456	217	16
Examination in Surveying — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-Overseer Examination — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Subordinate Examinations — Males	4	...	...	4	99	...	...	..	99	54	...
Industrial School Examination — Males	26	10	...	36	591	185	...	407	1,183	533	153
Industrial School Examination — Females	2	1	...	3	16	51	...	...	67	13	35
Commercial School Examination — Males	1	6	2	9	78	264	65	134	541	58	195
Commercial School Examination — Females	...	2	...	2	...	24	...	...	24	...	20
Agricultural School Examination — Males	2	2	...	4	50	2	...	...	52	45	2
Agricultural School Examination — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit — Males	7	252	308	567	172	926	1,406	388	2,892	112	446
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit — Females	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	1
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Arabic — Males	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	6	3	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Arabic — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Persian — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Persian — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Pali — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Pali — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other School Examinations — Males	57	433	951	741	2,387	1,490	933	672	5,482	1,409	983
Other School Examinations — Females	4	...	...	4	18	...	...	...	18	10	...

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*concld*.

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS: Brahmans	HINDUS: Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	
											SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS—*contd.*	
											Training School Examinations for Mistresses—	
13	15	266	28	150	24	29	23	8	...	4	Secondary	
2	63	1,393	36	635	181	341	103	1	1	45	Primary	
...	6	55	2	4	16	4	5	24	...	...	Males	Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school
...	...	20	8	4	...	...	...	5	3	...	Females	
313	2,459	5,737	115	734	1,721	2,499	510	9	111	29	Males	School of Art Examinations
18	4	224	57	54	28	32	5	...	44	4	Females	
...	...	197	8	15	44	75	26	19	...	10	Males	Engineering School Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	55	5	...	16	29	5	...	...	...	Males	Overseer Examinations
...	36	269	...	...	13	62	7	187	...	...	Males	Examination in Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Sub-Overseer Examinations
...	...	54	1	...	15	31	7	...	...	...	Males	Lower Subordinate Examinations
...	386	1,072	25	173	81	539	229	...	...	25	Males	Industrial School Examination
...	...	48	...	44	...	...	4	...	...	...	Females	
54	99	406	16	25	95	229	36	...	5	...	Males	Commercial School Examination
...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	47	...	...	6	12	22	...	...	7	Males	Agricultural School Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
644	142	1,344	...	...	1,264	80	...	...	...	...	Males	Sanskrit — Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade
1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	Males	Arabic
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Persian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Pali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
554	340	3,376	17	74	1,296	1,433	424	104	5	23	Males	Other school examinations
...	...	10	...	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	Females	

No. 154.—Results of University, College and School Examinations during

Nature of Examination		Madras.	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges.								
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	25	29	424	247	47	...	21
	Females	1	1	2	1	1	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	3	56	54	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	109	203	329	...	66	...	29
	Females	1	8	14	...	2	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	...	368	1,504	529	481	46	193
	Females	...	7	23	11	8	1	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	132	...	37	...	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	66	231	152	83	22	12
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,522	470	2,389	631	543	44	324
	Females	71	18	66	10	8	...	2
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	138	1,440	337	282	75	91
	Females	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	10	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	330	302	604	416	199	17	72
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	1	1	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	86	123	146	37	54	...	...
	Females	2	7	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS 1921-22.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
8	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	21	1	...	...	...	71	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
51	85	18	...	1	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
16	9	1	...	2	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
67	136	21	...	9	...	123	13	Males } Intermediate in Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	Females }
39	57	3	...	14	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
								Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
87	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males. Bachelor of Commerce.
								Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 154.—Results of University, College and School Examinations during

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	11	30	12	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching								
Post Graduate Degree or Licenses	Males	241	26	79	105	42	...	16
	Females	15	3	7	3	1	...	...
Under Graduate Licenses or Diplomas	Males	...	...	30	67	141	...	20
	Females	...	...	4	...	19	...	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	...	44	...	5	14	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	17	33	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	17	48	36	...	70	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Examination	Males	...	244	156	36	38	...	...
	Females	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Matriculation	Males	4	...	14,063	303	4,463	...	1,663
	Females	...	...	103	23	58	...	6
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	10,880	2,030	...	2,614	567	238	166
	Females	239	128	...	14	...	32	1
"B" Final Examination	Males	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	30	10	...	...	25	48	...
	Females	40	18	...	...	37	47	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	11	17	40	97	12	...	...
	Females	3	25	37	42	7	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	8	24	54	94	4	...	...
	Females	9	42	31	49	2	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	31	...	118	...	...	16
	Females	...	49	...	72	...	...	2

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS 1921-22—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery
								Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
								Teaching
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Post Graduate Degree
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } or Licenses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Under Graduate Licenses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } or Diplomas
								Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Commercial Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
410	886	183	28	75	...	191	...	Males } Matriculation
10	8	3	...	1	...	8	...	Females }
...	...	134	15	...	20	18	19	Males } School Final or Leaving
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	Females } Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } "B" Final Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	Males } High School Examination
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Females } for Europeans
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	17	Males } Cambridge Senior Examin-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Females } ation
...	10	...	...	...	...	...	30	Males } Cambridge Junior Examin-
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	Females } ation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Males } Cambridge Preliminary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	Females } Examination

No. 155.—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation							
Number of candidates	36	(c) 4,808	18,948	(b)	1,464	...	25
,, passes	9	(c) 2,659	14,794	(b)	611	...	15
Percentage of passes	25	(c) 55·3	78·2		42·6	...	60
Intermediate Arts							
Number of candidates	(d)	941	3,674		(a) 1,524	...	214
,, passes	(a) 1,255	492	2,431	(b)	(a) 678	...	113
Percentage of passes	...	52·28	66·4		(a) 45·8	...	52·8
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	...	280	1,880		...	...	100
,, passes	...	139	1,403	(b)	...	...	56
Percentage of passes	...	49·64	70·2		...	...	56
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
Number of candidates	135	371	412	65	...	...	1
,, passes	119	301	360	37	...	...	1
Percentage of passes	88·1	81·13	87·3	56·9	...	...	100
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(d)	605	2,322	158	826	167	135
,, passes	1,031	375	1,606	106	291	120	96
Percentage of passes	...	61·98	69·2	67·1	37	76	70·4
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
Number of candidates			161	18	...	...	...
,, passes	(b)	(b)	120	11	...	...	...
Percentage of passes			74·5	61·1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
Number of candidates		124	344	19	143	20	43
,, passes	(b)	66	226	8	106	23	33
Percentage of passes		53·22	65·6	42·1	70	88·5	76·7
Master of Arts							
Number of candidates	74	54	532		119	6	17
,, passes	26	30	391	(b)	87	5	17
Percentage of passes	35·1	55·55	74·9		78·2	83	100
Master of Science							
Number of candidates		5	87		19	1	8
,, passes	(b)	3	65	(b)	16	1	6
Percentage of passes		60·0	74·7		84·2	100	75

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in 1922.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Rangoon	Patna	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
							Matriculation
97	7,150	(b)	2,550	1,012	498	36,507	Number of candidates
48	5,106	(b)	1,284	267	94	24,077	,, passes
49	72·4		49·6	28·36	18·87	68·25	Percentage of passes
							Intermediate Arts
144	1,001	50	693	...	102	8,499	Number of candidates
108	610	34	398	...	84	6,103	,, passes
75	56·9	60·71	43	...	51·85	71·8	Percentage of passes
							Intermediate Science
61	640	105	183	...	...	3,249	Number of candidates
50	280	75	90	...	...	2,093	,, passes
81·97	43·7	71·42	49·2	...	...	64·42	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	107	12	32	...	...	1,225	Number of candidates
...	69	11	20	...	...	927	,, passes
...	35·02	91·7	90·6	...	...	75·67	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
103	1,340	46	297	(d)	...	5,988	Number of candidates
70	573	21	180	102	...	4,570	,, passes
68	42·7	40·6	60·6	...	...	76·32	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	71	9	12	...	...	271	Number of candidates
...	31	8	10	...	...	180	,, passes
...	42·2	88·9	83·3	...	...	66·42	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Science (Pass)
8	130	18	45	(d)	...	900	Number of candidates
6	83	14	15	20	...	600	,, passes
75	63·8	77·7	33·3	...	...	66·67	Percentage of passes
							Master of Arts
...	94	...	30	23	...	980	Number of candidates
...	57	...	23	20	...	650	,, passes
...	60·6	...	76·6	86·96	...	69·86	Percentage of passes
							Master of Science
...	20	...	8	...	...	157	Number of candidates
...	21	...	4	...	...	116	,, passes
...	72·4	...	50	...	...	73·89	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science.

examination,

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

No. 156.—Number of Public Educational Institutions management, of Private Institutions :

Institutions	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,378	2,428
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885
Average daily attendance.	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540
Average daily attendance.	1,577,110	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,291,028	3,423,020	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529
Average daily attendance.	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934
Unaided : Number of Institutions .	19,350	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,041
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,854
Average daily attendance .	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156
Private Institutions Number of Institutions .	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638
Grand Total of Institutions	181,790*	185,721*	185,444†	189,046	192,755
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	7,177,137*	7,535,565*	7,466,159†	7,635,553	7,851,046
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning : English	780,240	840,721	874,868	929,400	990,901
A classical language . .	882,607	917,227	983,668	1,004,169	1,057,302
A vernacular language .	6,840,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,462
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed : Europeans and Eurasians .	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545
Indian Christians . .	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555
Hindus	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,709,804	4,871,028	4,982,105
Muhammadans . .	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,361
Others (mainly Buddhists)	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	425,690	462,458	470,587	489,364	509,696
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,431	41,048

* Includes statistics of Indian States.
† „ 6 institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.
					Managed by Government :
2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,022	Number of Institutions
238,729	241,294	248,376	253,691	265,949	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
193,988	195,373	201,139	211,724	216,793	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
42,469	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,252	Number of Institutions
2,807,732	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998	3,077,958	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,668	Number of Institutions
3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,934	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,045,437	3,026,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
19,888	17,905	18,235	17,443	16,357	Number of Institutions
753,903	693,140	688,614	625,158	565,384	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
588,606	538,862	536,405	498,116	441,249	Average daily attendance
					PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
37,409	35,017	34,623	33,611	34,807	Number of Institutions
636,326	597,914	593,386	602,034	639,125	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
196,919	197,347	202,981	206,158	(a) 208,108	Grand Total of Institutions
7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
					Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :
1,022,446	1,022,254	1,038,203	1,001,358	997,356	English
1,100,088	1,154,983	1,167,357	1,160,675	1,169,301	A classical language
7,578,512	7,554,286	7,823,080	8,020,518	8,024,733	A vernacular language
					Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :
44,167	44,806	43,922	43,386	44,638	Europeans and Eurasians
239,695	244,902	255,564	270,261	285,258	Indian Christians
5,034,949	5,022,424	5,142,393	5,288,025	5,312,968	Hindus
1,866,742	1,877,205	1,977,594	2,005,525	1,966,442	Muhammadans
762,515	747,240	786,752	768,930	772,044	Others (mainly Buddhists)
516,350	524,474	535,165	541,797	535,427	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
44,120	41,918	44,889	46,100	47,821	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :					
Arts Colleges :					
English . for Males	52,26,384	57,06,424	62,10,149	66,16,018	70,04,602
English . for Females					
Oriental . for Males	74,337	96,820	1,00,234	1,13,561	99,146
Oriental . for Females					
Professional Colleges :					
Law . for Males	3,20,892	3,49,460	3,77,242	3,89,914	4,22,580
Law . for Females					
Medicine . for Males	8,20,259	7,08,450	7,94,657	9,11,160	9,52,881
Medicine . for Females					
Engineering for Males	8,21,074	8,55,506	8,95,082	7,89,596	9,26,731
Engineering for Females					
Teaching . for Males	3,33,421	4,16,714	4,28,428	4,65,493	5,25,980
Teaching . for Females					
Agriculture for Males	2,10,038	2,05,055	1,86,930	3,04,630	3,13,796
Agriculture for Females					
Veterinary for Males	90,176	99,940	1,03,115	1,27,837	2,63,620
Veterinary for Females					
Commercial for Males	...	8,191	49,441	58,804	92,356
Commercial for Females					
Forestry . for Males	...	...	...	1,03,206	2,01,474
Forestry . for Females					
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females					
Total .	78,96,581	85,06,560	91,45,278	98,80,309	1,07,03,166
School Education, General :					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools . .	1,39,90,279	1,49,66,653	1,61,16,032	1,72,58,984	1,83,33,190
Middle English Schools	51,48,268	57,28,325	62,51,097	66,36,968	68,34,996
Middle Vernacular Schools	16,78,387	18,92,003	20,67,107	22,05,210	23,73,246

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
					Arts Colleges :
69,34,910	72,53,625	80,80,653	96,11,227	1,06,58,013	for Males } English
1,89,974	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,89,176	3,33,415	for Females }
87,008	1,02,673	1,08,101	1,31,244	1,50,910	for Males } Oriental
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291	for Males } Medicine
1,43,025	70,690	87,964	1,20,924	1,82,851	for Females }
8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,24,173	5,86,463	6,47,369	8,11,632	9,48,146	for Males } Teaching
27,829	25,391	24,325	20,025	34,668	for Females }
3,13,706	2,81,533	2,59,100	3,54,657	4,20,590	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,53,205	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,84,586	4,26,152	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,055	99,068	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,03,559	2,16,983	2,48,881	2,62,461	3,10,265	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	..	for Females }
...	...	...	1,13,077	1,47,438	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL :
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
1,99,44,403	2,17,07,746	2,35,15,806	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391	High Schools
70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969	89,14,152	Middle English Schools
24,61,988	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,07,876	50,40,005	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	17,24,824	20,55,619	20,61,838	21,40,118	22,97,708
Middle English Schools	8,82,880	9,87,192	10,88,275	11,39,252	12,26,688
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,39,228	2,90,269	3,25,294	3,80,570	4,63,354
Total	2,26,63,866	2,58,20,961	2,79,09,643	2,97,61,102	3,19,29,182
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	1,98,91,580	2,22,44,993	2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789
For Girls	31,72,899	33,88,544	36,21,491	39,16,181	41,55,756
Total	2,30,64,479	2,56,33,537	2,66,96,061	2,81,70,507	2,93,13,545
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Training Schools for Masters	17,48,918	20,09,597	21,74,252	22,44,384	22,34,900
Training Schools for Mistresses	3,94,341	4,52,480	5,28,128	5,63,207	6,28,010
Schools of Art { for Males / for Females }	2,07,077	2,60,814	3,06,840	2,85,140	2,81,391
Law Schools { for Males / for Females }	6,563	6,478	6,850	6,480	6,620
Medical Schools { for Males / for Females }	3,94,077	4,58,207	4,99,409	6,77,988	6,19,173
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males / for Females }	2,54,802	2,35,136	2,62,608	2,52,735	3,02,694
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males / for Females }	11,54,380	14,42,833	11,05,558	14,54,235	14,70,251
Commercial Schools { for Males / for Females }	1,48,328	1,59,675	1,55,926	1,57,087	1,38,650
Agricultural Schools { for Males / for Females }	21,724	5,252	576	4,645	3,428

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
26,31,080	28,17,873	31,47,091	34,21,474	38,32,257	High Schools
12,46,300	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,49,332	Middle English Schools
5,27,967	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	Middle Vernacular Schools
3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,46,871	4,87,26,905	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
2,96,48,863	3,03,52,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	For Boys
43,93,651	49,74,996	58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,663	For Girls
3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347	46,62,852	Training Schools for Masters
6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,608	10,15,437	12,01,248	Training Schools for Mistresses
2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,605	3,48,371	4,18,150	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,767	8,274	10,800	13,654	18,151	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,59,630	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,851	for Males } Medical Schools
1,15,050	70,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	for Females }
2,01,900	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,52,607	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
1,46,442	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540	for Females }
1,30,381	1,85,074	1,96,955	1,35,495	2,01,945	for Males } Commercial Schools
16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,875	for Females }
19,598	16,263	38,732	39,099	59,590	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	390	330	for Females }

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS-

Classes of Institutions	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Forest Schools (for Males, for Females)	..	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools (for Males, for Females)	2,38,764	2,43,056	2,51,715	2,34,504	2,30,123
Other Schools (for Males, for Females)	10,86,515	11,96,624	13,39,441	12,74,523	14,24,736
TOTAL	56,55,489	64,71,052	66,31,478	71,54,017	73,40,926
Total Direct Expenditure	5,92,80,415	6,64,32,110	7,03,82,460	7,49,66,835	7,92,86,819
Buildings	1,25,76,767	1,36,95,412	1,78,68,135	1,38,90,602	1,37,08,740
Furniture and Apparatus	18,30,527	23,49,530	20,64,001	11,66,528	
TOTAL	1,44,07,294	1,60,44,942	1,99,32,136	1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740
University	29,13,656	21,23,658	23,57,888	33,90,715	25,51,925
Direction	7,97,728	8,27,821	8,81,040	8,81,797	8,02,263
Inspection	41,47,115	45,23,065	47,30,165	49,53,734	49,64,587
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	3,63,902	4,24,834	4,53,444	4,69,521	4,73,024
Medical Colleges	48,577	52,660	63,389	86,586	1,04,336
Other Professional Colleges	1,09,393	1,01,604	99,473	1,14,895	1,61,233
Secondary Schools	5,90,272	6,71,038	7,32,481	7,79,089	8,44,141
Primary Schools	1,50,077	1,52,555	1,58,919	1,70,415	1,92,325
Medical Schools	54,374	63,247	61,433	1,31,206	1,94,472
Technical and Industrial Schools	90,385	82,123	73,435	95,324	1,00,047
Other Special Schools	31,410	47,258	58,879	85,589	96,140
Miscellaneous	78,37,922	89,01,794	94,59,316	99,37,698	93,13,016
TOTAL	1,71,34,711	1,79,71,747	1,91,29,762	2,10,96,540	1,98,87,509
Total Indirect Expenditure	3,15,42,005	3,40,16,689	3,90,61,898	3,61,52,679	3,35,96,249
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	9,08,22,420	10,04,48,799	10,94,44,358	11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
...	750	...	...	...	for Males } Forest Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,25,790	2,42,035	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,03,696	for Males } Reformatory Schools
154	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,090	16,68,579	17,96,075	for Males } Other Schools
50,251	60,388	63,430	97,619	1,15,695	for Females }
77,36,028	83,77,501	90,94,298	1,15,19,046	1,37,01,594	TOTAL
8,36,68,551	9,18,40,130	10,34,20,768	11,69,15,680	13,03,56,458	Total Direct Expenditure
1,42,14,118	1,41,70,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	Buildings / Furniture and Apparatus
1,42,14,118	1,41,70,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	TOTAL
32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	University
8,82,460	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	Direction
50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,077	69,38,729	79,36,408	Inspection
					Scholarships held in—
5,24,301	5,37,722	5,75,421	5,86,444	6,96,947	Arts Colleges
1,15,740	1,21,485	1,28,086	1,37,929	1,49,477	Medical Colleges
1,72,947	1,40,632	1,85,673	1,73,103	2,33,586	Other Professional Colleges
8,76,723	9,32,931	10,12,683	10,74,821	11,78,986	Secondary Schools
1,89,599	1,88,304	2,37,001	2,77,463	3,25,053	Primary Schools
2,30,803	2,44,324	2,70,427	2,53,518	2,60,266	Medical Schools
99,723	1,07,776	1,38,173	1,17,184	1,64,906	Technical and Industrial Schools
1,08,741	1,25,907	1,39,539	1,14,909	1,66,868	Other Special Schools
88,40,892	1,07,86,029	1,23,32,307	1,32,14,513	1,37,83,782	Miscellaneous
2,03,26,468	2,38,34,555	2,77,26,741	2,99,16,132	3,36,35,997	TOTAL
3,46,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	Total Indirect Expenditure
11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,53,969	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 158.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
University Education:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges:							
English . . for Males	17,28,555	12,40,134	25,57,047	10,20,812	9,66,861	3,83,415	7,20,697
English . . for Females	1,15,579	...	93,788	73,000	18,836	...	6,309
Oriental . . for Males	67,507	...	...	37,045	42,056	...	...
Oriental . . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges:							
Law . . for Males	59,249	66,349	2,25,647	68,707	41,468	...	36,053
Law . . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . for Males	1,82,818	3,61,936	7,20,790	1,62,434	2,59,088	...	...
Medicine . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . for Males	2,32,500	1,53,207	3,25,965	4,76,110	...	...	...
Engineering . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching . . for Males	1,20,622	40,862	1,50,942	1,67,133	2,13,322	...	50,807
Teaching . . for Females	7,247	...	8,794	...	18,027	...	...
Agriculture . for Males	298	1,29,371	...	96,774	1,12,126	...	43,150
Agriculture . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . for Males	55,038	...	2,06,200	...	1,64,914	...	...
Veterinary . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . for Males	...	77,108	...	11,977	9,983	...	...
Commercial . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . for Males	1,47,757	31,934	...	1,30,574	...	...	...
Forestry . . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	1,47,408	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	27,16,179	22,03,359	42,98,773	31,45,356	18,48,530	3,83,415	8,63,205
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For boys:							
High Schools . . .	53,55,865	33,97,125	68,13,214	40,15,640	30,12,766	17,35,281	13,18,202
Middle English Schools .	11,79,068	10,27,018	22,05,147	4,42,026	10,80,806	10,28,375	6,03,729
Middle Vernacular Schools .	...	...	1,45,403	12,00,640	14,80,828	9,20,481	2,25,807
For Girls:							
High Schools . . .	6,96,755	8,87,068	6,05,621	5,70,549	3,26,443	4,06,203	70,711
Middle English Schools .	2,07,211	2,04,242	3,36,711	3,60,062	1,34,440	1,87,373	31,043
Middle Vernacular Schools .	...	...	89,618	1,66,403	2,32,406	1,47,091	40,008
Total .	75,01,769	55,76,973	1,02,84,904	67,64,320	68,75,785	44,25,494	23,30,590
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	87,37,951	1,25,31,381	46,08,024	62,02,110	27,35,080	14,83,218	32,42,546
For Girls	19,10,891	24,21,466	9,05,417	4,49,399	6,98,404	2,55,809	3,72,891
Total .	1,06,48,843	1,49,52,847	54,08,441	67,41,509	34,32,174	14,39,027	36,15,436

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1921-22.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
								Arts Colleges :
3,41,041	2,71,055	1,31,992	...	54,214	...	1,83,842	40,748	for Males } English
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,673	for Females }
...	3,103	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Oriental
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
								Professional Colleges :
9,690	16,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,625	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,82,851	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,51,347	...	40,031	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
38,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
5,40,040	2,90,210	1,73,023	...	54,214	...	3,67,318	75,421	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
								Secondary Schools :
								For Boys :
4,97,746	5,02,902	3,61,822	77,361	1,24,321	33,152	2,10,300	1,17,204	High Schools
8,37,520	2,12,587	88,481	38,404	28,741	...	93,388	33,172	Middle English Schools
7,28,723	1,45,348	1,51,133	3,710	17,408	...	12,238	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls :
42,858	20,840	...	...	11,348	...	45,320	55,831	High Schools
74,619	66,863	5,224	8,254	12,200	9,104	...	12,314	Middle English Schools
66,545	30,434	11,776	2,647	4,917	...	35,552	10,781	Middle Vernacular Schools
22,48,011	10,88,074	6,18,436	1,30,376	1,98,941	42,310	4,01,608	2,29,302	TOTAL
								Primary Schools :
25,11,515	8,38,695	3,58,914	74,354	91,746	58,951	1,02,886	84,474	For Boys
3,10,104	73,588	57,912	10,568	20,774	11,584	27,178	36,588	For Girls
28,21,619	9,12,283	4,16,826	84,922	1,12,520	70,535	1,30,064	1,21,062	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 158.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Training Schools for Masters	14,56,968	6,68,244	4,19,030	8,94,455	2,80,727	1,42,021	3,42,654
Training Schools for Mistresses	4,07,923	2,70,560	88,099	1,15,964	99,757	78,207	52,295
Schools of Art { for Males	82,699	1,28,532	64,144	60,508	82,267	...	...
Schools of Art { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	18,151	...
Law Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	6,32,194	1,56,443	2,42,907	77,443	1,11,453	...	1,16,587
Medical Schools { for Females	...	1,141	...	37,228	1,01,676	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	66,589	7,628	1,05,721	...	59,399	57,065	96,116
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	7,17,192	8,87,186	3,39,457	4,01,006	1,32,014	55,348	4,12,037
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Females	31,500	51,441	67,841	11,706	8,931	...	10,110
Commercial Schools { for Males	56,207	71,950	91,851	30,720	...	8,314	14,103
Commercial Schools { for Females	1,286	6,812	16,075	...	...	1,210	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	5,170	19,459	20,728	14,233	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	330
Forest Schools. { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest Schools. { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	32,121	19,021	...	70,473	33,176	16,887	1,16,018
Reformatory Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	1,31,529	2,60,423	9,44,158	1,26,512	47,207	44,100	2,02,862
Other Schools { for Females	23,490	35,436	36,760	398	6,660	...	2,670
Total	36,44,868	20,84,306	24,34,771	19,31,566	9,70,167	4,22,203	13,66,682
Total Direct Expenditure	2,45,11,678	2,48,77,485	2,24,26,780	1,85,82,657	1,31,36,656	66,70,199	81,84,913
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	37,78,823	14,99,903	33,68,904	45,47,935	25,37,152	7,51,363	15,34,666
Total	37,78,823	14,99,903	33,68,904	45,47,935	25,37,152	7,51,363	15,34,666
University	4,68,354	3,71,784	25,17,890	31,63,786	3,43,203	1,91,354	2,81,270
Direction	1,50,130	1,38,385	1,02,527	1,65,312	1,59,798	2,52,176	1,06,215
Inspection	13,21,281	13,28,177	12,48,195	9,09,056	6,86,907	7,67,621	7,62,515
Scholarships held in :							
Arts Colleges	87,453	1,04,623	1,49,782	1,14,704	89,596	15,890	42,195
Medical Colleges	47,224	6,534	48,548	10,046	13,257	12,364	...
Other Professional Colleges	22,634	23,297	63,291	28,237	30,568	...	31,377
Secondary Schools	1,51,113	1,18,967	1,16,617	2,20,359	2,61,164	33,454	93,373
Primary Schools	30,662	1,12,029	18,658	65,258	36,630	5,510	37,345
Medical Schools	47,716	1,868	18,198	51,948	82,178	44,468	1,635
Technical and Industrial Schools	15,123	10,545	25,861	63,081	23,105	9,456	2,956
Other Special Schools	6,531	13,631	34,433	9,686	15,819	57,021	4,730
Miscellaneous	33,53,570	9,90,716	31,57,413	18,24,498	15,56,224	13,54,004	4,33,157
Total	57,07,791	32,25,558	75,91,413	66,82,971	32,98,479	27,43,308	17,96,768
Total Indirect Expenditure	94,86,614	47,25,459	1,09,60,317	1,12,30,906	58,35,631	34,94,671	33,31,434
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	3,39,98,292	2,96,02,944	3,33,87,106	2,98,13,563	1,89,62,287	1,01,64,870	1,15,16,347

D

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1921-22—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
								Schools for Special Instruction :
3,12,078	71,257	36,150	4,219	19,886	9,880	...	3,490	Training Schools for Masters
57,784	2,562	8,874	...	...	...	6,536	14,627	Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
59,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
60,456	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,726	for Males } Engineering and Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
41,064	25,136	...	...	3,189	...	12,522	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial
18,205	3,592	...	...	...	...	164	...	for Females } Schools
800	...	...	...	...	...	18,000	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,492	for Females } Schools
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forest Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	38,476	...	...	...	...	...	808	for Males } Other Schools
10,251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,61,402	1,41,023	45,024	4,219	23,069	9,880	37,212	25,142	TOTAL
61,71,981	24,32,490	12,53,300	2,10,517	3,88,744	1,22,731	9,36,202	4,61,017	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE
5,30,587	3,20,452	2,47,606	38,071	2,15,984	600	2,17,108	1,01,490	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
5,30,587	3,20,452	2,47,606	38,071	2,15,984	600	2,17,108	1,01,490	TOTAL
...	...	75	...	2,802	...	...	...	University
1,00,064	58,396	53,437	16,020	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,31,443	2,54,919	87,320	5,828	13,447	13,102	31,805	14,783	Inspection
								Scholarships held in :
25,417	42,790	13,183	...	1,676	570	5,730	3,300	Arts Colleges
3,143	525	...	...	...	...	7,866	...	Medical Colleges
10,303	9,069	435	...	...	375	...	...	Other Professional Colleges
81,450	41,675	19,488	16,497	4,704	3,740	13,315	3,060	Secondary Schools
1,774	8,074	350	5,079	...	1,054	451	1,570	Primary Schools
13,425	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medical Schools
9,341	3,855	...	...	...	850	724	9,501	Technical and Industrial Schools
11,334	4,312	8	...	720	...	2,052	...	Other Special Schools
6,60,671	2,07,531	64,275	3,580	13,163	...	62,402	8,530	Miscellaneous
13,64,305	7,21,986	2,38,580	48,213	36,031	10,700	1,24,354	35,843	TOTAL
19,54,962	10,51,438	4,86,106	87,184	2,52,015	20,300	3,41,462	1,37,333	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE
81,26,033	34,88,028	17,39,504	3,06,701	6,41,350	1,43,031	12,77,764	5,88,350	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 159.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Provincial Revenues	From Local Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,58,26,427	28,50,238	7,17,978	73,15,353	72,88,296	3,39,98,292
Bombay	1,69,88,250	11,52,442	34,34,545	43,28,463	36,99,235	2,96,02,944
Bengal	1,35,45,045	14,11,184	2,42,713	1,28,33,684	53,54,450	3,33,87,106
United Provinces	1,56,14,823	34,82,261	8,75,033	35,58,094	62,82,452	2,98,13,563
Punjab	86,77,912	25,40,059	9,76,336	39,11,688	28,56,292	1,89,62,287
Burma	40,28,662	15,09,218	5,23,432	21,43,728	13,59,830	1,01,64,870
Bihar and Orissa	49,19,430	22,65,146	1,75,353	22,32,639	19,23,729	1,15,16,347
Central Provinces and Berar	51,23,148	10,31,444	5,67,359	6,46,640	7,58,333	81,26,033
Assam	21,85,303	3,86,036	37,765	5,47,997	3,26,827	34,83,928
North-West Frontier Province	11,78,907	1,00,969	1,49,306	1,17,077	1,03,245	17,39,504
British Baluchistan	2,23,242	18,296	18,087	18,497	28,579	3,06,701
Ajmer-Merwara	3,95,365*	20,425	42,037	66,127	1,17,405	6,41,359
Coorg	94,006	18,414	2,771	19,039	8,801	1,43,031
Delhi	5,78,829	39,955	1,11,676	1,61,858	3,85,436	12,77,754
Bangalore	2,50,670	...	30,672	1,06,805	2,00,203	5,88,350
Total, 1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,02,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,020	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	46,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,36,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,02,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
Totals† 1916-17	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	49,39,083	3,18,71,188	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068
1915-16	3,96,03,046	1,80,44,045	43,65,110	3,04,05,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,514
1914-15	4,24,19,119	1,66,84,988	43,87,126	2,86,12,107	1,73,40,028	10,94,44,368
1913-14	3,65,53,496	1,47,96,608	37,83,709	2,67,07,253	1,86,07,733	10,04,48,799
1912-13	3,41,87,186	1,23,24,839	33,56,599	2,41,86,510	1,67,67,277	9,08,22,420

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

†Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to :—

Rs. 1,78,846 in 1912-13
" 1,81,058 " 1913-14
" 2,56,378 " 1914-15
" 1,60,182 " 1915-16

No. 160.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 160.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	Direct Expenditure							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Training Schools	All other special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	27,16,179	65,35,823	9,65,966	83,37,951	19,10,891	18,64,891	17,70,977	2,45,11,678
Bombay	22,63,359	44,25,043	11,51,930	1,25,31,381	24,24,486	9,38,804	11,45,502	2,48,77,485
Bengal	42,98,773	91,63,854	11,20,950	45,03,024	9,05,417	5,05,129	19,20,642	2,24,26,789
United Provinces	31,45,256	56,57,712	11,06,614	62,93,110	4,49,309	10,10,419	9,21,147	1,85,82,057
Punjab	18,48,530	61,92,400	6,83,385	27,35,680	6,06,494	3,80,484	5,80,683	1,31,26,656
Burma	3,83,415	36,84,137	7,41,357	11,83,218	2,55,809	2,21,188	2,01,075	66,70,199
Bihar and Orissa	8,63,205	21,47,828	1,91,762	32,42,545	3,72,891	3,04,949	9,71,733	81,84,913
Central Provinces and Berar	5,40,949	20,63,989	1,84,022	25,11,515	3,10,104	3,70,762	1,90,640	61,71,981
Assam	2,90,210	9,50,837	1,38,137	8,38,695	73,588	73,810	67,204	24,32,490
North-West Frontier Province	1,73,023	6,01,436	17,000	3,58,914	57,012	45,024	...	12,53,309
British Baluchistan	...	1,10,475	10,931	74,354	10,508	4,219	...	2,19,517
Ajmer-Merwara	54,214	1,70,470	28,471	91,746	20,774	19,880	3,189	3,88,744
Coorg	...	33,152	9,164	58,951	11,584	9,880	...	1,22,731
Delhi	3,67,318	3,20,826	80,872	1,02,886	27,178	6,536	30,676	9,36,293
Bangalore	75,421	1,50,406	78,026	84,474	36,588	18,116	7,026	4,51,017
Total, 1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,02,007	68,61,560	52,35,764	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,58,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,296	49,74,996	38,75,705	50,01,706	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,881	44,06,247	2,66,48,883	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
Totals* 1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,789	41,55,756	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819
1915-16	98,80,309	2,61,01,162	36,59,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	28,07,591	43,47,326	7,49,66,836
1914-15	91,45,278	2,44,34,236	34,75,407	2,30,74,570	36,21,491	27,02,380	39,20,098	7,03,82,460
1913-14	85,06,560	2,24,87,881	33,33,080	2,22,44,093	33,88,544	24,62,077	40,08,975	6,64,32,110
1912-13	78,06,581	1,98,16,934	28,43,982	1,98,91,580	31,72,890	21,43,259	35,12,230	5,92,80,416

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

ON EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province	
University	Direction and Inspection	Scholarship	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs		
4,68,354	14,77,411	4,08,456	37,78,823	33,53,570	94,86,614	3,30,08,292	Madras	
3,71,784	14,66,562	3,96,494	14,99,903	9,90,716	47,25,459	2,96,02,944	Bombay	
25,17,800	14,40,722	4,75,388	33,68,904	31,57,413	1,09,60,317	3,33,87,106	Bengal	
31,63,786	11,34,368	5,60,319	45,47,935	18,24,498	1,12,30,906	2,93,13,563	United Provinces	
3,43,203	8,46,705	5,52,317	25,37,152	15,56,254	58,35,631	1,80,62,287	Punjab	
1,01,354	10,19,707	1,78,153	7,51,363	13,54,004	34,04,671	1,01,04,870	Burma	
2,81,270	8,68,730	2,13,611	15,34,666	4,33,157	33,31,434	1,15,16,347	Bihar and Orissa	
...	5,31,507	1,63,187	5,90,587	6,69,671	19,54,952	81,26,933	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	3,13,315	1,11,140	3,29,452	2,97,531	10,51,438	34,63,928	Assam	
75	1,40,816	33,423	2,47,606	64,275	4,86,195	17,30,504	North-West Frontier Province	
...	22,448	22,176	38,971	3,589	87,184	3,06,701	British Baluchistan	
2,862	13,447	7,159	2,15,984	13,163	2,52,615	6,41,359	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	13,102	6,598	600	...	20,300	1,43,031	Coorg	
...	31,805	30,147	2,17,108	62,402	3,41,462	12,77,754	Delhi	
...	14,783	17,521	1,01,490	3,539	1,37,333	5,88,350	Bangalore	
73,49,578	93,35,518	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,33,90,511	18,37,52,969	TOTAL, 1921-22	
57,62,371	82,03,877	27,35,371	2,09,01,301	1,32,14,513	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21	
57,45,608	69,81,824	26,77,002	1,77,40,451	1,23,22,307	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20	
43,97,221	62,43,224	24,08,081	1,41,70,388	1,07,86,029	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19	
32,33,068	59,33,827	23,18,081	1,42,14,118	88,40,802	3,45,40,580	11,82,09,137	1917-18	
25,51,925	58,56,850	21,65,718	1,37,08,740	93,13,016	3,35,96,249	11,38,83,068	1916-17	TOTALS*
33,90,715	58,35,531	19,32,605	1,50,59,130	99,37,698	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16	
23,57,888	56,11,205	17,01,463	1,99,32,136	94,59,216	3,90,61,898	10,94,44,358	1914-15	
21,23,068	53,50,886	15,95,409	1,60,44,042	89,01,794	3,40,16,089	10,04,48,709	1913-14	
20,13,656	49,44,843	14,38,290	1,44,07,294	78,37,922	3,15,42,005	9,08,22,420	1912-13	

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 161.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1916-17	1921-22	Institutions	1916-17	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management			**Under Private Management**		
Managed by Govt.:			Unaided:		
Prov. Revenues	1,51,37,810	2,86,58,139	Fees	53,37,639	52,01,158
Local Funds	1,05,131	1,58,916	Subscriptions, etc.	24,40,148	30,96,475
Municipal Funds	31,616	55,368	Endowments	9,49,266	9,56,163
Fees	41,49,457	46,05,800	Total	87,27,053	92,53,796
Subscriptions, etc.	1,95,926	4,70,840			
Endowments	98,916	89,209			
Total	1,97,18,856	3,40,38,272	University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:		
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:			Prov. Revenues	94,45,719	1,63,67,891
Prov. Revenues	37,66,173	2,60,49,423	Local Funds	8,54,140	12,53,993
Local Funds	1,26,92,176	1,10,98,529	Municipal Funds	1,67,826	2,65,281
Municipal Funds	34,28,387	61,08,859	Fees	54,89,651	77,19,434
Fees	23,61,636	29,43,051	All other sources	39,30,173	80,29,368
Subscriptions, etc.	2,21,172	2,76,337	Total	1,98,87,509	3,36,35,067
Endowments	27,009	1,57,442			
Total	2,24,96,553	4,66,93,651			
Under Private Management					
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:			**Total Expenditure from:**		
Prov. Revenues	1,07,75,504	1,91,02,736	Prov. Revenues(a)	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028
Local Funds	37,24,163	43,10,416	Local Funds	1,73,78,535	1,68,26,087
Municipal Funds	13,07,692	14,15,555	Municipal Funds	49,39,083	79,05,063
Fees	1,45,32,780	1,75,30,205	Fees	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648
Subscriptions, etc.	97,11,367	1,48,92,100	All other sources	1,95,31,459	3,07,83,143
Endowments	20,01,591	28,71,271			
Total	4,20,53,097	6,01,31,283	Total	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,969

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17.

No. 162.—Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in the different provinces in 1921-22.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Under public management:							
Managed by Government: . . .	65,21,590	41,45,794	67,29,458	47,55,618	32,05,982	14,32,719	31,06,202
Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	79,60,460	1,42,58,616	11,96,879	1,02,46,267	67,51,763	1,47,640	6,31,545
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: .	1,35,25,462	72,01,640	1,28,90,404	68,78,575	47,26,846	58,41,194	52,33,681
Unaided: . . .	2,82,980	6,81,338	49,78,592	12,50,132	9,79,217	...	7,48,171
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous: . . .	57,07,791	32,25,556	75,91,413	60,82,971	33,98,479	27,43,308	17,96,768
Total Expenditure .	3,39,98,292	2,96,02,944	3,33,87,106	2,98,13,563	1,89,62,287	1,01,64,870	1,15,16,347

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Under public management:								
Managed by Government .	20,85,081	11,58,233	2,22,264	1,59,088	3,81,805	69,032	59,191	5,615
Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards . .	34,85,707	9,31,183	7,15,923	20,788	31,452	39,160	2,16,693	40,506
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards	10,88,639	4,97,603	5,49,021	78,012	1,59,277	14,478	8,77,125	4,78,596
Unaided:	1,02,481	1,74,833	3,707	...	32,194	661	391	18,790
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous . .	13,64,365	7,21,986	2,38,589	48,213	36,631	10,700	1,24,354	35,843
Total Expenditure .	81,26,033	34,83,028	17,39,504	3,06,701	6,41,359	1,43,031	12,77,754	5,88,350

No. 163.—Classification of pupils by ages for 1921-22.

Province	Schools for General Education									
	Infants		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
	A	B								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,818	828,127	311,356	216,688	166,616	72,449	33,529	24,965	21,899	14,985
Bombay	189,454	117,384	144,060	124,660	35,956	72,088	26,529	9,113	8,009	
Bengal	603,926	376,477	247,595	190,870	112,808	61,102	43,325	35,152	27,406	23,985
United Provinces	326,621	182,062	138,010	95,835	67,532	49,834	25,013	22,069	17,964	6,772
Punjab	...	...	225,517	91,245	69,280	50,496	31,257	25,201	19,077	13,061
Burma	...	...	201,262	54,307	33,153	20,495	9,887	6,157	5,459	1,147
Bihar and Orissa	378,662	151,403	88,300	62,550	19,906	15,844	8,745	7,278	4,407	3,683
Central Provinces and Berar	109,518	64,746	50,725	41,798	35,365	9,183	7,220	3,025	2,526	1,295
Assam	...	...	118,674	29,261	23,430	16,299	5,771	3,919	2,886	1,407
North-West Frontier Province	...	35	20,689	9,897	6,306	4,656	2,157	1,821	1,449	1,059
Baluchistan	630	659	637	607	439	332	237	208	131	118
Ajmer-Merwara	2,825	1,687	1,432	1,178	933	711	568	430	323	220
Coorg	3,111	...	1,292	1,101	1,091	986	287	179	133	124
Delhi	...	...	4,739	2,366	1,586	1,217	894	786	647	515
Bangalore	...	4,082	1,627	1,239	1,203	993	560	410	379	294
Total	1,616,065	1,726,662	1,555,915	923,693	635,604	376,675	245,612	158,129	113,799	76,684

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	IX	X	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	12,129	12,158	1,716,719	2,912	2,352	1,500	1,226	142	5	8,237	17,24,916
Bombay	5,954	6,746	876,115	1,961	1,319	645	813	90	1	4,829	880,944
Bengal	19,588	21,832	1,764,072	5,605	5,432	2,657	2,866	140	152	16,942	1,781,014
United Provinces	6,251	5,571	943,534	1,359	1,679	798	1,011	183	123	5,153	948,687
Punjab	8,595	6,900	540,629	1,342	1,343	681	828	94	85	4,376	545,005
Burma	771	741	333,369	141	129	138	107	...	...	515	333 884
Bihar and Orissa	3,312	3,101	747,191	734	619	331	305	52	34	2,075	749,266
Central Provinces and Berar	986	885	327,222	223	213	87	136	14	4	677	327,899
Assam	1,164	1,576	204,387	292	223	110	139	2	1	767	205,154
North-West Frontier Province	508	456	49,043	81	57	21	34	...	...	193	49,236
Baluchistan	70	72	4,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,140
Ajmer-Merwara	109	104	10,015	17	32	11	9	...	...	69	10,084
Coorg	68	76	8,538	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,538
Delhi	414	504	13,668	161	155	110	135	11	9	581	14,249
Bangalore	206	75	11,068	38	27	...	...	...	...	65	11,133
Total	60,075	60,797	7,549,710	14,956	13,583	7,170	7,609	728	414	44,469	7,594,179

No. 164.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	954	304	665	624	2,349
Bombay	697	211	765	167	1,510
Bengal	829	144	241	581	2,343
United Provinces	618	114	348	174	2,285
Punjab	292	112	158	158	1,789
Burma	243	66	109	16	196
Bihar and Orissa	145	35	34	93	761
Central Provinces and Berar	132	58	4	21	171
Assam	38	15	7	1	43
North-West Frontier Province	26	1	2	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	16	4	3	6	53
Coorg	2	—	—	—	—
Delhi	90	30	16	15	307
TOTAL, 1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
TOTALS 1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651

No. 165.—Number, Membership and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	242	14,459
	Agricultural	6,289	333,342
	Non-Agricultural	856	124,762
2 Bombay	Central	88	8,037
	Agricultural	2,762	208,460
	Non-Agricultural	561	112,154
3 Bengal	Central	80	10,641
	Agricultural	6,146	180,781
	Non-Agricultural	453	68,720
4. United Provinces	Central	80	10,158
	Agricultural	4,858	116,868
	Non-Agricultural	199	11,268
5. Punjab	Central	111	10,467
	Agricultural	8,798	241,240
	Non-Agricultural	401	17,594
6 Burma	Central	546	9,993
	Agricultural	4,534	107,667
	Non-Agricultural	199	26,122
7 Bihar and Orissa	Central	139	12,436
	Agricultural	3,861	112,421
	Non-Agricultural	201	15,994
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	344	89,735
	Agricultural	4,528	73,985
	Non-Agricultural	95	6,289
9. Assam	Central	19	1,641
	Agricultural	555	24,579
	Non-Agricultural	57	7,369
10. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,652
	Agricultural	460	10,192
	Non-Agricultural	43	4,088
11. Coorg	Central	1	64
	Agricultural	142	6,208
	Non-Agricultural	11	1,162
12. Delhi	Central	1	156
	Agricultural	100	1,628
	Non-Agricultural	42	934
13. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	8	268
Total	Central	1,660	169,439
	Agricultural	43,033	1,417,371
	Non-Agricultural	3,186	396,724
	Total, 1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
Totals	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
	1916-17	21,737	959,525
	1915-16	18,552	842,959
	1914-15	16,295	761,935
	1913-14	14,881	695,998
	1912-13	11,792	543,388

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Working Capital					Loans issue to Members and other Societies*	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	Sta to Aid	Reserve		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,50,88,991	29,34,149	—	—	5,90,803	1,53,13,979	1
1,84,30,943	24,68,263	6,46,513	72,349	10,99,388	1,18,77,523	
34,44,896	25,83,688	22,25,368	22,195	5,03,645	74,73,564	
1,05,23,818	17,76,489	—	—	3,25,023	1,33,17,045	2
1,04,98,125	4,45,077	36,65,302	1,69,999	12,35,072	1,10,50,948	
28,24,748	36,88,423	67,39,248	10,39,101	6,00,025	1,06,81,773	
1,28,70,409	19,67,162	—	4,700	7,54,495	58,56,966	3
1,06,09,253	5,45,674	6,90,589	27,432	20,05,168	44,49,898	
22,11,201	22,69,754	25,27,078	—	3,85,260	60,59,692	
47,03,012	15,40,953	—	638	8,20,187	42,82,273	4
39,37,296	13,47,775	72,773	56	11,12,769	44,11,665	
1,83,003	2,75,191	3,69,496	—	65,226	8,49,366	
1,44,01,635	14,35,880	—	1,74,550	6,01,469	68,56,001	5
1,25,67,001	51,69,629	16,06,093	1,70,525	57,47,407	89,52,115	
4,49,085	3,31,094	3,20,343	1,200	1,01,118	11,02,767	
1,25,02,237	13,41,235	—	—	5,44,713	1,01,81,983	6
1,01,92,726	29,26,774	3,10,198	15,41,325	26,75,973	88,15,026	
10,11,935	24,11,524	6,22,973	61,289	2,98,066	49,88,970	
74,72,081	7,92,836	—	—	3,47,342	46,21,187	7
51,66,306	1,81,288	1,95,681	16,967	8,44,356	35,18,165	
7,21,319	4,52,381	2,89,298	4,430	79,795	10,82,208	
1,55,87,426	24,73,814	—	15,290	8,19,314	80,71,187	8
1,01,88,948	15,276	1,71,909	5,93,345	12,94,721	47,14,523	
1,35,420	2,12.161	80,869	—	26,846	3,02,113	
4,95,099	1,06,649	—	25,000	44,100	2,76,657	9
4,19,100	10,597	82,861	2,515	1,92,138	2,39,626	
2,41,398	1,74,223	1,98,670	—	48,249	2,63,809	
16,49,092	2,42,780	—	—	1,31,733	7,34,668	10
14,02,813	4,14,191	1,931	9,506	1,96,700	2,93,123	
1,55,419	82,271	24,150	—	4,197	1,56,691	
9,500	4,440	—	—	—	10,800	11
37,486	88,076	16,861	900	72,585	91,240	
4,527	27,554	4,743	500	1,365	41,376	
3,20,553	14,750	—	—	—	3,17,708	12
1,38,850	3,718	706	—	766	1,18,283	
24,939	5,065	22	—	366	8,692	
9,126	22,083	32,319	—	626	66,102	13
10,56,23,853	1,46,31,137	—	2,20,178	49,79,179	6,98,40,454	TOTAL
8,35,88,847	1,36,16,338	74,61,417	26,04,919	1,64,77,043	5,85,32,135	
1,14,17,016	1,25,35,412	1,34,34,577	11,28,715	21,14,784	3,30,77,121	
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916 17
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,61,161	1915-16
5,43,27,488	1,31,47,488	1,14,99,482	11,48,152	50,26,958	3,92,09,895	1914-15
4,77,32,918	1,10,47,259	1,15,09,300	9,41,185	33,01,063	5,04,17,284	1913-14
3,24,08,064	79,05,935	91,26,809	9,43,308	15,55,622	4,14,87,282	1912 13

* Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 165—Number, Membership and Financial

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	No. of societies at close of the year.	No. of Members.
		Rs.	
1. Hyderabad	Central	13	2,335
	Agricultural	1,278	28,742
	Non-Agricultural	173	7,357
2. Mysore	Central	16	2,383
	Agricultural	1,233	51,377
	Non-Agricultural	270	43,152
3. Baroda	Central	5	722
	Agricultural	489	13,826
	Non-Agricultural	45	3,448
4. Bhopal	Central	26	1,653
	Agricultural	755	12,298
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
Total	Central	60	7,093
	Agricultural	3,755	1,06,243
	Non-Agricultural	488	53,952
	Total, 1921-22	4,303	1,67,288
Totals (a)	1920-21	4,137	158,789
	1919-20	3,516	145,072
	1918-19	2,639	122,414
	1917-18	2,672	108,445
	1916-17	1,299	85,900
	1915-16	1,123	75,477
	1914-15	1,032	62,534
	1913-14	792	48,228
	1912-13	532	30,148

(a) The figures for 1912-13 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
17,96,135	7,00,124	...	10,30,794	92,190	4,94,556	1
33,87,746	7,24,422	14,323	464	4,32,242	5,70,777	1
1,28,897	4,71,381	1,89,442	32,046	32,907	6,21,657	1
13,50,141	4,83,857	...	...	1,34,948	4,26,409	2
9,63,690	11,14,262	1,61,570	2,066	2,70,445	11,35,941	2
6,16,722	18,47,710	8,04,679	3,051	4,44,139	37,40,780	2
6,02,448	1,06,939	...	1,44,079	24,698	3,33,408	3
9,68,378	46,046	1,97,706	77,355	2,60,407	7,30,502	3
61,403	45,465	2,09,658	2,900	19,777	1,82,613	3
5,09,321	39,989	...	...	10,549	5,35,860	4
7,81,319	6,476	...	...	47,135	5,99,431	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	4
42,58,045	13,30,909	...	11,74,873	2,62,380	17,90,233	TOTAL
61,01,133	18,91,206	3,73,599	79,885	10,10,229	30,36,651	TOTAL
8,07,022	23,64,556	12,03,779	37,897	4,96,823	45,45,050	TOTAL
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08 715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
70,62,296	34,88,085	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
38,87,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,09,569	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,78,464	1915-16
10,41,449	17,18,554	4,48,212	2,20,055	1,66,251	47,16,051	1914-15
7,31,004	12,51,823	3,49,557	2,05,735	1,00,740	36,77,681	1913-14
3,15,069	7,14,858	2,27,836	1,84,239	53,521	22,39,691	1912-13

has been added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20.

No. 186—Agricultural Statistics

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653
Area under forest*	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524
Not available for cultivation	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598
Culturable waste other than fallow	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364
Fallow land	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,493,149
Net area sown with crops	224,105,602	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075
Area irrigated	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,752,493	76,907,595	77,668,382	78,679,425	80,988,124
Wheat	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686
Barley	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897
Jowar	20,907,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980
Bajra	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957
Ragi	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166
Maize	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212
Gram	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021
Other grains and pulses	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	201,872,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	208,773,108
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,410,432
Area under—					
Sugar	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788
Coffee	91,013	85,723	86,712	91,008	90,602
Tea	557,856	572,106	584,379	593,364	603,510
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078
Rape and Mustard	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,010,944
Groundnut	393,452	463,536	2,377,240	1,632,293	2,296,152
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other Oilseeds	3,697,916	3,563,700	1,808,417	1,941,856	1,756,340
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,685,588
Area under—					
Cotton	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607
Jute	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,802
Other fibres	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	830,540
Indigo	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,823
Opium	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899
Tobacco	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303
Fodder crops	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	28,483,000	28,819,000	27,281,000	32,730,000	35,054,000
Wheat „	9,863,000	8,367,000	10,098,000	8,053,000	10,236,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000	5,109,000	4,985,000
Jute‡ „ „	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,344,800	8,309,300
Linseed *tons*	542,100	386,200	397,000	470,000	526,000
Rape and Mustard „	1,241,500	1,088,000	1,219,200	1,092,100	1,193,200
Sesamum (til or jinjili) „	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	519,000
Groundnut „	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000
Indigo *cwt.*	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700
Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*	2,554,900	2,297,500	2,443,000	2,633,000	2,762,000
Coffee *lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber‡ „	—	—	—	—	—

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following—

(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
620,334,850	625,106,316	625,149,442	621,526,065	666,619,454	Net area by professional survey
86,924,932	87,723,572	88,323,320	88,246,141	85,419,111	Area under forest *
142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439	Not available for cultivation
111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	Culturable waste other than fallow
48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524	Fallow land
227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,188,648	Net area sown with crops
45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811	47,789,079	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
80,667,619	77,013,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	Rice
26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	Wheat
8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429	Barley
21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	Jowar
12,699,297	11,200,972	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,900,829	Bajra
4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	Ragi
6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,110	6,205,920	6,384,705	Maize
16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,855	Gram
30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,015,231	Other grains and pulses
207,436,586	177,343,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,791	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	Sugar
95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501	96,011	Coffee
618,922	688,034	701,443	660,751	718,379	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	Linseed
3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822	Rape and Mustard
1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	Groundnut
(a)	(a)	(a)	626,497	638,327	Coconut
(b)	(b)	(b)	565,742	540,405	Castor
1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,108	986,739	962,893	Other Oilseeds
14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	Cotton
2,700,324	2,472,034	2,709,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	Jute
887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815	683,521	Other fibres
700,767	286,588	242,816	241,461	328,829	Indigo
221,200	206,733	181,787	123,834	122,888	Opium
1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,050,685	Tobacco
8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
35,999,000	24,342,000	32,028,000	27,662,000	33,160,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000	Wheat "
371,296,300	380,450,000	377,055,600	345,389,600	274,263,800	Tea‡ *lbs.*
4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,041,000	5,972,000	Cotton§ *400-lbs. bales*
8,867,200	6,956,700	8,481,800	5,915,000	3,985,000	Jute‡ " "
515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000	436,000	Linseed *tons*
1,155,200	768,800	1,153,000	859,000	1,168,000	Rape and Mustard "
382,000	278,000	449,000	382,000	518,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
1,056,000	626,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000	Groundnut "
127,000	48,600	43,300	43,700	67,300	Indigo *cwt.*
3,434,000	2,466,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	2,618,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*
—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,587,000	Coffee *lbs.*
—	—	13,015,000	13,739,000	9,056,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 167—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1921-22; in ACRES.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	97,890,041	6,846,368	91,044,273	89,633,043
Bombay	119,741,824	40,877,760	78,864,064	78,864,064
Bengal	53,824,158	3,476,638	50,347,520	50,347,520
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,100,179
Punjab	86,771,270	24,511,384	62,259,886	60,287,074
Burma	155,668,427	—	155,668,427	155,668,427
Bihar and Orissa	71,446,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar	83,926,892	19,960,727	63,966,165	64,174,091
Assam	39,487,713	7,969,920	31,517,793	31,517,793
North-West Frontier Province	8,497,558	140,800	8,356,758	8,571,512
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	—	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	367,692	—	367,692	367,692
TOTAL	793,086,003	126,466,549	666,619,454	663,507,762

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,041,655	10,032,332	12,149,465	21,454,745	13,004,846
Bombay	30,898,547	11,915,820	7,151,510	19,637,083	9,261,104
Bengal	23,700,500	5,027,994	5,816,260	11,533,235	4,269,531
United Provinces	35,810,916	2,616,541	10,450,378	9,919,808	9,302,536
Punjab	25,961,826	3,531,179	16,088,683	12,525,591	2,179,795
Burma	16,013,572	3,909,281	61,112,080	55,378,454	19,255,040
Bihar and Orissa	25,383,400	5,404,877	6,826,185	8,396,747	7,100,631
Central Provinces and Berar	23,588,198	4,112,063	14,920,589	4,911,472	16,641,769
Assam	5,701,903	3,001,936	13,729,940	5,510,500	3,573,514
North-West Frontier Province	2,419,063	590,747	2,546,440	2,654,536	360,726
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	303,669	229,666	305,118	851,380	112,434
Coorg	140,305	169,035	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	220,094	12,053	64,702	70,843	—
TOTAL	223,183,648	50,553,524	151,173,040	153,178,439	85,419,111

No. 168—Area under Irrigation in 1921-22; in Acres.

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,562,619	3,747,230	203,343	3,476,738	1,700,216	434,555	9,562,091
Bombay	31,968,163	3,021,512	55,714	107,073	588,334	191,200	3,963,833
Bengal	28,161,000	179,566	96,232	827,510	10,421	650,653	1,764,382
United Provinces	(a) 44,092,638	2,240,216	16,317	60,911	5,261,485	2,289,580	9,868,509
Punjab	31,025,796	8,997,363	546,654	15,207	3,587,018	146,969	13,293,211
Burma	16,619,734	583,030	265,776	154,708	19,944	291,672	1,315,130
Bihar and Orissa	31,594,500	992,277	875,168	1,711,485	643,153	1,306,336	5,528,419
Central Provinces and Berar	25,628,221	330,824	2,102	609,977	147,258	42,232	1,132,993
Assam	6,227,390	120	191,441	—	—	42,250	236,811
North-West Frontier Province	2,876,156	355,968	423,006	—	68,176	112,335	959,485
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	358,915	—	—	33,571	85,310	7	118,888
Coorg	143,695	2,565	—	1,345	—	—	3,910
Delhi	223,636	26,348	—	544	15,125	—	42,017
Total	256,582,463	20,477,028	2,678,753	6,999,069	12,127,040	5,507,789	47,789,679

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Includes 343,215 acres for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page.

No. 168—Area under Irrigation in 1921-22; in Acres—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,027,526	5,561	16	600,505	803,912	3,657
Bombay	1,219,151	485,267	30,220	605,649	683,497	40,002
Bengal	1,530,761	13,872	10,017	110	710	11,687
United Provinces	349,467	3,612,713	2,142,248	28,474	3,917	73,602
Punjab	625,476	4,905,324	394,782	266,323	416,527	517,980
Burma	1,262,877	1,239	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	3,700,764	299,551	79,620	1,001	957	61,676
Central Provinces and Berar	948,994	69,137	2,725	1,079	5	190
Assam	229,105	20	—	—	—	—
N. W. Frontier Province	24,083	332,811	102,231	26,027	15,307	253,530
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	69	11,587	42,651	1,123	475	38,142
Coorg	3,010	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	51	17,922	3,422	534	138	276
TOTAL	17,922,284	9,755,004	2,808,832	1,531,425	1,425,445	1,000,742

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,443,381	107,121	271,246	132,158	522,959	11,418,043
Bombay	333,656	56,020	198,836	143,147	464,932	4,261,186
Bengal	147,032	61,505	118,166	1,040	98,252	1,994,052
United Provinces	2,342,535	853,065	252,367	200,201	410,887	(a) 10,305,376
Punjab	1,470,433	325,560	230,112	1,053,777	3,391,090	13,606,984
Burma	5,904	6,063	66,717	—	3,926	1,346,726
Bihar and Orissa	967,682	150,516	156,978	1,509	119,858	5,540,112
Central Provinces and Berar	6,947	15,976	81,991	174	5,830	1,133,048
Assam	1,704	—	4,177	—	1,805	236,811
N. W. Frontier Province	26,019	34,425	27,369	12,740	108,359	963,501
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	10,436	212	7,157	23,077	2,118	137,047
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	3,910
Delhi	887	6,438	4,280	610	7,459	42,017
TOTAL	6,756,516	1,617,810	1,428,396	1,568,488	5,138,075	50,988,812

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1921-22; in Acres.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar o cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	11,279,503	23,274	2,589	5,572,510	3,197,487	2,493,421	104,041
Bombay .	3,000,148	1,933,222	43,302	8,015,032	6,113,092	628,255	212,373
Bengal . .	21,832,300	124,100	83,400	3,800	2,900	5,500	90,400
United Provinces	6,847,401	6,873,462	4,356,050	2,683,556	2,662,093	192,003	2,077,925
Punjab . .	821,185	8,788,992	1,111,950	1,213,704	3,322,587	26,756	1,112,169
Burma . .	11,001,397	69,195	—	865,088	..	..	233,405
Bihar and Orissa	15,220,400	1,133,800	1,372,900	84,000	70,000	837,700	1,800,300
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,071,348	2,447,670	11,038	4,933,413	174,254	23,128	162,084
Assam .	4,516,982	—	—	—	—	—	947
N.-W. Frontier Province .	24,106	937,940	297,011	107,554	262,295	—	462,368
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . .	476	20,000	57,093	54,340	30,980	41	76,100
Coorg . .	84,587	—	—	3	—	4,250	—
Delhi . .	67	51,904	19,646	31,263	65,141	13	2,593
Total .	79,699,870	22,403,559	7,356,429	24,214,263	15,900,829	4,211,067	6,334,705

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	112,017	6,737,724	29,522,516	7,252	778,447	39,887	1,459,122
Bombay	662,669	2,775,232	23,983,325	112,822	259,278	337,485	272,847
Bengal	141,600	1,058,100	23,342,100	132,900	207,700	895,200	300
United Provinces .	6,058,194	6,986,351	38,757,085	282,936	250,299	158,056	7,589
Punjab	5,147,160	1,591,438	23,135,941	37,147	156,068	1,464,024	—
Burma	164,371	276,838	12,610,264	419	1,053,674	3,295	305,789
Bihar and Orissa] . .	1,481,200	5,151,500	27,151,800	701,100	189,900	787,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	898,727	4,723,060	18,495,322	767,238	776,956	40,229	15,352
Assam	..	(a)181,259	4,699,188	11,490	15,048	307,509	—
N.-W. Frontier Province .	269,114	83,033	2,445,221	9	3,757	193,375	—
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . .	17,987	89,220	296,237	575	15,736	396	—
Coorg	222	2,235	91,297	—	150	21	—
Delhi	101,594	8,341	280,562	—	54	6,245	—
Total .	15,054,855	29,615,231	204,700,808	2,053,868	3,707,067	4,232,822	2,061,199

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page.

No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1921-22; in Acres—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar others*
Madras	559,404	380,629	147,850	3,372,591	705,074	119,313	76,408
Bombay	38,049	73,992	183,554	1,278,027	194,414	57,220	3,964
Bengal	700	—	30,200	1,267,000	160,800	220,900	55,700
United Provinces	—	3,734	15,701	718,285	88,222	1,152,255	—
Punjab	—	430	7,151	1,664,820	25,142	373,371	—
Burma	11,674	—	7,560	1,382,411	80,836	35,032	22,468
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	34,800	275,900	2,017,500	64,500	305,900	200
Central Provinces and Berar	—	41,522	294,281	1,935,578	83,692	17,252	—
Assam	—	5,298	—	339,345	—	40,072	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	—	—	411	197,552	864	34,439	—
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	—	..	178	16,885	3,641	222	—
Coorg	—	—	13	184	4,325	50	—
Delhi	—	—	94	6,393	849	6,510	—
Total	638,327	540,405	962,893	14,196,571	1,412,359	2,363,436	158,740

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	1,782,981	—	144,724	1,927,705	197,282	2,620
Bombay	2,976,560	—	104,426	3,080,986	2,675	510,530
Bengal	48,300	1,316,000	79,400	1,443,700	10,600	—
United Provinces	807,543	—	164,797	972,340	44,570	1,433
Punjab	1,148,845	—	47,917	1,196,762	33,121	3,426
Burma	325,291	—	1,270	326,561	601	—
Bihar and Orissa	78,700	108,700	39,600	227,000	39,900	7,100
Central Provinces and Berar	4,414,148	—	99,906	4,514,054	47	123
Assam	39,659	80,827	—	120,486	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	15,812	—	410	15,722	14	16
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	26,503	—	121	26,624	15	—
Coorg	5	—	344	349	—	—
Delhi	1,548	—	606	2,154	4	..
Total	11,665,395	1,505,527	683,521	13,854,443	328,829	525,248

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1921-22; in Acres—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	—	55,798	44,762	203,088	155,885	306,449
Bombay	—	45	22	120,120	28,155	2,041,395
Bengal	—	—	177,000	298,100	4,900	103,600
United Provinces	121,554*	—	6,559	89,382	2,536	1,267,404
Punjab	1,334	—	9,797	90,018	1,415	4,092,973
Burma	..	66	54,264	86,251	67,439	212,555
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	2,100	118,400	—	34,000
Central Provinces and Berar	—	—	—	24,308	2,787	434,239
Assam	—	—	417,800	10,768	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	—	—	—	8,958	—	91,451
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	..	—	—	62	—	4,728
Coorg	—	40,702	1,075	27	239	—
Delhi	—	—	—	1,208	—	19,425
TOTAL	122,888	96,611	713,379	1,050,685	263,356	8,608,219

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	654,881	50,028	168,219	37,562,619	4,520,964	33,041,655
Bombay	621,381	9,222	36,682	31,968,168	1,069,616	30,898,547
Bengal	678,300	282,900	120,400	28,161,000	4,460,500	23,700,500
United Provinces	442,398	98,589	6,361	†44,092,688	8,281,722	35,810,916
Punjab	262,677	132,282	2,722	31,025,796	5,063,970	25,961,826
Burma	11,528,146	25,272	187,568	16,619,734	606,162	16,013,572
Bihar and Orissa	729,400	589,100	307,600	31,594,500	6,211,100	25,383,400
Central Provinces and Berar	117,595	2,574	650	25,628,221	2,040,023	23,588,198
Assam	464,393	*	184,488	6,227,390	525,487	5,701,903
N.-W. Frontier Province	31,399	49,402	1,118	2,876,156	457,093	2,419,063
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,198	5,220	4,083	358,915	55,246	303,669
Coorg	5,447	—	—	143,695	3,390	140,305
Delhi	5,247	381	903	323,636	103,542	220,094
TOTAL	5,537,462	1,244,970	971,244	256,582,463	33,398,815	223,183,648

* Included under non-food crops.
† Includes 343,215 acres for which details are not available.

No. 170—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1918-19)						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	32,785,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	14,95,094	2,769,250
Bombay (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,456,543	4,38,37,570	18,115,805
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
Bengal (1917-18)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	2,024,020	87,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601	
					14,33,273†	
United Provinces (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,504	49,792,995	32,127,229	6,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,080	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,034,687	57,76,888	5,206,465
Punjab (1921-22)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,319,678	10,048,169	46,271,509	26,255,300	4,90,48,568	20,691,008
Burma (1921-22)						
Raiyatwari	155,668,427	135,775,574	19,892,853	15,983,572	5,87,14,202	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416	
					3,74,350†	
Central Provinces and Berar (1921-22)						
Raiyatwari	11,164,235	1,543,064	9,621,171	7,007,549	2,12,11,907	13,939,925
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,436,560	13,618,291	26,818,269	13,518,034		
Government Forests	12,573,296	12,573,296	—	—		
Assam (1921-22)						
Raiyatwari	25,767,568	22,540,583	3,226,980	§	80,37,829	7,462,050
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,818,920	1,447,067	371,853	—	11,66,231	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,310	—	3,931,310	§	3,76,515	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1921-22)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,861	1,186,924	7,250,937	2,401,339	26,86,275	2,339,383
Ajmer-Merwara (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	160,237	2,27,710	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	136,589	1,18,897	
Manpur (1921-22)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,153	10,193	6,843	15,865	4,565
Coorg (1917-18)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	§	(a) 3,80,261	174,976
Delhi (1921-22)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,692	4,878	362,814	232,147	3,81,247	488,188

* Excludes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.
† Miscellaneous Revenue.
§ No information.
(a) Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands, and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1918-19)
2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	Raiyatwari
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,089	— 10 11	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 3	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 12 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	Raiyatwari
	12,58,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1917-18)
— 10 6	2,10,29,010‡	— 9 —	1 2 —	40,920,845	— 10 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	50,92,298‡	1 2 9	1 12 3			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(a)19,142,870	3 5 1	
	55,09,240	— 15 2	1 8 3	(a)3,148,389	1 12 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1921-22)
2 5 11	4,67,73,287	1 — 2	1 12 6	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1921-22)
4 10 3	3,54,51,766	1 13 6	2 5 —	13,212,192	3 1 —	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,295*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1921-22)
1 8 4	90,17,204	— 15 —	1 4 7	11,709,571	1 11 2	Raiyatwari
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,08,49,888	— 6 6	— 12 10			Government Forests
	—	—	—			
						ASSAM (1921-22)
1 4 7	66,82,904	2 1 2	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	5,59,544	1 8 1				Zamindari (permanently settled)
	3,76,515	— 1 6				
						N-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1921-22)
1 2 4	24,44,517	— 5 5	1 — 8	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1921-22)
— 11 2	227,710	— 4 7	1 6 9	495,271	— 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 11			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1921-22)
3 7 7	15,865	1 9 —	2 5 —	6,195	2 9 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1917-18)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 8	†	†		Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1921-22)
— 12 6	3,81,247	1 — 10	1 10 3	488,188	— 12 6	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available.
(a) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

No. 171—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	142,257	18,863	..	441	19,304	13·6
Bombay	123,225	12,094	538	..	12,632	10·3
Bengal	78,668	4,892	1,702	4,030	10,624	13·5
United Provinces	106,720	7,378	4	67	7,444	7·0
Punjab	97,281	2,058	4,035	522	6,615	6·8
Burma (including Shan States and Karenni).	243,232	30,086	..	114,622	144,708	59·5
Bihar and Orissa	82,987	1,751	1,271	10	3,032	3·7
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,792	..	..	19,792	19·8
Assam	49,247	5,584	..	15,879	21,463	43·6
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	..	..	236	1·8
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1
Coorg	1,582	520	..	..	520	32·9
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	85	..	2,122	2,207	70·2
Total, 1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
Totals 1920-21	1,083,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3
1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9
1915-16	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10
1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15
1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7
1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
28,800,000	18,95,706	48,69,171	51,15,356	—2,46,185	Madras
54,744,000	16,79,772	74,93,563	50,23,946	24,69,617	Bombay
21,221,000	4,38,059	18,98,959	12,88,122	6,10,837	Bengal
33,328,000	24,06,213	86,46,677	74,04,688	12,41,989	United Provinces
35,240,000	27,30,560	49,91,178	43,76,076	6,15,102	Punjab
119,251,000	13,85,072	2,21,16,787	90,83,094	1,30,33,693	Burma (including Shan States and Karenni.)
20,229,000	2,55,189	9,00,373	9,94,665	—94,292	Bihar and Orissa
27,702,000	21,23,997	41,33,693	27,15,821	14,17,872	Central Provinces and Berar
15,670,000	7,03,864	12,97,027	9,91,511	3,05,516	Assam
2,842,000	61,462	5,74,853	7,49,384	—1,74,531	North-West Frontier Province
257,174	50,951	17,229	53,275	—36,046	Baluchistan
201,911	53,870	40,812	41,320	—508	Ajmer-Merwara
400,989	19,779	7,33,731	6,30,645	1,03,086	Coorg
1,496,000	2,770	5,50,098	12,87,027	—7,36,929	Andamans and Nicobars
361,388,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071*	4,08,51,878†	1,74,64,193‡	TOTAL, 1921-22
298,658,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,63,18,231	2,83,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17 TOTALS
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,367	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16
270,455,459	1,07,63,283	2,07,09,784	1,82,06,450	1,15,03,334	1914-15
294,643,323	1,07,98,905	3,33,01,545	1,75,43,455	1,57,58,090	1913-14
290,718,866	1,10,84,674	3,22,09,809	1,72,07,810	1,50,01,999	1912-13

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 27,803), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 24,117)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 2,57,011), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,32,824), Forest Survey (Rs. 1,07,113)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 2,29,208), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,08,707), Forest Surveys (Rs. 1,07,113)

No. 172—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Proportion of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,304	17,324	16,679	92
Bombay	12,632	10,731	10,222	...
Bengal	10,624	663	631	14
United Provinces	7,444	3,760	2,897	51
Punjab	6,615	1,239	1,037	60
Burma	144,708	179	161	1
Bihar and Orissa	3,032	1,367	1,208	78
Central Provinces and Berar	19,792	10,290	9,074	52
Assam	21,463	21	8	...
North-West Frontier Province	236	78	46	33
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	141	99
Coorg	520	164	162	31
Andamans	2,207	...	...	...
Total, 1921-22	249,504	45,957	42,266	44
1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,900	43,966	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
Totals 1916-17	246,579	48,464	46,598	48
1915-16	249,000	49,051	45,585	46
1914-15	249,867	50,203	48,487	51
1913-14	245,612	49,970	47,983	52
1912-13	238,023	51,659	49,833	53

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE	
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed		
Sq. miles	Sq. miles					
4,059	1,657	1,122,830	76,865	1,199,695	Madras	
2,745	6,762	1,690,112	609,367	2,299,479	Bombay	
5,601	136	45,023	3,764	48,787	Bengal	
2,378	1,986	447,516	707,102	1,154,618	United Provinces	
400	674	609,606	2,295,344	2,904,950	Punjab	
22,953	6,807	33,565	818,953	852,518	Burma	
1,344	1,160	45,888	297,881	343,769	Bihar and Orissa	
3,230	11,732	2,620,368	232,706	2,853,074	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,917	1,821	6,298	10,069	16,367	Assam	
9	161	3,822	33,589	37,411	North-West Frontier Province	
580	13	2,981	147,410	150,391	British Baluchistan	
139	3	19,300	1,509	20,809	Ajmer-Merwara	
507	13	3,458	11,743	15,201	Coorg	
85	...	...	...	...	Andamans	
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	Total, 1921-22	
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21	
48,703	31,059	6,910,140	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20	
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19	
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18	
47,628	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,889	14,588,685	1916-17	Totals
51,040	23,229	9,531,136	5,212,057	14,743,193	1915-16	
51,287	23,403	9,888,219	4,455,163	14,343,382	1914-15	
50,290	23,738	10,158,323	4,305,051	14,463,374	1913-14	
49,989	33,195	11,238,537	4,446,259	15,684,796	1912-13	

No. 173.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,19,17,042	2,40,30,556	13,35,21,832
Bombay	17	10	7	5	12	13	4	2,25,07,204	2,35,70,068	18,33,03,176
Madras	15	7	8	6	9	11	4	25,43,001	29,04,198	1,43,52,622
Karachi	11	(a)6	4	(a)3	7	(a)7	3	64,60,999	53,48,469	2,55,40,000
Rangoon	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	75,18,922	63,20,158	2,08,62,000
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	4,81,660	6,77,939	4,46,044
Total, 1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,26,828	6,34,20,386	38,71,15,624
Totals 1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,070	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,309
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,08,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,70,13,330	4,32,82,870	32,80,08,093
1916-17	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,59,03,034	4,24,46,605	33,05,95,078
1915-16	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,05,75,792	3,98,08,942	32,41,21,618
1914-15	78	44	34	27	51	63	15	3,67,49,910	3,90,90,789	30,20,41,379
1913-14	77	43	34	27	50	64	13	3,87,23,008	3,47,42,514	28,10,33,247
1912-13	77	43	34	26	51	65	12	3,46,43,130	3,20,00,224	26,42,41,378

(a) Excluding one vacant.

No. 174—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts

Year	From Madras					From Bombay and Karachi			
	British Colonies								
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1912-13	...	...	...	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773
1913-14	...	64	...	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695
1914-15	...	312	...	384	696	269	310	9	587
1915-16	...	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968
1916-17	...	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	230	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047

Year	From Calcutta						Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To British Colonies				To Dutch Colonies					
	Natal.	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Dutch Guiana	Total				
1912-13	...	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	12,058	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	...	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	...	494	423	337	748	2,002	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	...	1,511	996	1,394	...	3,901	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,697	806	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081

No. 175—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year.	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1912-13	3,149	468	60	106	92	337
1913-14	1,096	51	146	135	109	204
1914-15	655	4	37	111	192	256
1915-16	2,608	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1912-13	212	26	6,405	317	424	762
1913-14	100	57	4,601	471	252	421
1914-15	4	24	1,740	91	40	141
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	79	132
1916-17	140	12	2,145	269	102	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	..	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	16	...	...	...	..
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	434	451	8,161	4,391	3,630
„ Bengal	11,560	21,075	11,140	8,764	14,116
„ Bombay and Sind	14,355	14,524	7,162	8,107	8,650
„ Madras	...	4,714	15	17	7
TOTAL	26,349	40,764	21,478	21,279	26,403
To ports in India—					
From Burma	47,004	46,154	40,055	28,286	26,281
„ Bengal	29	35	2	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	1	8	...	14	7
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	47,034	46,197	40,057	28,300	26,288
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	73,383	86,961	61,535	49,579	52,691
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	49,607	50,997	42,240	34,532	28,189
„ Bengal	33,359	31,370	28,081	23,218	18,603
„ Bombay and Sind	1,561,090	1,601,302	1,239,176	1,304,352	1,281,847
„ Madras	1,465	1,053	1,051	794	363
TOTAL	1,645,611	1,691,322	1,310,548	1,362,896	1,329,053
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma	215,083	267,130	208,231	190,993	159,728
„ Bengal	175,861	204,208	188,257	180,955	134,226
„ Bihar and Orissa	26,076	33,159	31,281	26,607	15,770
„ Bombay and Sind	4,338	4,472	3,862	3,598	4,022
„ Madras	125,756	150,779	97,269	124,037	80,908
TOTAL	547,114	659,748	528,900	526,790	424,723
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	17,143	17,952	4,768	4,275	3,983
„ Bombay and Sind	28,340	26,691	14,409	12,599	13,988
„ Madras	282,405	277,352	192,653	247,542	265,124
TOTAL	327,888	321,995	211,830	264,416	283,095
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	875,002	981,743	740,730	791,206	707,818
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,520,613	2,673,065	2,051,278	2,154,102	2,036,871
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,593,996	2,760,026	2,112,813	2,203,681	2,089,562

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1917-19	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
					LONG VOYAGES
1,817	1,629	1,787	2,248	7,840	To ports out of India—From Burma.
7,010	2,400	5,655	5,728	8,775	,, Bengal
5,962	11,239	11,569	15,081	11,202	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	5	...	2	,, Madras
14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057	27,819	TOTAL
23,729	54,891	17,630	24,091	33,872	To ports in India—From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
...	...	5	...	...	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
23,729	54,891	17,635	24,091	33,872	TOTAL
38,518	70,159	36,646	47,148	61,691	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—To ports within the Province—From Burma
37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487	38,259	,, Bengal
16,532	20,058	31,633	33,323	36,508	,, Bombay and Sind
1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,468	1,449,535	1,438,627	,, Madras
184	204	1,150	463	326	
1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,528,707	1,513,720	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
172,427	125,241	168,133	182,821	250,024	(a)—*In India* From Burma
125,393	150,230	153,340	146,033	158,386	,, Bengal
13,716	22,978	27,742	40,204	26,430	,, Bihar and Orissa
3,988	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,087	,, Bombay and Sind
65,373	96,788	95,369	154,908	130,314	,, Madras
380,897	400,476	451,734	531,989	580,091	TOTAL
1,063	2,667	1,646	7,604	8,026	(b)—*Out of India* From Burma
9,097	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,808	,, Bombay and Sind
173,080	159,374	120,402	197,032	142,905	,, Madras
183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346	182,079	TOTAL
564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,070	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
1,856,627	1,999,851	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 177—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	To Ports out of India			
Rangoon	Amoy	1,662	2,223	3,520
,,	Colombo	54	...	28
,,	Mauritius	...	...	241
,,	Penang	...	25	...
,,	Shanghai	...	...	560
,,	Kobe	66	...	3,491
	TOTAL, BURMA	1,782	2,248	7,840
Calcutta	Hongkong	764	959	704
,,	Mauritius	134	58	125
,,	Penang	1,764	2,134	4,102
,,	Shanghai	296	301	400
,,	Singapore	2,333	2,120	3,037
,,	Other ports	364	156	107
	TOTAL, BENGAL	5,655	5,728	8,775
Bombay	Aden	1,121	729	461
,,	Baira	843	1,115	660
,,	Cape Town	...	...	114
,,	Chendi	...	108	...
,,	Darasalam	179	368	339
,,	Delagoa Bay	1,536	1,572	1,238
,,	Durban	988	1,473	1,106
,,	East London	...	117	...
,,	Jeddah	105	34	167
,,	London	428	314	117
,,	Mombassa	4,011	5,567	1,993
,,	Mozambique	16	22	268
,,	Natal	30	...	...
,,	Port Said	...	518	413
,,	Zanzibar	1,807	1,979	1,324
,,	Other ports	217	399	2,121
	TOTAL	11,281	14,315	10,321
Karachi	Aden	110	200	271
,,	Mauritius	100	75	271
,,	Other ports	78	491	339
	TOTAL	288	766	881
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	11,569	15,081	11,202
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	5	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	5	...	2
	Total, to Ports out of India	19,011	23,057	27,819
	To Ports in India—			
Rangoon	Bombay	1	...	...
,,	Calcutta	1,183	...	...
,,	Cocanada	3,424	12,491	20,643
,,	Colombo	176	...	...
,,	Madras	12,844	11,600	13,229
,,	Other ports	2	...	...
	TOTAL BURMA	17,630	24,091	33,872
Karachi	Calcutta	1	...	...
,,	Colombo	4	...	...
	TOTAL SIND	5	...	...
	Total, to Ports in India	17,635	24,091	33,872
Grand Total, Long Voyages		36,646	47,148	61,691

No. 178—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1919-20	1920-21	1921-23
Akyab	Rangoon	...	4,443	5,427
Rangoon	Akyab	...	6,804	...
,,	Moulmein	...	42	792
,,	Mergui	11,264	12,184	10,321
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	137
	TOTAL	11,264	19,030	11,250
Kyaukpyu	Akyab	...	...	865
,,	Rangoon	...	...	809
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	2
	TOTAL	...	...	1,676
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	3,404	3,037	2,339
,,	Moulmein	181	...	...
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	11,656	7,646	6,580
,,	Victoria Point	10	...	...
,,	Other Ports	14	...	...
	TOTAL	15,265	10,683	8,919
Victoria Point	Mergui	...	...	337
,,	Moulmein	...	326	...
,,	Rangoon	...	...	86
	TOTAL	...	326	423
Mergui	Akyab	...	...	136
,,	Maliwun	764	1,373	1,597
,,	Moulmein	...	589	310
,,	Palank	418	1,555	...
,,	Rangoon	6,681	7,037	8,234
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	273
	TOTAL	7,863	10,554	10,550
Maliwun	Mergui	331	451	...
Moulmein	Victoria Point	...	...	14
	TOTAL, BURMA	34,723	45,487	32,250
Calcutta	Chittagong	47	61	322
Chittagong	Barisal	384	550	591
,,	Calcutta	...	1	1,930
,,	Cox's Bazar	10,364	9,316	9,903
,,	Daulatkhan	769	461	479
,,	Hatiya	1,309	1,836	2,025
,,	Ishaghat	...	...	...
,,	Khulna	14	19	170
,,	Patorhat	136	176	169
,,	Sundip	6,403	8,534	8,260
,,	Other ports	12,207	12,239	13,129
	TOTAL	31,586	33,161	36,186
	TOTAL, BENGAL	31,633	33,222	36,508
Bombay	Achra	5,534	3,188	3,621
,,	Alibag	16,335	15,361	13,002
,,	Barkul	1,184	1,244	1,253
,,	Bhavnagar	2,463	1,264	839
,,	Boria	7,518	5,308	5,030
,,	Broach	...	315	...
,,	Cutch-Mundra	217	144	147
,,	Cutch-Mandri	22,804	21,723	20,393
,,	Dabhol	45,968	56,433	49,521
,,	Dasgaon	200	...	...
,,	Devgad	33,331	25,753	20,181
,,	Diu	...	1,751	3,544
,,	Dwarka	7,812	8,123	6,598
,,	Honawar	484	641	601
,,	Hareshwar	31,741	31,679	31,713
,,	Harnai	40,791	44,642	38,551

[Continued on next page

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Bombay	Jaffrabad	8,269	6,278	4,824
,,	Jaigad	47,601	53,728	45,218
,,	Jaitapur	19,763	21,525	20,670
,,	Jamnagar	10	1	1
,,	Janjira	30,494	31,123	27,167
,,	Karachi	12,180	13,984	14,241
,,	Karwar	2,224	2,635	2,912
,,	Kumpta	785	779	929
,,	Malwan	29,556	33,162	34,197
,,	Mangrole	2,355	1,528	1,764
,,	Marmagao	7,266	6,058	9,236
,,	Mawa	5,457	5,417	4,981
,,	Moosa Kazi	547	...	...
,,	Morjim	...	2,135	3,398
,,	Panjim (Goa)	28,638	31,428	28,613
,,	Porebunder	2,239	2,531	1,907
,,	Purngad	6,139	9,587	23,784
,,	Ratnagiri	38,910	38,964	38,217
,,	Rewadanda	38,614	31,042	31,000
,,	Salaya	89	72	195
,,	Shrivardhan	9,914	9,300	9,479
,,	Tadri	834	1,146	656
,,	Teveri	7,317	8,507	8 402
,,	Tuna	51	101	17
,,	Vengurla	24,766	20,254	27,760
,,	Verawal	3,839	2,434	1,749
,,	Viziadroog	25,140	29,025	25,879
	TOTAL	554,519	583,210	570,189
Achra	Bombay and other ports	4,802	4,929	5,887
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	16,062	15,770	14,295
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,939	2,264	1,595
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	2,637	1,525	1,331
Boria	,, ,, ,,	8,725	11,762	8,085
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	3,287	2,782	2,657
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay ,, ,,	455	335	159
Cutch-Mandvi	,, ,, ,,	37,117	34,508	27,436
Dabhoi	,, ,, ,,	65,633	60,622	77,804
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)7,567	(a)7,906	(a)8,857
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	35,607	31,503	29,437
Dhalvel	Devgad ,, ,,	318	474	753
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	...	...	30
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	...	2,313	2,534
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	7,439	5,792	6,870
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	4,021	3,230	3,040
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	10,325	10,354	9,140
Harnai	Bombay ,, ,,	40,344	48,719	53,566
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	39,005	40,365	41,267
Honawar	,, ,, ,,	990	814	797
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	6,873	5,466	4,297
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	57,886	52,967	52,733
Jamnagar	,, ,, ,,	465	188	27
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,886	4,472	4,005
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	33,356	33,708	33,216
Jodiya	,, ,, ,,	(a)42	(a)13	16
Karbone	Alibag ,, ,,	4,158	3,242	3,112
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	3,210	2,500	2,835
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	7,125	5,798	6,319
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	1,010	1,030	1,038
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)29	(a)61	(a)20
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	2,266	2,158	1,860
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	...	197	1,188
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	51,897	52,248	47,004
Mobhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	931	862	1,006
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	482	401	548
Mancha	Viziadroog and other ports	330	406	443
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	1,800	1,403	900
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	5,554	4,874	4,077
Marmagao	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	14,024	13,709	12,196
Mawa	,, ,, ,, ,,	6,031	4,183	3,254
Morjim	,, ,, ,, ,,	628	4,316	5,571
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.	,, ,, ,, ,,	31,485	28,069	26,892

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Murdeshwar	Bombay and other ports	...	327	66
Pandari	Janjira " " "	2,421	2,826	3,059
Panjari	Dabhol " " "	2,337	2,946	2,013
Pannalji	" " " "	1,166	2,179	484
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	44,900	47,780	41,530
Pomburia	Viziadroog " " "	...	43	184
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	8,325	7,005	6,273
Purngad	" " " "	7,153	5,257	13,870
Rai	Alibag " " "	2,735	2,848	3,087
Rajapur	" " " "	...	...	1,022
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	50,740	57,764	57,081
Sewadanda	" " " "	35,948	35,031	35,952
Salaya	Bombay " " "	158	439	116
Shrivardhan	" " " "	16,416	12,961	15,867
Tadri	" " " "	4,502	4,940	3,956
Tiveri	" " " "	10,412	10,743	12,227
Tisang	Jaigad " " "	...	...	104
Tuna	Bombay " " "	... 41	44	30
Varathi	Alibag " " "	...	...	1,200
Veldur	Bombay " " "	...	...	1,078
Vengurla	" " " "	55,245	56,387	48,513
Verawal	" " " "	4,006	2,682	1,593
Viziadroog	" " " "	38,370	38,608	37,199
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " " "	371	878	1,307
Watia	" " " "	748	61	...
Karachi	Bombay	10,197	23,198	40,212
"	Cutch-Mandvi	6,703	5,597	4,429
"	Dwarka	1,659	1,920	1,292
"	Jamnagar	73	6	...
"	Mangrol	56	24	26
"	Porebunder	1,500	1,024	791
"	Salaya	97	4	16
"	Verawal	318	135	144
"	Other ports	143	32	9
"	Bombay and other ports	22,387	22,589	23,492
	TOTAL	43,133	54,529	70,411
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,627
Bimilipatam	Coconada	...		9
tam	Vizagapatam	...	5	43
Calingapa	Baruva	...	...	5
	Gopalpore	...	...	1
Cuddalore	Madras	6	...	...
		5	12	1
Calicut	Cochin	20	...	...
Kilakarai	Taticorin	13	...	...
"	Dhanushkadi	10	...	...
"	Pamban	43	...	...
	TOTAL			
Kundapur	Malpe	32	7	3
"	Mangalore	256	74	16
	TOTAL	288	81	19
Malpe	Kundapur	22	11	11
"	Mangalore	157	60	27
	TOTAL	179	71	38
Mangalore	Kundapur	163	89	65
"	Malpe	306	205	136
	TOTAL	469	294	201
Pamban		...	...	...
Tondi	Tondi	50	...	...
"	Pamban	40	...	...
"	Devipatnam	70	...	...
"	Kattaipatnam	160	...	...
	TOTAL			
Tellichery	Cochin	...	...	9
	TOTAL, MADRAS	1,150	463	326
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,478,994	1,523,707	1,513,720

No. 179—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Rangoon	Calcutta	101,227	76,257	90,690
,,	Bimlipatam	...	1,508	...
,,	Baruva	2,540	454	...
,,	Calingapatam	...	150	230
,,	Chittagong	15,316	40,094	75,228
,,	Cocanada	21,828	32,104	48,120
,,	Gopalpur	...	4,182	...
,,	Madras	14,044	18,044	21,383
,,	Port Blair	480	...	...
,,	Vizagapatam	...	1,028	1,024
	TOTAL	155,435	182,821	242,675
Akyab	Calcutta	15	...	...
,,	Chittagong	10,480	...	6,941
,,	Rangoon	2,169	...	...
	TOTAL	12,664	...	6,941
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	...	...	387
Moulmein	Calcutta	34	...	9
,,	Bombay	...	...	12
	TOTAL	34	...	21
	TOTAL, BURMA	168,133	182,821	250,024
Calcutta	Chandbally	31,150	28,589	31,619
,,	Port Blair	2,316	2,126	1,028
,,	Rangoon	85,199	89,004	70,188
,,	Other ports	456	2,820	1,598
	TOTAL	119,121	122,620	104,433
Chittagong	Akyab	11,649	7,042	21,767
,,	Kyaukpyu	116	28	158
,,	Maungdow	10,231	4,046	5,261
,,	Rangoon	11,789	10,787	26,754
,,	Other ports	434	1	13
	TOTAL	34,219	23,404	53,953
	TOTAL, BENGAL	153,340	146,038	158,386
Chandbally	Calcutta	27,520	39,990	26,254
Puri	,,	222	214	176
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	27,742	40,204	26,430
Bombay	Kundapur	389	1,191	583
,,	Malpe	2,480	2,905	3,278
,,	Mangalore	4,281	3,927	5,176
	TOTAL	7,150	8,023	9,037
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	7,150	8,023	9,037

PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Baruva	Rangoon	9,245	12,838	13,224
Bimlipatam	,,	1,767	3,003	2,842
Calingapatam	,,	5,155	9,052	8,282
Calicut	Bombay	1	11	73
,,	Maldives	...	...	12
,,	Rangoon	...	1	...
	TOTAL	1	12	85
Cocanada	Rangoon	17,168	22,996	19,861
Cochin	Bombay	...	4	440
,,	Other ports	...	4	1
	TOTAL	...	8	441
Gopalpore	Rangoon	15,456	26,365	12,010
Kundapur	Bhatkal	190	132	82
,,	Bombay	750	953	609
,,	Honawar	113	141	105
,,	Karwar	73	88	51
,,	Kumpta	182	238	145
,,	Marmagao	358	336	194
,,	Tadri	338	373	172
,,	Vingorla	53	47	24
	TOTAL	2,057	2,308	1,382
Madras	Rangoon	20,502	39,023	47,843
Malpe	Bhatkal	106	70	80
,,	Bombay	2,804	3,350	3,585
,,	Honawar	77	49	34
,,	Karwar	66	41	98
,,	Kumpta	136	159	178
,,	Marmagao	441	293	307
,,	Murdeshwar	...	21	2
,,	Tadri	554	233	258
,,	Vingorla	88	61	41
	TOTAL	4,372	4,979	4,583
Mangalore	Bhatkal	633	500	556
,,	Bombay	5,356	6,125	5,744
,,	Goa	486	541	486
,,	Honawar	251	193	168
,,	Karwar	156	187	134
,,	Kumpta	232	316	282
,,	Marmagao	...	...	...
,,	Murdeshwar	...	34	9
,,	Tadri	351	717	469
,,	Tondi	...	...	...
,,	Vingorla	199	100	87
	TOTAL	8,164	8,712	7,935
Negapatam	Rangoon	368	...	...
Tellicherry	Bombay	...	...	8
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	11,154	26,222	17,719
	TOTAL, MADRAS	95,369	154,908	136,214
	Total, to Ports in India	451,734	531,989	580,091

No. 180—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Mergui	Penang	...	...	444
Moulmein	Penang	764	1,418	436
Rangoon	Amoy	...	93	820
,,	Colombo	...	217	...
,,	Hongkong	...	443	...
,,	Kobe	...	2,091	...
,,	Penang	47	39	1,314
,,	Singapore	730	3,225	5,192
	TOTAL	777	6,108	7,326
Tavoy	Penang	115	168	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	1,646	7,604	8,206
Bombay	Bagdad	...	84	121
,,	Bahrein	370	454	365
,,	Bandar Abbas	436	774	336
,,	Bushire	635	737	253
,,	Busreh	1,333	3,152	4,608
,,	Charbar	...	...	77
,,	Dubai	193	294	177
,,	Gwador	...	7	29
,,	Hanjam	289	238	139
,,	Jask	2	4	1
,,	Koweit	216	180	165
,,	Linga	102	189	114
,,	Mahomera	1,014	1,368	1,285
,,	Muscat	271	258	275
,,	Pasmi	2	10	4
	TOTAL	4,863	7,739	7,944

PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Karachi	Abadan	1	3	3
,,	Bahrein	945	921	658
,,	Bandar Abbas	908	1,007	714
,,	Bushire	988	1,250	579
,,	Busreh	3,833	6,373	14,702
,,	Charbar	900	913	1,328
,,	Dubai	418	533	369
,,	Gwadar	494	640	1,327
,,	Hanjam	473	631	267
,,	Jask	220	365	71
,,	Koweit	443	508	437
,,	Linga	239	305	253
,,	Mahomera	1,783	1,514	1,518
,,	Muscat	1,287	1,147	1,020
,,	Ormora	...	204	31
,,	Pasni	281	418	627
	TOTAL	13,282	16,881	23,864
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	18,145	24,620	31,806
Cuddalore	Singapore	391	630	154
Dannushkodi	Tuticorin	...	88,015	73,408
Madras	Singapore	38,410	44,362	11,093
Negapatam	Singapore	62,617	42,705	27,622
Porto Novo	,,	...	...	740
Pamban	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Jaffna	..	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Colombo	18,982	21,245	20,034
Cochin	,,	2	4	10
Calicut	,,	..	2	4
	TOTAL, MADRAS	120,402	197,032	142,065
	Total, to Ports out of India	140,198	220,346	182,970

No. 181.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA XIV of

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	424	4	428	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	205	2	207	...	...	...
Bombay City	244	...	244	...	...	...
Sind	44	1,127	1,171	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	1,607	14	1,621	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	872	95	967	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	1,343	1,101	2,444	...	...	...
Burma	67	...	67	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	44	...	44	...	...	...
Central Provinces	66	...	66	...	...	...
Assam	115	...	115	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	...	120	120	...	...	...
Rajputana	46	...	46	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,077	2,463	7,540	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	16	...	16	...	...	...
TOTAL	16	...	16	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	143	1	144	...	...	...
Mysore	4	...	4	...	...	...
Jaunpur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda	18	...	18	...	...	...
Gwalior	28	...	28	...	...	...
Radhanpur	5	..	5	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	28	19	47	...	...	...
Rewa State	8	...	8	...	...	...
Indore	37	...	37	...	...	...
Jaora	5	...	5	...	...	..
Bhopal	16	...	16	...	...	...
Junagadh	36	...	36	...	...	...
Jamnagar	29	...	29	...	...	...
Palanpur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kutch	19	7	26	...	...	...
Kathiawar	108	...	108	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	29	1	30	...	...	...
Rampur	44	...	44	...	...	...
Patiala	18	1	19	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	7	174	181	...	...	...
Manipur	6	...	6	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	36	36	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	30	30	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	94	2	96	...	...	...
TOTAL	682	271	953	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	176	...	176	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	201	1	202	...	...	...
Russia	77	2	79	...	...	...
China	20	4	24	...	...	...
Persia	380	180	560	...	...	...
Arabia	199	273	472	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	136	...	136	...	...	...
Africa	9	...	9	...	...	...
Afghanistan	240	283	523	...	...	...
Nepal	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Settlement	45	...	45	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,483	743	2,226	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1921-22	7,377*	3,477	10,854*	5,901†	4,553†	10,454†
TOTALS 1920-21	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919-20	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
1918-19	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,400
1917-18	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,612
1916-17	2,296	...	2,296	5,807	...	5,807
1915-16	2,419	...	2,419	4,570	...	4,570
1914-15	11,867	1,469	13,336	14,069	...	14,069
1913-14	15,186	...	15,186	12,691	808	13,499
1912-13	15,354	201	15,555	11,987	738	12,725

* Includes 119 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 182.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,085
Number of births—					
Male	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976
Female	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307
Total	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283
Ratio of births per mille	38·95	39·37	39·61	37·82	37·13
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·20
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978
Female	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458
Total	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14
Female	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96
Total	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	108·50	109·00	107·2	107·20	108·50
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15
(*b*) *in rural districts*	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81
(*c*) *according to class*:					
Christians	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39
Hindus	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19
Muhammadans	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33
Buddhists	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·56	24·00
Others	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98
(*d*) *according to cause*.					
Cholera	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21
Small-pox	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25
Plague	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86
Fevers	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04
Respiratory diseases	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20
Injuries	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44
(*e*) *according to season*:					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21
March	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23
April	2·60	2·67	2·51	2·57	2·20
May	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41
June	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98
July	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·00
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·03
September	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46
October	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61
November	2·39	2·50	2·73	3·08	2·68
December	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89
January	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71

and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, Season.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	—
238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,419,723	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295	4,037,843	Number of births— Male
4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937	3,736,933	Female
9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	Total
39·33	35·35	30·24	32·98	32·20	Ratio of births per mille
107·00	107·60	108·20	107·70	108·05	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
4,045,172	7,005,658	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,884,816	Number of deaths— Male
3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,296	Female
7,803,832	14,295,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	Total
16·96	31·89	18·72	16·15	16·09	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male
15·76	30·57	17·15	14·60	14·50	Female
32·72	62·46	35·87	30·84	30·59	Total
107·60	104·30	109·20	109·90	110·99	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
37·09	56·76	38·51	34·65	33·33	(*a*) *in town*,
32·32	62·98	35·03	30·40	30·32	(*b*) *in rural districts*
					(*c*) *according to class*:
20·15	37·55	18·41	19·65	16·61	Christians
33·27	64·61	30·40	30·96	30·87	Hindus
31·88	56·12	33·59	20·96	29·54	Muhammadans
25·56	40·00	30·81	26·56	21·58	Buddhists
40·19	102·31	56·40	45·35	52·54	Others
					(*d*) *according to cause*:
1·12	2·35	2·43	·55	1·87	Cholera
·26	·30	·57	·42	·17	Small-pox
1·83	1·85	·31	·41	·20	Plague
19·10	40·09	22·93	20·08	19·72	Fevers
1·10	1·16	1·22	·92	·95	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·33	1·81	1·47	1·40	1·38	Respiratory diseases
·42	·41	·42	·39	·38	Injuries
					(*e*) *according to season*:
					Spring and summer—
2·17	2·86	2·99	2·43	2·23	February
2·48	2·85	2·70	2·92	2·59	March
2·63	3·34	2·71	2·65	2·49	April
2·55	3·40	2·70	2·77	2·56	May
2·33	2·99	2·71	2·53	2·32	June
2·41	2·85	2·66	2·04	2·16	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·45	2·54	2·74	2·24	2·72	August
2·53	3·03	2·72	2·43	2·65	September
3·21	9·94	2·78	2·59	2·85	October
3·56	15·92	3·05	2·69	2·87	November
3·74	9·32	3·43	2·88	2·52	December
2·60	3·42	4·59	2·68	2·63	January

No. 183.—Number and Ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of Deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1912	501,104	481,114	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	435,991	420,660	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4	22·2	20·7
	1914	505,794	492,473	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0	25·7	24·3
	1915	445,406	434,484	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	532,612	517,033	1,049,645	25·5	31·4	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,005	539,224	1,089,229	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
Bombay	1912	351,264	331,946	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·83	34·48	35·32
	1913	269,035	251,004	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63	26·46	26·80
	1914	298,988	278,516	577,504	28·05	33·78	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	263,672	247,941	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	90·66	88·05	83·18	93·38
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·96	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·80	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
Bengal	1912	706,649	643,130	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913	693,289	638,579	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33·30	24·70	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37	28·18	26·58
	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	39·1	39·2	38·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
United Provinces	1912	733,254	667,553	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913	857,767	773,926	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914	816,149	751,117	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	2,006,893	1,849,879	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1 742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·07	39·57	40·03	39·06
Punjab	1912	277,532	252,947	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88	25·9	28·4
	1913	304,326	279,458	583,784	29·06	35·65	30·19	28·7	32·0
	1914	318,325	299,748	618,073	31·48	36·04	31·66	30·0	34·3
	1915	350,821	342,729	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33	33·9	30·3
	1916	309,973	283,697	593,670	30·29	34·98	30·70	29·2	32·5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,100	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·7	40·6
	1918	797,343	708,217	1,505,560	82·03	70·30	80·96	75·2	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	33·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	38·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
Burma	1912	141,975	124,514	266,489	25·53	30·07	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913	130,731	115,597	246,228	23·79	34·60	24·99	26·03	24·01
	1914	125,055	112,173	237,828	22·69	35·03	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	144,674	131,175	275,849	26·76	37·70	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·00	24·40
	1918	197,273	191,033	388,006	37·82	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,067	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·23	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
Bihar and Orissa	1912	551,145	512,283	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01	32·37 *	29·22
	1913	521,777	477,605	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	501,265	475,578	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	33·9	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7

* Includes Delhi prior to 1918.

No. 183.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	307,773	281,512	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913	228,360	198,035	426,395	30·22	30·90	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	268,655	241,997	510,652	36·44	39·36	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	259,180	240,502	499,682	35·06	44·20	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	290,086	265,914	555,999	39·37	46·67	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	44·71	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	721,221	700,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	103·60	104·07	101·16
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·14	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,585	292,437	612,322	43·53	48·60	44·01	46·02	42·01
Assam	1912	79,057	71,509	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913	88,100	79,273	167,370	27·70	21·20	27·66	28·06	27·23
	1914	78,973	70,271	149,244	24·71	22·10	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	98,147	88,631	186,778	30·88	30·03	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	86,986	76,939	163,925	27·10	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·43
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	160,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,088	84,825	181,513	29·53	23·85	29·48	29·98	25·03
North-West Frontier Province	1912	25,416	22,333	47,749	23·46	22·78	23·30	23·5	23·2
	1913	26,361	23,942	50,303	24·08	24·31	24·05	24·4	24·9
	1914	27,768	24,792	52,560	25·42	28·06	25·75	25·7	25·8
	1915	25,707	22,427	48,134	23·14	28·31	23·61	23·8	23·4
	1916	32,401	28,991	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·69	32·05	29·95	30·3	29·7
	1918	73,314	70,193	143,509	71·01	54·80	70·80	67·0	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28·2
	1920	20,031	21,064	47,095	22·09	29·87	23·57	24·7	31·0
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	10,014	9,164	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·26	37·62	38·96
	1913	6,864	6,096	12,960	23·04	30·74	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	7,808	7,310	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33	29·07	31·09
	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23·30	32·84	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	10,465	9,831	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·43	39·31	41·80
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127·28	83·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,018	12,892	20 02	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
Coorg	1912	3,541	3,172	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37	36·40	40·63
	1913	3,164	2,695	5,859	32·63	47·50	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	3,160	2,798	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	2,927	2,511	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08	30·09	32·33
	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·00	28·05
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·02	32·06	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·19
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·97	29·27
Delhi*	1913	8,174	7,703	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99	36·03	43·86
	1914	7,661	7,418	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98	34·60	42·23
	1915	6,230	5,832	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	26·91	38·88	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	6,860	6,700	13,020	28·12	36·42	32·68	29·54	36·65
	1918	18,029	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	98·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,005	7,616	15,641	26·30	36·07	31·24	27·37	35·74
Total	1912	3,689,414	3,401,677	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1914	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·31	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	3,695,037	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	3,810,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·03	28·54
	1917	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·23
	1918	7,606,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	36·63	38·51	35·87	36·65	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,026	7,355,054	30·40	34·05	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

No. 184.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1912	36,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	104·8	+6·6	30·0
	1913	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	104·5	+10·8	32·2
	1914	35,169,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	683,440	656,710	104·1	+8·5	33·5
	1915	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	104·5	+0·2	31·2
	1916	35,162,100	4,863,035	40,005,735	664,827	636,270	104·4	+10·67	32·5
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	104·4	+6·2	32·4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	601,209	504,995	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,963	554,275	105·2	+0·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	606,982	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
Bombay	1912	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	355,807	328,903	108·18	+·09	34·97
	1913	16,460,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	356,905	328,998	108·15	+8·33	34·06
	1914	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	379,420	353,650	107·29	+7·06	37·43
	1915	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	376,030	349,850	107·74	+10·08	37·10
	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	107·49	+2·06	36·08
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	303,460	336,363	108·05	−5·03	35·73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109·16	−4·03	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	300,463	283,742	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	16,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·69
Bengal	1912	42,421,096	2,907,251	45,329,247	826,081	774,254	106	+5·53	35·30
	1913				790,289	739,632	106	+4·37	33·75
	1914				795,357	739,924	107	+2·29	33·86
	1915	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	107	−1·03	31·80
	1916	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	740,247	696,345	107	+4·52	31·89
	1917	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9·72	36·01
	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,307	598,905	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,686	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	[3,000,506	46,622,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
United Provinces	1912	43,799,642	3,036,466	46,835,108	1,105,707	1,019,878	108·41	+15·47	45·38
	1913	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,160,289	1,072,719	108·16	+12·83	47·07
	1914	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,094,842	1,009,712	108·43	+14·47	44·03
	1915	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	108·76	+13·44	43·48
	1916	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,050,532	967,224	108·61	+13·59	43·09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108·36	+8·17	46·08
	1918	43,785,052	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110·44	−0·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,008	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,008	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813*	2,973,974	45,375,787	810,854	740,748	110·08	−5·18	34·39
Punjab	1912	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	109·4	+18·4	45·3
	1913	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	109·7	+15·2	45·4
	1914	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	109·7	+14·3	46·3
	1915	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	109·7	+7·3	43·6
	1916	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	461,540	420,006	109·9	+14·0	45·6
	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	110·0	+7·4	45·3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	494,565	369,903	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,032	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,540	111·1	+14·3	42·0
	1921	18,479,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	449,004	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
Burma	1912	8,758,056	1,097,797	9,855,853	163,616	153,138	107	+5	32·13
	1913	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855,853	165,026	155,770	106	+8	32·61
	1914	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	170,837	160,046	106	+11	35·40
	1915	8,757,130	1,098,714	9,855,853	177,675	168,675	105	+7	36·13
	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	106	+10	33·71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,910	106	+11	36·25
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,892	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·80
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,201	1,212,899	10,771,100	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
Bihar and Orissa	1912	33,003,280	1,197,353	34,200,633	746,245	712,050	104	+11·51	42·53
	1913				738,893	704,896	104	+12·96	42·10
	1914	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	104	+14·0	42·3
	1915	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	105	+8·2	40·4
	1916	33,302,087	1,187,750	34,489,846	650,033	613,204	106	+3·8	36·6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,750	34,489,846	715,711	670,446	105	+5·2	40·4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	605,830	628,211	105	−19·2	37·6
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	−0·6	30·4
	1920	33,289,211	1,201,635	34,490,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	33·2
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,808	106	+1·8	34·0

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	104·56	+5·90	48·24
	1913	12,688,123	1,228,185	13,916,308	350,797	334,760	104·79	+18·08	49·26
	1914	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	104·32	+14·68	51·37
	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	104·59	+12·04	47·95
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104·49	+3·90	43·85
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104·95	+12·07	48·13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−59·36	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,807	105·08	−8·93	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	270,140	265,941	104·96	−·94	39·17
	1921	12,580,230	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	250,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
Assam	1912	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	100,969	94,007	107	+7·12	32·16
	1913				103,423	96,652	107	+5·40	33·06
	1914	5,928,092	122,815	6,051,507	103,321	96,023	107	+8·28	32·94
	1915	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	106	+2·74	33·60
	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	107	+1·93	30·52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	106	+4·26	31·35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−10·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,396	97,768	107	+3·15	29·63
North-West Frontier Province	1912	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	41,734	33,919	123	+9·2	37·1
	1913				41,230	32,603	126·5	+16·4	36·2
	1914	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,540	30,155	121·2	+6·9	32·7
	1915	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	125·5	+8·1	31·7
	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	123·4	+3·7	33·8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123·5	+2·3	32·1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122·2	−30·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,810	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	347,280	129,632	476,912	12,416	11,193	123·1	+8·84	47·08
	1913	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,368	10,288	110·5	+17·34	43·19
	1914	361,001	140,394	501,395	12,393	11,122	111·43	+16·57	46·9
	1915	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,672	10,281	113·53	+17·75	43·78
	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108·96	−1·79	38·68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114·10	−66·16	36·81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−88·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·72	31·13
Coorg	1912	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,385	2,221	107·29	−12·04	26·32
	1913				2,274	2,255	100·84	−7·60	25·88
	1914	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,347	2,243	104·64	−7·82	26·23
	1915	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,234	2,199	101·59	−5·74	25·33
	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,583	2,441	106·02	+1·51	28·74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109·17	+1·64	30·51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·97	29·67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102·95	−9·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154 907	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104·83	−1·13	27·43
Delhi*	1913	171,526	225,471	396,997	9,180	8,621	106	+4·35	44·84
	1914	171,526	225,471	396,997	9,880	9,507	104	+10·88	48·86
	1915	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,245	9,724	105	+18·95	47·91
	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16·46	49·39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+20·07	52·75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·02
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
Total	1912	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	4,802,280	4,493,036	106·9	+9·2	38·95
	1913	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	106·85	+10·05	39·37
	1914	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	106·78	+9·6	39·61
	1915	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,367,365	107·06	+7·38	37·82
	1916	218,536,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	4,581,976	4,274,307	107·2	+8·03	37·13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,001	238,496,222	4,848,286	4,531,063	107·0	+6·61	39·33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,223	4,370,052	4,060,608	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,494,207	108·2	−5·03	30·24
	1920	218,410,314	20,071,365	238,481,679	4,077,295	3,786,937	107·67	+2·13	32·08
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108·05	+1·61	32·20

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

No. 185.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Madras—											
Madras	514,061	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4	34·9	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6
Trichinopoly	120,422	28·9	28·3	29·2	30·8	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7
Madura	138,894	30·0	32·5	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3
Salem	52,244	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4
Calicut	82,334	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·8	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4
Bellary	39,843	51·5	43·5	02·1	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0	20·4
Negapatam	54,016	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5
Tanjore	59,913	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·6	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2
Kumbakonam	60,700	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9	29·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2
Ootacamund	19,467	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,148,815	40·02	32·70	32·70	24·17	30·78	33·83	59·44	70·52	47·10	46·25
Poona — City	133,122	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·29	47·73	47·61
Poona — Cantonment	25,498	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83	30·56	17·79	20·00	16·83	16·38	17·69
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	64·92	39·61	41·66	40·67	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,945	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41	19·95	30·05	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·39
Surat	117,423	24·08	18·62	24·38	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82
Karachi — City	199,014	44·45	30·28	39·20	37·03	49·21	48·30	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525		18·50	22 14	14·32	17·99	24·81	61·80	54·58	9·99	24·83
Sholapur	119,347	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27	80·92	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99	41·37
Hyderabad — City	72,625	30·28	30·52	34·87	34·70	37·92	55·64	65·10	20·23	30·31	33·03
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,760		10·54	12·41	27·20	18·02	24·31	38·59	6·80	10·88	10·37
Hubli	60,140	37·16	37·26	25·72	30·44	42·29	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·08	65·88	50·30	71·85	30·10	30·71	28·87
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,097	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56	65·57	30·98	61·06	29·03	33·04	28·10
Bengal—											
Calcutta	907,851	28·13	29·22	28·38	28·55	24·66	28·83	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5
Dacca	119,450	32·54	27·70	29·00	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4	30·0	32·7	29·2
Howrah	105,301	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03	20·53	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3
Darjeeling	22,258	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46	15·15	13·68	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35	34·78	46·51	73·00	41·66	40·86	47·40
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10	7·43	12·13	20·52	8·04	6·08	6·02
Benares — City	195,373	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34	44·65	48·34	81·31	60·45	61·03	63·81
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15	16·26	17·02	30·09	16·51	20·07	17·24
Cawnpore — City	195,085	30·03	45·10	48·19	50·58	36·53	46·48	99·01	63·60	60·34	48·58
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,361	25·37	20·05	27·19	29·74	30·39	30·07	56·09	31·65	23·80	23·79
Allahabad — City	145,005	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·63	30·79
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,015	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42	12·00	16·00	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40
Agra — City	163,750	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48	41·39	50·27	128·05	45·03	42·09	51·08
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	14·59	11·06	14·64	19·57	19·47	18·17	70·30	37·65	31·75	28·42
Bareilly — City	110,175	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60	34·90	46·49	48·02	31·16	28·37	28·78
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	9·13	9·55	8·54	8·52	17·59	22·19	30·82	18·09	15·24	18·38
Meerut — City	77,711	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60	26·76	37·79	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73	26·33	30·22	58·78	28·21	23 82	23·09
Mirzapur	54,994	19·60	31·33	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35

Large Cities and Stations.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
United Provinces—*contd.*											
Fyzabad { City	54,342	30·38	44·70	33·50	53·12	35·37	30·45	60·23	40·03	36·00	37·02
Fyzabad { Cantonment	5,278	16·11	14·09	12·10	12·75	9·11	10·09	30·09	8·27	8·07	14·97
Shajahanpur { City	72,010	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56	39·07	51·17	61·06	27·90	34·32	30·27
Shajahanpur { Cantonment	3,834	20·39	25·08	10·40	27·20	31·04	50·10	79·58	32·88	26·31	31·56
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46	44·91	52·99	86·42	41·50	41·27	35·70
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,230	34·48	44·80	37·73	33·83	38·06	50·28	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43
Moradabad	82,071	27·40	38·36	55·47	49·72	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13	63·04	61·05
Gorakhpur	50,498	50·08	44·54	49·50	41·27	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·99	34·41	35·29
Saharanpur	62,261	30·53	42·37	51·00	48·72	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21	50·30
Aligarh	60,003	34·08	39·35	46·00	43·05	42·24	50·00	114·95	41·95	58·28	42·43
Muttra { City	42,015	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80	39·17	47·74	108·13	55·49	47·82	60·73
Muttra { Cantonment	10,225	23·11	20·49	31·42	16·02	10·91	24·98	58·09	25·97	27·78	9·97
Jhansi { City	54,385	01·20	39·80	42·69	30·05	35·48	39·75	68·98	45·73	34·74	43·71
Jhansi { Cantonment	12,047	27·50	22·13	22·72	16·70	10·61	11·61	22·07	10·27	8·52	7·22
Mussoorie	8,297	(a) 0·84	(a) 11·01	(a) 10·18	(a) 8·18	(a) 7·84	(a) 8·34	(a) 12·03	(a) 10·34	(a) 16·10	(a) 10·07
Punjab—											
Lahore { City	257,295	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54
Lahore { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	38·33	40·04	46·44	43·50	39·04	66·58	71·00	36·22	34·47	37·55
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála { City	28,581	26·13	34·25	33·32	29·23	30·25	49·36	61·41	28·25	29·03	28·20
Ambála { Cantonment											
Multan { City	74,270	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14	35·21	52·07	75·77	35·07	41·34	50·32
Multan { Cantonment											
Rawalpindi { City	56,251	36·13	47·51	30·06	36·90	43·07	44·23	51·56	49·44	40·26	60·58
Rawalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	50,085	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29	30·42	20·21	58·80	27·80	28·04	28·08
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Sialkot { City	56,018	31·07	48·50	33·32	34·01	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·50	35·42	30·42
Sialkot { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	20,095	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·00	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·01	20·38	22·33
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla { City	26,140	19·12	20·07	19·86	17·69	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41	44·89	30·13
Simla { Cantonment											
Murree { City	2,397	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66	21·31	18·37	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51
Murree { Cantonment											
Burma—											
Mandalay	148,917	51·83	46·06	51·20	60·51	50·58	50·73	72·54	03·21	52·34	43·27
Rangoon	341,962	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03	30·13	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·39	35·28
Moulmein	61,301	41·60	38·30	35·05	23·52	31·45	35·69	42·18	38·74	36·53	32·00
Bihar and Orissa—											
Patna	110,076	42·09	29·33	34·4	23·0	24·9	30·3	32·8	23·8	26·0	30·6
Gaya	67,562	64·24	77·04	60·1	58·5	37·0	53·7	69·0	52·5	58·3	49·9
Darbhanga	53,700	34·16	33·65	28·3	44·0	29·5	42·6	59·3	27·8	48·8	40·5
Bhagalpur	68,878	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2	20·5	28·4	35·1	31·2	23·0	22·7
Chapra	42,445	20·45	31·76	30·1	32·7	29·2	35·1	49·5	33·7	30·2	38·9
Monghyr	46,825	20·79	20·85	26·4	20·5	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1
Central Provinces—											
Nagpur	145,193	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26	70·96	33·82	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10
Jubbulpore { City	80,796	09·78	37·04	42·78	46·16	34·59	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·64	90·96
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,097	20·33	11·27	13·00	13·95	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87	20·61	39·32
North-West Frontier Province—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08	41·01	30·21	55·65	35·08	34·50	38·56
Peshawar { Cantonment											
Delhi—											
Delhi	246,087	43·74	43·74	42·14	34·16	38·88	30·46	74·08	40·40	37·50	37·53

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1912 to 1920 and 12,043 from 1921) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1912	127,322	109,802	190·78	180·5	72,184	71,353	34·6	32·9
	1913	124,646	107,324	180·31	170·30	61,515	61,113	29·5	28·2
	1914	141,033	122,328	206·35	186·27	77,589	78,074	37·2	36·0
	1915	124,112	109,001	194·40	178·40	61,211	61,431	29·4	28·3
	1916	128,038	109,855	192·50	172·52	63,006	62,988	30·2	29·0
	1917	133,835	117,359	202·30	185·26	77,020	77,462	37·0	35·7
	1918	140,048	126,077	236·88	223·45	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,937	93,025	198·53	186·02	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,308	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
Bombay	1912	80,306	69,421	225·81	211·01	73,179	74,130	70·81	69·53
	1913	69,038	59,991	194·03	182·34	54,876	55,029	53·10	51·61
	1914	76,589	65,481	201·86	185·15	61,335	60,897	59·35	57·12
	1915	67,440	57,569	178·02	164·55	43,397	43,119	42·00	40·44
	1916	75,328	65,304	206·35	192·29	60,892	61,138	58·93	57·34
	1917	79,984	71,649	220·06	213·01	67,020	67,589	64·86	63·40
	1918	94,553	83,124	293·15	280·18	120,692	119,743	116·80	112·32
	1919	58,950	51,398	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,973	56·48	55·32
	1920	59,236	49,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184·90	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	220·63	203·45	104,456	97,996	43·13	37·83
	1913	171,819	148,843	217·41	201·24	102,010	97,725	42·49	37·72
	1914	180,760	150,243	227·28	215·22	109,285	104,843	45·12	40·47
	1915	167,687	148,013	224·43	213·13	100,423	104,533	45·19	40·35
	1916	152,504	129,903	203·54	186·55	80,003	73,955	33·03	28·55
	1917	162,215	138,299	192·65	175·99	82,482	97,301	34·05	30·61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	116,550	110,867	48·1	42·8
	1919	149,600	134,089	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212·07	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·3
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,018	40·4	36·9
United Provinces	1912	236,328	202,694	213·73	198·74	102,761	100,730	50·06	48·44
	1913	275,229	237,688	237·21	221·58	140,022	136,136	68·05	65·46
	1914	260,739	230,608	238·15	228·39	155,929	152,438	75·96	73·30
	1915	222,603	195,095	209·85	200·03	123,512	122,080	60·19	58·72
	1916	224,735	198,395	213·92	205·12	134,976	134,253	65·77	64·58
	1917	247,104	218,303	220·22	210·87	182,300	179,486	88·84	86·33
	1918	301,236	265,597	308·31	298·16	274,530	264,865	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,308	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·01	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
Punjab†	1912	91,938	83,711	196·80	196·02	45,155	42,980	44·32	45·00
	1913	99,976	90,520	217·61	216·13	60,819	59,799	60·07	64·17
	1914	97,853	90,208	208·98	211·38	59,722	59,137	59·87	63·46
	1915	82,908	76,058	188·02	189·17	48,357	47,329	48·48	50·79
	1916	93,136	83,360	201·79	198·47	69,504	67,046	69·74	72·59
	1917	113,603	103,782	247·35	248·00	85,270	86,370	85·48	92·68
	1918	105,068	95,410	261·2	264·4	93,490	89,477	93·72	96·02
	1919	78,200	68,702	189·34	188·04	48,997	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·05	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195·51	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·03
Burma	1912	40,219	32,026	245·96	209·13	18,209	17,513	...	...
	1913	39,491	31,606	238·43	203·29	15,637	15,168	...	...
	1914	41,279	34,207	229·53	202·35	14,267	13,908	...	...
	1915	41,871	34,080	236·79	202·05	16,591	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,446	31,106	218·81	193·09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225·61	199·03	14,690	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282·9	258·9	23,928	23,078	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·49	204·71	18,003	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	75·20	...	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
	1921	30,351	24,075	183·07	150·53	15,045	14,065	28·29	26·57
Bihar and Orissa	1912	140,549	121,721	188·34	170·94	86,347	82,148	51·06	45·50
	1913	131,966	115,978	178·64	164·53	83,692	80,941	50·36	44·83
	1914	132,893	117,411	177·71	164·43	81,646	79,163	48·8	43·5
	1915	136,633	123,085	190·76	180·86	95,018	94,403	56·8	52·0
	1916	128,174	112,940	197·00	184·18	100,319	97,216	60·0	53·5
	1917	133,119	118,620	186·00	174·58	106,633	106,321	63·7	58·5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237·55	224·57	152,281	147,035	91·0	81·4
	1919	117,103	103,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,867	62·4	55·5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175·89	162·84	78,560	75,066	46·9	41·6
	1921	102,142	85,282	168·22	149·39	97,203	93,702	67·7	59·8

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
† Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1912	27,946	26,333	10·6	9·8	17,828	15,931	7·3	7·1
	1913	21,403	20,335	8·1	7·6	13,444	12,46 1	5·5	5·6
	1914	28,192	26,921	10·7	10·0	17,058	15,6 56	7·0	7·0
	1915	21,761	21,243	8·2	7·9	13,868	120 38	5·7	5·8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8·0	7·6	12,787	120 74	5·3	5·4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,970	176 16	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,206	21·3	21·7	40,006	429 47	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	206 10	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	142 54	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8·6	8·2	14,981	143 44	5·9	6·1
Bombay	1912	20,704	20,007	16·13	16·07	11,879	11,497	10·54	12·87
	1913	14,505	14,007	11·27	12·18	8,117	8,033	7·19	8·99
	1914	15,150	16,447	11·77	12·83	8,200	8,159	7·26	9·13
	1915	13,009	13,053	10·11	11·34	8,497	8,895	7·52	9·96
	1916	19,686	20,689	15·30	17·10	12,715	13,171	11·26	14·75
	1917	27,086	28,751	21·01	23·88	19,484	20,730	17·25	23·22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,066	48,589	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,940	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,631	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·46
Bengal	1912	57,201	44,761	16·02	12·02	29,897	21,342	10·82	9·86
	1913	54,480	43,811	12·44	12·05	28,247	20,836	10·22	9·63
	1914	60,057	49,715	16·06	14·36	31,105	23,266	11·26	10·75
	1915	66,713	53,686	18·66	15·33	35,136	25,992	12·72	12·01
	1916	49,760	38,905	13·92	11·23	27,946	20,234	10·12	9·35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	19,397	9·58	8·96
	1918	72,669	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,635	62,102	20·9	18·0	45,390	33,099	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,660	12·6	11·9
United Provinces	1912	35,275	32,855	10·77	11·08	27,421	24,108	9·14	10·49
	1913	40,146	37,169	12·26	12·54	30,615	26,200	10·21	11·44
	1914	38,301	35,231	11·70	11·88	27,205	24,813	9·07	10·79
	1915	34,620	30,470	10·57	10·28	24,405	21,205	8·14	9·23
	1916	35,428	31,466	10·82	10·51	21,813	18,935	7·27	8·20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15·89	16·04	31,041	27,937	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,004	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,249	32·29	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,589	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,938	28,301	13·00	13·02
Punjab	1912	14,195	13,407	9·36	10·36	10,158	9,953	7·51	10·38
	1913	16,071	15,287	10·84	12·14	10,320	9,725	7·81	10·44
	1914	16,875	17,106	11·38	13·63	11,913	12,475	9·02	13·39
	1915	24,132	26,525	16·28	21·06	21,350	23,581	16·16	25·31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11·68	12·85	9,454	9,100	7·16	9·77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,088	11,489	8·85	12·33
	1918	55,032	54,010	37·13	43·50	50,153	51,028	37·94	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,403	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
Burma	1912	8,900	7,770	13·97	12·00	5,425	4,037	9·10	8·39
	1913	7,282	6,634	11·43	10·32	4,755	3,951	7·98	7·15
	1914	6,160	5,866	9·69	9·06	4,150	3,477	6·96	6·29
	1915	8,155	7,851	12·80	12·13	5,242	4,559	8·79	8·25
	1916	6,201	5,858	9·74	9·05	4,327	3,669	7·26	6·64
	1917	6,460	6,192	10·18	9·50	4,388	3,698	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,206	15·03	14·41	6,304	5,981	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,071	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·03	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·86
Bihar and Orissa	1912	44,068	38,556	16·55	14·82	28,075	21,851	13·52	12·47
	1913	39,014	33,103	14·99	12·72	25,512	18,983	12·29	10·83
	1914	36,972	32,542	13·8	12·4	24,906	20,285	11·9	11·5
	1915	43,007	35,768	16·0	13·6	26,526	20,067	12·7	11·3
	1916	47,438	39,172	17·7	14·9	27,616	20,581	13·2	11·6
	1917	54,902	46,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·3	13·6
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,703	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,905	21,961	14·2	12·0

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1912	17,800	22,120	10·2	12·7	36,736	45,382	11·5	12·4
	1913	13,666	17,930	7·8	10·3	29,395	38,152	9·2	10·5
	1914	16,889	21,556	9·7	12·4	34,949	41,607	10·9	12·2
	1915	14,122	18,813	8·1	10·8	30,062	38,486	9·4	10·5
	1916	12,867	16,044	7·4	9·8	27,989	37,018	8·8	10·1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10·2	12·6	36,703	46,957	11·5	12·9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12·0	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
Bombay	1912	11,378	12,915	13·34	17·15	27,893	31,904	14·61	17·71
	1913	8,198	9,145	9·61	12·15	20,932	23,084	11·00	12·82
	1914	8,490	10,089	9·95	13·40	22,803	25,407	11·98	14·11
	1915	8,185	9,736	9·60	12·93	21,399	24,000	11·24	13·66
	1916	10,016	12,563	12·80	16·69	28,805	31,808	15·17	17·71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,094	42,751	20·54	23·78
	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,369	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,489	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,950	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
Bengal	1912	29,319	37,280	14·51	16·71	62,217	77,455	15·54	18·63
	1913	27,613	35,260	13·66	15·80	59,706	76,125	14·91	18·31
	1914	29,555	38,449	14·63	17·23	63,714	80,056	15·91	19·47
	1915	34,865	44,297	17·25	19·85	75,294	91,578	18·81	22·03
	1916	28,813	36,460	14·26	16·34	63,934	77,020	15·97	18·53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,468	13·89	16·95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,090	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	43,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	96,454	19·1	21·9
United Provinces	1912	21,850	22,161	10·39	13·00	59,287	62,569	13·72	15·20
	1913	24,774	24,531	11·77	14·49	65,610	68,908	15·18	16·73
	1914	21,879	22,858	10·40	13·50	58,721	62,850	13·59	15·26
	1915	19,054	20,060	9·06	12·30	54,171	59,221	12·54	14·39
	1916	17,361	18,503	8·26	10·93	47,548	50,510	11·01	13·27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,559	68,080	16·57	16·76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,365	105,650	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,819	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,850	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,047	75,204	18·24	19·85
Punjab	1912	8,105	8,110	7·85	10·66	17,360	18,998	8·84	11·52
	1913	8,182	7,950	8·23	10·95	17,649	19,080	9·36	12·06
	1914	9,800	9,866	9·86	13·57	19,866	21,538	10·53	13·62
	1915	17,460	17,218	17·56	23·69	30,294	30,836	16·06	19·49
	1916	7,935	7,690	7·98	10·58	15,241	17,556	8·08	11·10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,786	20,015	9·43	13·23
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,400	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,339	9·47	12·16	19,910	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,018	11·22	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·97
Burma	1912	5,844	4,950	12·87	10·55	11,720	11,067	14·49	...
	1913	5,052	4,722	11·13	10·07	10,365	10,119	13·21	...
	1914	4,837	4,268	10·66	9·10	9,773	9,745	12·29	...
	1915	5,764	5,552	12·70	11·84	12,136	12,448	15·35	...
	1916	5,042	4,557	11·11	9·71	10,523	9,856	13·17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·89	10,533	10,219	13·10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,458	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·68
Bihar and Orissa	1912	18,874	16,789	13·99	12·85	46,574	47,913	17·40	15·44
	1913	17,169	14,955	12·72	11·45	43,535	42,873	16·26	13·81
	1914	16,807	15,658	12·3	11·9	39,873	41,570	14·8	13·3
	1915	19,410	17,079	14·3	13·0	46,891	46,659	17·4	14·9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14·2	12·8	47,249	46,339	17·5	14·8
	1917	20,709	18,324	15·2	13·9	49,755	51,542	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,666	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,011	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,646	52,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,550	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,087	52,326	20·5	17·6

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1912	38,781	36,887	14·7	13·4	40,766	31,847	19·5	15·3
	1913	30,914	30,404	11·7	11·0	33,267	25,770	15·9	12·4
	1914	35,394	34,716	13·4	12·6	36,700	29,476	17·6	14·2
	1915	31,058	30,021	11·8	10·9	33,082	26,623	16·1	12·8
	1916	29,402	28,971	11·2	10·5	33,316	26,043	16·0	12·5
	1917	38,080	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,482	33,195	19·0	16·0
	1918	93,837	93,150	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	30,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,201	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,316	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
Bombay	1912	28,385	25,003	18·17	18·73	27,060	19,027	27·27	20·09
	1913	20,004	18,242	13·23	13·31	20,141	14,206	18·02	14·92
	1914	23,282	20,801	14·90	15·18	22,854	15,891	21·47	16·74
	1915	22,089	20,246	14·14	14·78	21,972	15,583	20·64	16·42
	1916	20,111	20,408	18·63	19·27	28,039	20,676	26·34	21·08
	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,931	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,685	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	26,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·03
Bengal	1912	63,763	55,058	18·79	20·23	53,879	40,955	24·64	22·78
	1913	62,899	55,532	18·54	20·40	56,240	42,575	25·26	23·69
	1914	67,729	59,566	19·96	21·88	59,544	46,080	27·23	25·59
	1915	78,229	66,062	23·06	24·49	65,690	50,305	30·04	28·02
	1916	68,369	57,143	20·15	20·99	58,773	43,103	26·87	23·98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,393	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,986	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,404	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	91,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
United Provinces	1912	57,476	53,527	16·24	16·26	60,182	49,111	22·88	20·46
	1913	62,149	57,403	17·56	17·44	65,582	52,517	24·93	21·88
	1914	56,370	52,280	15·93	15·88	58,502	46,892	23·24	19·53
	1915	53,358	49,932	15·08	15·17	56,827	45,869	21·61	19·11
	1916	48,623	43,965	13·75	13·36	53,506	42,732	20·34	17·81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·61	76,550	58,534	29·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	236,662	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·50	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,006	33·08	28·27
Punjab	1912	16,247	16,598	10·80	13·34	16,882	13,833	15·29	14·93
	1913	16,150	16,916	11·16	14·13	16,946	13,815	15·90	15·45
	1914	19,028	19,012	13·15	16·03	19,542	16,801	18·34	18·79
	1915	29,537	29,008	20·41	24·08	28,177	25,914	26·44	28·98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10·88	13·73	16,914	14,223	15·87	15·91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,617	17,797	19·53	19·90
	1918	91,873	95,208	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,204	18,860	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,064	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
Burma	1912	12,154	10,140	...	14·71	10,441	7,832	24·62	...
	1913	11,400	9,520	...	13·62	9,620	7,297	22·86	...
	1914	10,479	9,070	...	13·03	9,080	7,002	21·51	...
	1915	13,100	11,500	...	16·61	11,409	8,832	26·65	...
	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13·17	9,695	7,395	22·82	...
	1917	10,986	9,547	...	13·76	9,028	7,001	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,504	...	17·21	11,078	9,003	27·02	...
	1921	11,863	9,085	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	18·79	16·02
Bihar and Orissa	1912	48,077	43,955	19·52	17·12	40,621	33,827	25·40	20·13
	1913	45,462	40,257	18·46	15·68	38,960	30,908	24·36	18·43
	1914	41,024	39,604	16·3	15·3	36,420	30,827	22·6	18·2
	1915	51,191	45,547	20·6	17·6	43,924	34,915	27·3	20·6
	1916	52,902	46,906	21·3	18·1	46,034	36,938	28·6	21·8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,806	29·9	23·5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47·5	43·6	89,084	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,642	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1912	40,878	34,272	30·4	25·3	80,053	87,187	70·9	69·0
	1913	34,512	28,789	25·7	21·2	73,229	78,382	64·2	62·0
	1914	38,035	32,235	28·3	23·8	79,055	86,004	70·1	68·7
	1915	35,711	30,159	26·6	22·3	79,879	85,774	70·0	67·8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26·2	21·9	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,697	32·6	27·1	94,449	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,893	40,511	35·6	29·9	9 7035	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,407	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,953	30,554	25·0	21·0	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
Bombay	1912	26,065	20,210	42·61	35·79	43,767	46,212	100·19	96·94
	1913	19,841	14,840	32·44	26·28	33,323	34,667	76·29	72·72
	1914	22,076	16,499	36·09	29·22	38,209	39,845	87·47	83·53
	1915	21,426	16,411	35·03	29·07	36,258	38,124	83·01	79·97
	1916	26,653	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,011	54,382	116·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·26
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,028	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	88·35	78·16
Bengal	1912	48,130	42,301	39·02	36·94	75,433	68,461	75·32	64·47
	1913	50,269	44,540	41·37	38·90	80,097	73,332	79·98	69·06
	1914	54,430	48,339	44·80	42·22	85,430	78,614	85·30	74·04
	1915	56,821	49,560	46·77	43·28	86,386	78,237	86·26	73·68
	1916	49,108	41,615	40·42	36·34	76,967	66,506	76·85	62·63
	1917	42,977	36,459	35·37	31·84	68,979	60,186	68·87	56·68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,670	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
United Provinces	1912	57,901	48,445	36·06	32·63	74,671	71,353	63·13	55·60
	1913	63,090	51,498	40·27	34·69	89,050	81,786	75·28	63·73
	1914	57,230	47,428	36·18	31·95	81,273	75,718	68·71	59·00
	1915	57,600	47,886	36·43	32·27	86,451	81,406	73·11	63·45
	1916	54,685	46,115	34·52	31·07	81,502	76,728	68·92	59·80
	1917	73,766	59,888	46·65	40·35	101,129	94,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	69,114	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,706	112,500	107·31	89·14
Punjab	1912	16,712	12,365	22·73	21·98	40,771	32,942	60·05	62·86
	1913	16,880	12,766	23·73	23·44	41,333	33,591	62·30	65·82
	1914	18,989	15,237	26·70	27·97	44,737	37,408	67·53	73·30
	1915	25,914	22,249	36·43	40·84	51,092	43,111	78·03	84·47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25·54	25·66	46,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·60	50,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,650	58,008	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,501	17,240	31·58	29·28	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
Burma	1912	8,749	7,259	...	20·67	26,314	21,320	71·19	69·08
	1913	8,182	6,746	...	19·23	19,038	19,724	66·72	64·74
	1914	7,677	6,361	...	18·30	17,936	18,290	62·85	60·06
	1915	9,364	7,707	...	22·05	20,073	22,175	73·50	72·78
	1916	8,095	6,935	...	19·63	18,968	19,808	69·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	19,260	19,403	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,360	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·08	22,670	22,303	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,406	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
Bihar and Orissa	1912	37,129	35,804	39·25	33·04	60,831	69,719	78·85	64·05
	1913	35,205	32,731	37·22	31·03	60,342	66,816	78·21	61·38
	1914	32,843	32,403	34·5	30·6	57,275	65,975	73·9	60·3
	1915	40,897	39,457	43·0	37·1	70,603	80,755	91·1	73·9
	1916	43,873	42,989	46·1	40·5	72,389	86,147	93·4	78·8
	1917	46,140	45,301	48·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,105	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,730	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	89,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,392	43,027	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,052	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,209	93·6	75·9

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	107,134	89,961	312·23	274·13	68,405	61,317	84·13	71·02
	1913	86,311	71,954	246·04	214·94	44,114	39,039	54·26	46·26
	1914	102,896	85,763	281·89	245·11	62,279	56,295	76·60	65·20
	1915	93,573	79,746	274·28	244·49	54,789	51,701	67·39	59·88
	1916	87,628	74,288	281·03	248·94	59,364	55,651	73·01	64·46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240·18	212·87	45,453	43,073	55·90	49·89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,493	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,899	94·53	80·36
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	205·61	187·11	11,821	11,207	33·14	29·89
	1913	21,781	18,477	210·60	191·17	12,765	11,971	35·78	31·93
	1914	20,697	17,077	200·32	177·84	10,979	10,379	30·78	27·68
	1915	22,137	18,916	210·78	192·41	13,342	12,715	37·40	33·92
	1916	20,277	17,041	211·90	191·37	13,046	13,046	38·26	34·80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198·94	179·03	12,418	11,902	34·81	31·75
	1918	24,597	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,949	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,804	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
North-West Frontier Province	1912	7,170	5,513	171·8	162·53	5,342	4,913	45·4	41·5
	1913	7,273	5,711	176·40	175·17	4,833	4,693	41·0	39·6
	1914	7,003	5,447	191·62	180·63	4,833	4,646	41·1	39·3
	1915	6,098	4,669	169·21	162·54	4,390	3,806	37·3	32·2
	1916	7,045	5,761	184·66	186·30	7,079	6,447	60·2	54·5
	1917	7,071	5,603	195·25	193·06	5,395	5,224	45·8	44·1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242·95	223·61	7,610	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,786	54·1	49·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	3,749	3,378	360·93	325·62	2,447	2,212	91·67	84·06
	1913	2,599	2,137	250·22	206·00	1,163	1,110	43·57	42·18
	1914	2,920	2,634	235·62	236·83	1,849	1,788	69·26	67·95
	1915	2,517	2,228	215·64	216·71	1,305	1,191	48·89	45·26
	1916	3,016	2,682	298·17	288·02	2,880	3,080	107·89	117·05
	1917	4,308	4,396	262·15	299·78	5,987	6,400	224·28	243·23
	1918	2,511	2,376	340·5	394·1	3,015	2,787	112·95	105·93
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,598	259·04	244·60	967	859	35·48	32·65
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,801	1,236	62·77	58·80
Coorg	1912	662	620	277·57	283·24	464	457	60·46	57·81
	1913	683	601	300·35	236·52	304	300	39·61	37·95
	1914	715	632	304·64	281·77	335	320	42·35	40·48
	1915	657	625	294·09	284·22	301	257	39·22	32·51
	1916	605	574	233·77	235·15	224	204	29·19	25·81
	1917	699	612	250·90	239·81	277	261	36·09	33·02
	1918	698	682	258·04	274·23	420	371	55·90	46·93
	1919	647	629	276·61	276·85	462	436	58·89	55·15
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·63	406	485	60·72	61·35
	1921	[illegible]	499	222·61	227·44	290	304	35·53	36·17
Delhi*	1913	2,603	2,277	283·55	264·12	1,228	1,249	...	...
	1914	2,885	2,579	302·00	281·79	1,036	1,054	...	...
	1915	2,346	2,043	228·09	212·36	820	843	...	...
	1916	2,410	2,174	327·18	218·81	1,437	1,502	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,336	335·82	220·61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	330·37	307·93	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,493	2,231	240·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225·61	2[illegible]·00	1,340	1,301	...	...
Total	1912	1,038,304	893,967	216·01	198·71	590,773	566,956	50·87	44·48
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	192·50	196·37	564,958	565,173	50·43	44·41
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	218·93	204·29	572,466	622,932	55·27	48·93
	1915	970,582	851,150	208·06	195·20	506,776	559,939	49·14	44·02
	1916	960,351	833,383	209·40	194·77	606,240	679,23[illegible]	52·18	46·21
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211·51	198·41	1,043,634	1,000,345	58·81	52·98
	1918	1,196,760	1,055,275	273·73	259·60	683,941	667,788	58·4	70·19
	1919	854,988	763,811	228·08	220·44	594,808	563,759	50·54	53·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	610,573	587,816	54·11	49·4
	1921	828,392	710,545	205·16	190·14				

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	16,623	14,653	17·76	15·74	7,756	6,914	11·28	11·07
	1913	10,577	9,435	11·30	10·13	4,840	4,120	7·04	7·33
	1914	11,931	10,541	12·75	11·32	5,273	4,374	7·67	7·57
	1915	12,684	11,711	13·55	12·58	6,022	5,430	8·76	9·40
	1916	17,945	16,342	19·17	17·55	8,510	7,574	12·38	13·11
	1917	14,298	13,988	15·27	15·02	8,117	7,711	11·81	13·35
	1918	46,750	47,000	49·94	50·48	32,390	31,956	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·29	12,245	9,594	13·81	12·70
Assam	1912	6,076	4,889	12·36	10·14	3,562	2,545	10·67	9·02
	1913	6,705	5,349	13·64	11·09	3,606	2,790	10·99	10·54
	1914	5,452	4,501	11·00	9·33	3,183	2,334	9·54	8·82
	1915	7,949	6,509	16·17	13·50	4,309	3,003	13·18	11·34
	1916	7,334	6,096	14·92	12·58	3,733	2,668	11·19	10·07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14·49	12·48	3,768	2,662	11·29	10·06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25·88	23·54	7,718	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·99	25·62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,026	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,069	13·81	12·25	4,980	3,844	11·51	11·21
North-West Frontier Province	1912	1,872	1,662	10·7	10·8	1,030	980	7·9	10·4
	1913	1,737	1,630	9·9	10·6	1,046	950	8·0	10·1
	1914	1,890	1,720	10·8	11·2	1,112	998	8·5	10·6
	1915	1,655	1,506	9·4	9·8	1,122	1,118	8·6	11·9
	1916	2,612	2,344	14·9	15·3	1,353	1,247	10·3	13·3
	1917	2,310	2,142	13·2	13·9	1,270	1,222	9·7	13·0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,067	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	406	362	13·59	13·56	198	186	9·09	11·68
	1913	197	191	6·59	7·15	96	129	4·41	8·10
	1914	240	171	8·03	6·40	98	130	4·50	8·17
	1915	193	135	6·46	5·06	109	115	5·01	7·22
	1916	552	484	18·48	18·13	242	200	11·12	13·13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70·77	80·18	1,156	1,110	53·10	69·73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60·29	66·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	398	339	13·32	12·69	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	291	9·37	8·95	222	202	6·50	8·01
Coorg	1912	159	133	16·73	13·97	98	118	9·58	13·08
	1913	122	93	12·84	9·77	99	87	9·68	9·04
	1914	129	126	13·57	13·24	94	97	9·19	10·75
	1915	108	85	11·36	8·03	93	80	9·09	8·87
	1916	94	88	9·80	9·24	58	67	5·67	7·43
	1917	126	104	13·26	10·92	100	67	9·78	7·48
	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	150	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·69
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	60	55	9·03	6·39
Delhi	1913	343	314	...	...	235	269	...	...
	1914	266	232	...	...	193	181	...	...
	1915	177	173	...	...	112	165	...	...
	1916	244	205	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	289	259	...	...	134	199	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	3[illegible]	...	...	241	239	...	...
Total	1912	233,575	188,068	13·56	12·49	143,345	120,062	9·87	10·15
	1913	213,490	200,199	12·40	11·44	130,992	108,624	9·02	9·19
	1914	224,163	208,715	13·62	12·71	134,490	116,243	9·27	9·84
	1915	225,785	197,576	13·10	12·03	146,881	127,173	10·13	10·77
	1916	268,715	244,276	15·51	14·75	130,703	109,589	9·00	9·27
	1917	523,215	504,581	30·37	30·59	168,624	137,842	10·87	11·59
	1918	333,281	202,454	19·36	17·78	386,354	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	204,349	164,816	14·09	13·96
	1921	278,580	241,694	15·25	13·81	169,281	128,814	10·99	10·91
						166,724	129,785	10·84	10·34

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	6,757	7,371	14·36	15·96	17,514	21,435	14·59	15·98
	1913	4,870	4,725	9·71	10·23	12,376	14,060	10·31	10·48
	1914	4,432	5,133	9·42	11·09	12,691	15,880	10·57	11·84
	1915	4,900	5,572	10·41	12·03	13,717	16,650	11·42	12·41
	1916	6,574	6,809	13·97	14·87	18,141	20,548	15·11	15·32
	1917	6,207	6,497	13·19	14·06	16,801	18,585	14·07	13·96
	1918	32,843	38,190	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,267	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,086	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,072	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,402	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,989	24,518	21·86	21·81
Assam	1912	3,088	4,050	13·30	16·53	6,943	9,723	13·19	17·26
	1913	3,433	4,515	14·80	18·43	7,865	11,207	14·94	20·06
	1914	2,854	3,670	12·30	14·97	6,724	9,460	12·77	17·12
	1915	3,514	4,863	15·15	19·84	9,446	13,513	17·94	24·00
	1916	3,108	4,205	13·40	17·16	8,072	11,006	15·33	19·54
	1917	2,910	3,758	12·50	15·33	7,523	10,239	14·20	18·18
	1918	6,689	8,647	28·84	35·28	16,764	22,501	31·84	39·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·52	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,568	13,374	16·73	20·15
North-West Frontier Province	1912	720	699	9·0	10·3	1,525	1,795	9·8	10·8
	1913	708	812	9·8	11·9	1,591	1,712	10·2	10·8
	1914	903	880	11·9	12·9	1,718	1,788	11·0	11·1
	1915	996	984	13·3	14·4	1,683	1,822	10·8	11·3
	1916	1,244	1,167	15·3	17·1	2,028	2,113	13·0	13·1
	1917	1,203	1,076	14·8	15·8	2,230	2,271	14·3	14·1
	1918	5,311	5,089	65·4	74·7	10,230	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,933	1,417	19·9	20·3	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
Ajmere-Merwara	1912	203	319	8·80	17·34	603	674	10·69	13·61
	1913	172	244	7·49	13·26	511	549	9·06	11·09
	1914	126	238	5·49	12·94	419	567	7·06	11·45
	1915	138	203	6·01	10·98	393	507	7·06	10·24
	1916	206	249	8·97	13·53	554	645	9·83	13·03
	1917	856	995	37·27	54·08	2,324	2,435	41·22	49·19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,306	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·00	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·91	544	580	12·20	16·05
Coorg	1912	141	139	13·93	16·89	433	515	10·05	50·09
	1913	136	120	13·43	15·79	427	459	18·78	27·68
	1914	144	136	14·23	16·65	472	495	20·76	29·74
	1915	130	108	12·84	13·23	386	432	16·98	25·96
	1916	108	120	10·47	14·69	374	382	16·45	22·95
	1917	109	112	10·77	13·71	387	426	17·03	25·60
	1918	253	232	24·99	28·40	812	848	35·73	50·96
	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	415	20·94	26·74
	1920	257	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·23
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	353	18·30	23·81
Delhi	1913	240	300	...	...	616	743	10·77	12·99
	1914	189	285	...	...	520	755	...	...
	1915	143	246	...	...	403	557	...	...
	1916	174	222	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	144	239	...	...	371	502	...	...
	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,507	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
Total	1912	124,004	136,902	11·05	11·05	288,724	329,309	13·34	16·00
	1913	114,012	125,227	11·01	12·86	270,578	307,191	12·51	14·96
	1914	116,905	133,076	11·31	13·07	272,293	315,588	12·60	15·34
	1915	128,681	145,630	12·45	14·29	296,285	337,309	13·73	16·41
	1916	113,649	126,418	10·98	12·40	270,933	305,442	12·53	14·85
	1917	133,907	143,294	12·79	14·05	1,024,956	346,550	11·30	16·76
	1918	404,780	435,691	38·96	44·59	414,731	479,220	47·23	56·19
	1919	199,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	361,852	381,756	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,028	153,725	14·19	15·83	330,554	360,065	18·81	18·59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13·60	15·36				17·15

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	16,728	17,539	17·13	17·09	17,414	13,017	24·40	20·17
	1913	13,345	11,736	12·31	11·43	12,985	8,043	18·19	13·25
	1914	14,314	13,317	13·10	12·07	14,100	10,074	19·76	14·92
	1915	15,275	13,935	13·98	13·58	14,700	10,831	20·69	16·04
	1916	20,436	18,211	18·70	17·74	19,208	14,190	26·91	21·03
	1917	19,919	17,624	18·22	17·17	19,214	13,667	26·92	20·24
	1918	95,612	95,304	87·48	92·91	65,848	51,225	92·26	75·87
	1919	26,519	23,896	24 26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,588	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,683	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·03
Assam	1912	8,311	7,702	16·56	19·28	6,792	4,945	22·37	22·65
	1913	9,449	8,036	18·82	21·02	7,573	5,475	25·03	24·42
	1914	8,173	7,509	16·28	18·79	6,011	4,901	22·86	21·86
	1915	11,070	10,369	22·07	25·95	8,901	6,062	29·32	27·03
	1916	10,324	8,485	20·57	22·24	8,767	5,701	28·84	25·43
	1917	9,636	8,848	19·20	23·15	8,349	5,305	27·49	23·08
	1918	19,002	17,817	30·65	44·60	14,652	9,343	47·93	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	40·41	16,050	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,750	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,060	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,203	6,110	25·74	23·55
North-West Frontier Province	1912	1,666	1,831	11·2	13·6	1,539	1,520	15·3	16·8
	1913	1,854	2,061	12·5	15·3	1,870	1,771	18·6	19·6
	1914	2,161	2,204	14·5	16·8	1,908	1,887	19·8	20·9
	1915	2,030	1,954	13·6	14·5	2,024	1,812	20·1	20·0
	1916	2,301	2,434	16·1	18·1	2,328	2,098	23·1	23·3
	1917	2,780	2,733	18·7	20·3	2,701	2,436	27·7	26·9
	1918	10,301	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,676	2,403	26·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	23·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	26·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	502	477	11·50	13·27	597	420	22·05	17·24
	1913	431	409	9·95	11·39	533	363	19·69	14·19
	1914	418	368	9·65	10·24	482	360	17·80	14·43
	1915	435	383	10·05	10·65	496	310	18·32	12·32
	1916	611	502	14·11	13·96	647	393	23·90	15·79
	1917	2,372	2,226	54·79	61·92	2,055	1,761	75·90	70·36
	1918	4,675	5,022	112·60	130·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	109·06
	1919	727	655	16·79	18·22	724	480	26·74	19·29
	1920	705	618	14·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	668	440	19·35	17·68
Coorg	1912	560	351	33·02	32·75	457	292	44·60	43·62
	1913	509	330	29·54	30·89	404	230	39·41	35·70
	1914	459	315	26·64	29·49	366	250	35·74	38·69
	1915	444	315	25·77	29·49	382	207	36·32	30·02
	1916	398	284	23·10	26·59	201	181	28·30	27·04
	1917	397	276	22·46	25·76	284	156	27·71	23·30
	1918	676	486	39·23	45·35	390	232	38·05	34·66
	1919	494	367	28·67	33·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	243	179	20·76	28·89
Delhi	1913	657	631	13·52	16·20	638	546	18·55	18·05
	1914	549	512	...	...	544	453	...	...
	1915	405	379	...	...	478	405	...	...
	1916	367	402	...	...	403	350	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,268	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	570	...	...	493	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	674	550	...	...
Total	1912	204,660	209,728	17·47	16·28	277,230	218,185	22·01	20·12
	1913	275,883	262,077	16·30	14·84	204,068	204,475	20·96	18·80
	1914	279,080	260,380	16·01	16·34	267,004	210,001	21·21	19·40
	1915	308,209	281,151	18·30	16·58	288,708	227,742	22·04	21·03
	1916	280,043	260,672	17·20	15·30	277,071	213,923	22·07	19·76
	1917	320,530	290,705	19·26	17·38	314,039	245,550	24·89	22·56
	1918	937,[illegible]	902,778	56·40	52·04	738,019	604,585	58·07	55·63
	1919	[illegible],083	396,908	20·78	23·30	303,073	297,015	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,616	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,562	254,500	20·55	23·53
	1921	350,087	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,089	249,667	20·28	23·02

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	17,007	14,884	40·50	35·01	30,345	33,821	92·23	80·66
	1913	12,442	10,456	29·51	24·12	21,800	22,867	66·26	54·53
	1914	14,028	11,687	33·28	27·49	26,705	28,943	81·17	69·02
	1915	14,544	12,691	34·50	29·85	28,910	32,235	87·87	76·89
	1916	18,087	15,845	44·33	37·27	33,592	36,307	102·10	86·60
	1917	18,261	14,389	43·32	33·84	32,043	33,941	97 39	80·94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107·53	88·87	59,336	62,814	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,794	41,003	114·87	97·70
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,306	39,840	110·02	95·01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47·07	42·44	30,239	43,721	105·07	95·99
Assam	1912	5,830	4,270	34·81	31·29	6,528	4,090	54·17	43·44
	1913	6,540	4,846	39·05	35·44	8,020	5,917	66·55	51·61
	1914	6,355	4,052	37·89	34·02	7,615	5,783	63·19	53·40
	1915	7,535	5,283	44·80	38·64	9,855	7,398	81·78	64·53
	1916	7,144	5,058	42·50	36·99	9,532	7,437	79·10	64·87
	1917	6,921	4,835	41·26	35·36	8,903	6,826	73·88	59·54
	1918	10,442	6,768	62·26	49·50	11,901	8,701	98·76	75·90
	1919	12,246	7,996	76·01	58·48	13,076	10,053	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·20	9,058	6,848	65·08	57·97
North-West Frontier Province	1912	1,530	1,216	23·3	23·1	3,023	2,264	47·0	46·3
	1913	1,675	1,469	25·6	27·9	3,694	3,105	58·5	63·5
	1914	1,844	1,582	29·2	30·0	4,246	3,582	67·2	73·3
	1915	1,897	1,591	29·0	30·2	3,807	3,235	60·3	65,10
	1916	2,260	1,884	34·7	35·7	4,112	3,466	65·1	70·9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41·9	40·6	4,783	3,662	75·7	74·9
	1918	6,140	5,349	94·1	101·5	7,731	6,311	122·4	130·1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,205	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·6	38·5	4,051	3,587	70·4	64·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	741	567	39·45	35·30	509	500	61·55	50·31
	1913	638	448	35·39	27·96	524	526	53·84	47·26
	1914	695	506	38·00	31·58	631	549	64·84	49·32
	1915	663	503	36.78	31·39	593	610	61·24	55·01
	1916	758	566	42 05	35·32	999	1,021	102·65	91·78
	1917	2,073	1,716	115·01	107·10	1,447	2,671	251·44	239·06
	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134·93	2,201	2,360	226·16	212·02
	1919	685	488	36·89	30·33	872	739	89·66	66·39
	1920	629	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	693	410	36·48	28·53	866	720	79·80	67·77
Coorg	1912	282	217	59·72	54·35	276	323	101·73	108·97
	1913	245	198	51·88	49·59	235	259	86·62	87·65
	1914	224	191	47·44	47·83	232	227	85·51	76·36
	1915	223	177	47·23	44·33	223	225	82·20	76·14
	1916	188	129	39·81	32·31	200	197	73·72	66·67
	1917	168	136	35·53	34·06	183	181	67·45	61·25
	1918	210	149	44·67	37·32	210	205	77·41	67·63
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·09	235	244	87·62	83·57
	1920	320	253	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
	1921	206	163	44·32	39·23	176	142	58·16	45·03
Delhi	1913	506	448	28·28	27·26	1,000	926	66·40	64·94
	1914	504	402	...	...	966	866	...	...
	1915	456	321	...	...	899	678	...	...
	1916	418	363	...	...	867	783	...	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,337	1,283	...	...	1,203	1,488	...	...
	1919	567	431	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
Total	1912	261,100	221,819	33·76	9·48	437,511	439,141	72·60	66·57
	1913	250,724	209,575	31·70	7·93	431,694	421,896	71·73	63·04
	1914	254,020	247,583	85·80	28·09	445,210	442,713	73·97	67·11
	1915	273,050	233,995	38·37	38·10	470,683	478,963	79·21	71·88
	1916	265,180	225,998	37·35	30·41	460,689	46,931	78·01	70·74
	1917	300,838	252,593	83·21	38·76	518,138	511,115	85·85	77·21
	1918	570,448	500,604	41·42	60·31	706,347	750,737	122·21	114·96
	1919	351,269	287,724	45·58	38·25	668,573	580,093	93·81	81·86
	1920	307,360	253,492	43·38	33·75	510,316	491,390	83·99	74·59
	1921	313,895	255,675	41·13	35·87	532,545	503,595	84·49	76·59

No. 187.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,004	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,368
	1913		37,730	14,803	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	40,005,735	16,735	21,903	11,408	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,930	34,958	24,708	321,002	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,109	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,617	14,653	324,998	56,402	46,087	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921	41,002,696	27,064	9,792	11,875	310,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
Bombay	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,283	240,319	34,021	59,416	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,770	4,209	20,080	259,164	42,061	65,941	7,070	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	45,824	224,797	31,707	63,304	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916	19,587,383	19,841	3,269	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,005	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,400
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,080	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	160,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	90,486	7,721	141,663	561,296
	1921	19,165,614	3,521	1,771	4,673	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,350
Bengal	1912		95,467	8,287	1,995	159,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,380	17,573	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,079	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916	45,320,247	70,836	13,890	110	960,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		46,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,367,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,220,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,196	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,613
	1921	46,522,293	80,547	8,157	59	1,070,368	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,403,030
United Provinces	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	46,835,108	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	967,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	907,496	17,731	25,063	27,140	228,777	1,381,292
	1917	46,820,556	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21 200	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575 632	15.331	25,708	25,406	199,927	1,951,602
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921	45,375,787	149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
Punjab*	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	20,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,087	17,877	301,698	11,065	44,043	6,935	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,094	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917	19,337,146	1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,164	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	96,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,566,660
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,470
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,073
	1921	20,517,606	19,215	4,575	2,563	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,437
Burma	1912		7,186	7,959	8,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,418	130,492	266,480
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,398	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,460	246,328
	1914	9,855,863	2,073	268	7,488	76,127	6,111	7,069	3,558	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,540	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,026	144,984	276,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,703	77,091	7,940	8,490	4,065	128,066	235,234
	1917		1,914	559	5,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	247,601
	1918	9,824,390	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388906
	1919		13,260	3,017	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,61
	1920		3,396	2,853	3,468	100,492	9,855	11,389	4,339	121,969	259,770
	1921	10,771,190	3,701	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,405	4,195	113,734	231,04
Bihar and Orissa	1912		77,023	3,357	58,324	644,926	26,032	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,879	3,035	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	34,490,038	88,349	16,526	27,241	696,839	32,040	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,310	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,735	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,088	1,214,551
	1918	34,480,846	205,584	6,091	58,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,003	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,966	1,067,132
	1921	34,002,169	90,088	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423

* Includes Delhi prior to 1918.

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								YEAR	PROVINCE
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
2·3	0·4	0·2	7·6	1·8	0·9	0·2	10·9	24·3	1912	Madras
0·9	0·4	0·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	10·4	21·4	1913	
1·7	0·7	0·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	0·2	11·5	25·0	1914	
0·8	0·6	0·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	0·2	10·5	22·0	1915	
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	0·3	10·5	21·9	1916	
1·5	0·9	0·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	0·2	11·9	26·2	1917	
3·0	1·5	0·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·2	10·4	27·2	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	
3·20	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·01	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	Bombay
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·30	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·33	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·07	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	
0·18	0·09	0·24	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·07	29·77	1912	Bengal
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·99	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·6	38·1	1918	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·01	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·2	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1931	
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·66	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	United Provinces
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·00	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·70	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·03	37·91	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·66	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	Punjab *
0·30	2·00	0·02	17·16	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·06	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·01	36·33	1915	
0·00	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·64	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·96	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·00	28·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·94	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·72	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·15	27·04	1912	Burma
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·90	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·43	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·03	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·00	23·07	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·06	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·90	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·00	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·03	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·03	31·09	1919	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·09	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	
0·56	0·00	0·41	7·63	0·90	1·06	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	
2·24	0·06	1·70	18·80	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·00	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·00	1920	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 187.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	13,916,308	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	899	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,653
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,620	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,990
	1917		601	462	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,401	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128
	1921	13,912,760	58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,695	7,380	126,246	612,322
Assam	1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,704	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		6,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,733	2,205	40,925	166,778
	1916		213,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,802	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,056	1,981	32,705	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513
North-West Frontier Province	1912	2,041,077	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	83	37,801	309	1,446	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	39,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	483	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	40,042	421	1,859	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,178	285	1,377	688	6,034	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695
	1921	2,135,573	4,285	576	128	53,833	494	1,663	772	5,697	67,458
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	501,396	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	352	211	1,476	15,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,053
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	495	284	254	2,139	14,371
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921	495,271	35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
Coorg	1912	174,976	—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,359
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,540	105	44	15	700	5,428
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	261	257	25	991	8024
	1921	163,838	—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679
Delhi*	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,302	258	3,040	21	1,168	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,801	441	4,322	103	1,775	13,729
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,081	117	1,421	13,626
	1918	416,656	3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	138	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	368	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921	500,539	635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,294	15,641
Total	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,002,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	295,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,405	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62 277	437,036	4,555,221	260,084	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918		560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,048	430,035	98,969	1,860,178	14,893,901
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,408,181	201,043	350,133	99,753	1,555,081	8,554,178
	1920	238,481,579	180,140	101,329	99,868	4,931,202	218,734	333,069	94,163	1,447,040	7,365,65
	1921	241,419,723	460,608	40,446	69,682	4,761,237	220,576	334,103	91,201	1,408,160	7,385,11

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year.	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
2·46	0·33	1·38	10·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·00	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·01	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	16·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·08	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·16	0·80	32·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·03	102·60	1918	Central Provinces and Berar
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·00	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·04	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·18	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·30	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
2·36	0·77	—	12·04	2·10	0·57	0·31	5·89	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·71	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	0·0001	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·38	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28 59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·32	5·60	27·00	1917	
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	Assam
5·81	0·23	—	25·52	3·36	7·08	0·34	7·03	50·00	1919	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·33	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
0·65	0·09	0·0005	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·41	4·34	23·39	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4 06	24·65	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·32	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
...	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	30·95	1917	North-West Frontier Province
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·00	0·17	0·60	0·20	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·02	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·35	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·30	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·04	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·34	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	Ajmer-Merwara
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·03	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·65	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	19·70	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·70	28·41	1921	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·59	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·09	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·00	4·03	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·00	26·85	42·65	1918	Coorg
0·00	3·02	...	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·03	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·04	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·06	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·73	1·06	0·23	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·65	9·17	0·05	2·92	39·99	1913	
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	10·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·30	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·78	1·03	11·05	0·28	3·41	32·08	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·05	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·90	93·47	1918	Delhi *
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·98	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	
1·71	0·87	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·73	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·43	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1 08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	Total
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22 93	1·23	1·47	0·42	6·53	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·08	0·92	1·40	0·30	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·29	19·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·59	1921	

*Included under the Punjab prior to 1918.

No. 188.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1912	105,093	99,745	97,006	91,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	95,804	91,402	88,830	80,708	94,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	99,668	95,463	73,278	78,539
	1915	92,235	72,906	70,043	94,394	93,990	92,273
	1916	84,605	98,160	95,994	89,490	91,646	93,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	99,418	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	90,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	92,436	95,342	99,066
	1921	73,722	97,680	98,510	91,040	73,852	91,456
Bombay	1912	53,872	43,738	40,044	50,324	55,970	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,316	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,409
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,501
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,308	44,840	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	46,023
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,470	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,992	85,487	87,395	102,964	88,864	70,210
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,623	90,672
	1921	155,670	124,001	151,633	126,180	116,102	77,560
United Provinces	1912	133,868	125,011	144,793	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	108,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	136,934
	1915	98,833	86,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,102	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,388	176,755	186,334	231,565	259,829	224,009
	1919	348,046	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
Punjab*	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	41,506
	1913	50,089	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49,555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,003
	1915	57,044	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,901
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,988	45,006	61,489	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,963	53,293	49,652
Burma	1912	20,423	18,980	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,085
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,077	18,032	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,231
	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,102	18,708	18,423	17,401	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,461	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	30,516	25,181	23,851	22,570	20,950	23,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,008	21,146	18,190	19,303
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,392
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,062	76,654	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,037	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,506
	1915	71,304	98,477	93,119	87,594	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,066	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	100,053	93,205	95,684	130,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	86,930	120,700	98,270	101,198	91,089
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,950

* Includes Delhi prior to 1918.

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73,051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
69,329	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	Madras
80,835	86,550	88,684	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	
103,123	96,417	78,915	70,900	86,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919	
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,081	1920	
66,913	76,936	70,289	63,203	63,400	74,296	826,807	1921	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,808	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,530	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,501	1914	
34,068	42,635	46,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,029	653,585	1916	Bombay
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	119,130	734,394	310 738	91,646	1,734,674	1918	
59,678	61,116	48,615	48,880	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920	
32,909	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,836	189,947	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	
78,272	82,324	76,884	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	Bengal
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918	
98,068	92,533	108,701	109,985	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919	
76,329	100,535	57,419	112,159	168,979	174,804	1,481,612	1920	
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1 403,030	1921	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,093	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	126,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,206	1914	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	123,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	United Provinces
133,220	134,668	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917	
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	810,428	3,856,762	1918	
115,002	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919	
118,820	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,086	1,743,835	1920	
122,767	158,705	164,566	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,705,445	1921	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,470	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	Punjab*
89,821	39,378	56,029	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	661,037	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
39,796	33,347	47,309	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919	
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920	
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,001	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,028	21,440	21,047	246,328	1913	
21,486	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	Burma
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,109	23,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,903	58,527	383,906	1918	
28,903	28,709	24,645	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919	
22,834	23,667	21,269	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920	
21,829	23,039	19,634	17,953	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
82,847	82,803	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	
105,109	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	990,382	1913	
66,310	76,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,020	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,376	1916	Bihar and Orissa
103,318	105,082	94,973	116,480	119,089	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
139,985	106,092	114,735	174,102	328,887	347,438	1,950,213	1918	
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919	
65,580	86,329	83,596	81,759	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920	
101,038	135,577	97,509	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921	

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 138.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	42,621	36,813	42,878	37,841	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,073
	1914	34,295	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,834	46,974	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,704	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,608	57,269	56,708	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,044	42,303	45,795	55,867	62,543
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,029	13,898	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,046	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,140	14,037	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
North-West Frontier Province	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,220	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,760
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,428	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,666
	1920	5,410	4,393	4,189	3,941	4,063	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,090	4,102	3,675	5,082
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,395	1,294	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,011
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,495	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	802
	1919	1,495	1,206	1,369	1,296	1,243	944
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,420	1,029	742
Coorg	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	409	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	486
Delhi*	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,008	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
Total	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	550,655	612,422	568,153	533,093
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,290	632,325	525,707	574,953	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	600,046	556,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,063	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	698,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,200
Average of the last five years		703,383	605,478	651,532	660,632	668,715	614,915

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	56,364	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,834	1917	
36,886	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,162	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919	
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,000	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,999	40,341	612,322	1921	
13,276	11,586	11,809	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912	
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913	
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	140,244	1914	
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915	
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916	Assam
15,071	13,206	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,034	1918	
26,200	26,474	22,142	23,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921	
4,102	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912	
3,104	3,506	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913	
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914	
3,206	3,402	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	North-West Frontier
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917	Province
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	
5,104	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,404	6,133	67,458	1921	
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,231	19,178	1912	
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913	
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914	
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,601	13,052	1915	
1,099	1,753	1,990	2,005	1,851	1,882	20,296	1916	Ajmer-Merwara
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917	
703	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,008	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
863	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912	
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913	
654	615	450	383	307	442	5,958	1914	
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915	
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916	Coorg
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	365	766	2,644	893	7,462	1918	
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	
1,067	1,253	1,365	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	Delhi*
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,020	1917	
1,396	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920	
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921	
547,506	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912	
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913	
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914	
475,407	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915	
499,417	626,397	585,504	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916	TOTAL
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
679,721	606,699	722,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,102	653,705	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	
486,203	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,957	687,643	7,355,054	1920	
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,972	7,385,112	1921	
570,535	607,110	638,878	1,020,623	1,341,816	1,046,398	9,198,915		Average of the last five years

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

No. 189.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*-1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	86,939	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	11,875	188,961
Bombay .	1,477,752	28,984	25,288	20,030	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,872	1,945,922
Bengal‡ .	713,904	1,095	984	554	199	110	163	289	424	66	59	718,747
United Provinces .	1,647,932	114,045	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,009	2,452,020
Punjab .	2,303,590	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	2,664,674
Burma .	49,098	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	105,897
Bihar and Orissa§ .	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,340	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,103	10,504	362,812
Central Provinces and Berar .	251,910	19,199	512	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	5,467	409,599
Assam‡ .	190	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,483	1	82	52	340	10	8	334	3	733	138	4,182
Ajmer-Merwara .	14,883	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	30,116
Coorg .	165	9	10	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	1	277
Delhi‖ .	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	183	1	19	1	562
Total .	6,448,845	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,038	440,753	74,284	99,368	69,683	8,883,962
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	310,924	5,273	2,327	9,550	23,024	836	603	18,734	1,504	1,819	312	374,076
Jammu and Kashmir .	27,410	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	34,494
Central Provinces States	738	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,095
Madras States .	83	43	6	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	—	194
Bombay States .	414,557	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,366	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	536,108
Baluchistan .	117	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	121
Burma States	—	2	16	8	93	51	73	176	153	26	89	693
United Provinces States .	4,117	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	86	518	203	15,317
Rajputana .	127,146	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	89	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	252,881
Central India	104,039	5,283	173	2,295	2,651	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	147,418
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	177,607	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,076	11,158	7,607	5,056	8,302	8,548	250,032
Hyderabad .	112,039	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,294	291,206
Total .	1,278,779	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,088	150,308	180,525	24,298	40,891	11,839	1,903,632
Grand Total .	7,727,624	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	275,195	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	81,521	10,787,594

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 190.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . .	42,227,554	1,208,102	176,703	904,256	64,645	436,961	422,588
Bombay . . .	20,809,517	581,444	92,380	522,965	24,705	417,448	96,441
Bengal . . .	44,505,606	1,266,551	495,075	1,222,312	294,190	300,816	773,820
United Provinces .	45,375,787	1,155,705	64,284	1,106,222	41,163	805,724	227,258
Punjab . . .	20,644,800	625,079	227,745	576,358	143,393	484,637	84,520
Burma . . .	13,169,099	494,960	160,990	461,051	76,544	143,173	236,648
Bihar and Orissa .	34,002,189	903,595	38,256	896,745	20,443	371,125	505,302
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,760	364,961	45,421	348,265	19,945	284,576	61,373
Assam . . .	7,050,683	291,970	75,578	272,574	42,187	57,627	177,881
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,256,965	88,511	11,708	83,984	8,338	50,838	25,603
Ajmer-Merwara . .	495,271	12,700	408	11,603	222	10,427	1,156
Coorg . . .	163,838	8,181	4,367	7,411	2,775	1,326	4,103
Delhi	500,539	13,316	1,543	11,623	993	10,543	1,055
Total, 1921-22 .	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
Totals 1920-21 .	245,414,300	7,583,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
1919-20 .	245,288,108	7,810,209	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
1918-19 .	245,302,125	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,768,898
1917-18 .	245,500,677	8,142,680	1,232,015	7,538,606	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
1916-17 .	245,501,967	8,206,600	1,231,201	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16 .	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,206,300	7,716,850	770,924	4,318,450	3,040,609
1914-15 .	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	3,077,825
1913-14 .	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,302	701,357	4,601,280	3,142,752
1912-13 .	245,625,536	8,702,917	1,126,866	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,944

No. 191.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	36	520	26	582	94,950	7,388,984	7,483,934	5,667	4,681
Madras City	8	12	2	22	33,031	473,748	506,679	1,799	1,681
Bombay	46	307	16	369	40,494	2,267,670	2,317,164	5,016	2,868
Bombay City	7	20	1	28	28,399	164,433	192,832	1,886	4,333
Bengal	20	452	94	566	43,766	5,676,016	5,719,782	2,849	4,411
Calcutta	9	3	7	19	36,167	348,126	384,293	2,249	5,260
United Provinces	54	387	43	484	84,702	5,634,022	5,718,724	5,570	4,022
Punjab	28	330	40	398	93,005	4,921,076	5,014,081	5,066	2,703
Burma	85	104	18	207	79,858	1,806,086	1,885,044	5,242	4,551
Bihar and Orissa	27	250	21	298	41,883	2,020,740	2,062,623	2,881	2,853
Central Provinces and Berar	2	180	13	195	20,413	1,877,743	1,898,156	1,587	1,316
Assam	60	131	2	193	10,111	1,618,521	1,628,632	938	1,067
North-West Frontier Province	21	30	2	53	11,971	750,342	762,313	841	504
British Baluchistan	23	...	4	26	8,536	318,529	327,065	476	435
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,398	70,255	71,653	...	111
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,304	135,519	139,823	150	303
Delhi	...	11	3	14	9,467	325,511	334,978	310	477
Total, 1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,606,321	37,348,676	43,527	41,596
Totals 1920	407	2,655*	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
Totals 1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
Totals 1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,810
Totals 1917	333	2,492	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(b)35,830,490	40,008	29,488
Totals 1916	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241
Totals 1915	336	2,395	264	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	30,049
Totals 1914	282	2,316	258	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	36,863	29,678
Totals 1913	284	2,273	257	2,814	518,824	30,162,870	30,681,703	36,315	28,837
Totals 1912	261	2,230	259	2,750	406,704	29,130,016	(a)29,620,689	35,301	30,035

(a) Includes 2,879 patients in the Bombay Presidency of whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 60,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.
* Revised.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,70,053	23,33,786	1,02,380	1,08,114	36,89,233	18,03,000	17,98,249	36,01,849	Madras
10,44,021	1,05,580	1,800	2,34,815	19,76,876	6,20,961	13,51,035	19,71,996	Madras City
12,07,141	9,59,125	97,867	2,06,535	26,80,668	13,27,083	13,26,502	26,53,045	Bombay
11,66,180	3,07,103	43,524	3,15,829	18,31,705	6,59,873	11,68,201	18,28,074	Bombay City
2,67,075	10,79,963	4,12,315	1,04,161	19,23,534	7,55,012	11,65,982	19,20,994	Bengal
24,36,606	3,58,829	1,27,552	3,22,345	32,45,423	9,55,203	21,68,499	31,23,707	Calcutta
5,00,983	13,72,572	1,51,273	3,13,651	23,38,479	12,21,370	12,25,381	24,46,754	United Provinces
6,32,882	22,28,477	1,02,722	2,66,364	32,30,445	14,88,744	17,13,877	32,02,621	Punjab
13,21 797	13,05,181	75,964	1,15,220	28,18,162	13,71,663	14,38,888	28,10,551	Burma
4,29,030	9,06,650	1,60,162	98,876	15,94,726	6,02,320	9,46,130	16,38,359	Bihar and Orissa
4,63,010	2,27,238	88,643	1,53,984	9,32,884	5,44,028	5,21,521	10,65,549	Central Provinces and Berar
3,30,669	1,83,737	30,739	23,538	5,78,013	3,34,420	2,49,150	5,83,579	Assam
2,53,637	1,52,072	5,001	10,787	4,31,301	1,76,290	2,51,161	4,27,451	North-West Frontier Province
2,01,675	8,041	7,013	10,105	2,88,334	1,45,494	1,30,128	2,75,612	British Baluchistan
27,442	7,617	3,925	1,874	40,878	22,421	18,463	40,884	Ajmer-Merwara
42,223	10,623	2,756	1,023	63,225	36,904	26,321	63,225	Coorg
14,470	2,04,215	42,551	12,597	2,73,836	98,000	1,68,530	2,67,490	Delhi
1,21,78,721	1,17,02,498	15,10,784	24,49,718	2,70,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	TOTAL, 1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,03,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,03,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,553	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,05,690	2,18,[illegible],684	88,51,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,204 (c)	1919
70,51,717	83,54,734	13,54,496	19,77,308	1,87,38,[illegible]	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	[illegible]3,37,338	1,02,34,196	1,75,71,533	1917
56,20,258	79,66,888	11,18,670	22,79,253	1,69,04,069	71,2[illegible]073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916 TOTALS
63,10,200	75,59,821	10,88,533	15,54,001	1,65,13,551	67,49,34[illegible]	98,65,203	1,63,14,609	1915
61,90,084	72,51,542	9,75,496	14,05,892	1,50,18,084	65,28,918	[illegible],325	1,56,91,343	1914
55,30,240	63,52,005	10,06,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,8[illegible]	1,40,73,072	1913
49,24,786	64,18,032	9,90,416	15,16,912	1,38,50,743	58,06,002	77,02,235	[illegible]08,137	1912

(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 192—Number of State Special, Railway and Private Non- and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions						
	Class H—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	23	2	2	7	47	57	138
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	5	1	5	16	55	291	373
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Bengal	35	2	1	7	58	158	261
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	3	5
United Provinces	47	4	10	1	54	63	178
Punjab	30	3	78	13	52	9	185
Burma	41	1	1	2	26	...	71
Bihar and Orissa	24	...	4	3	50	75	156
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	10	33	40	103
Assam	33	2	...	4	13	7	59
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	5	13	3	4	31
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	9	3	14
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	..	...	...	...	...	3	3
Delhi	1	...	...	8	2	...	11
Total, 1921	266	17	116	85	403	711	1,597
Totals 1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,674
1918	282	13	114	[illegible]	388	698	1,501
1917	282	12	116	85	369	718	1,582
1916	285	13	119	83	369	721	1,590
1915	283	19	122	85	354	714	1,570
1914	282	10	127	74	358	712	1,563
1913	[illegible]	11	125	73	368	700	1,553
1912	281	10	115	65	357	672	1,500

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,563	1,458	23,820	702,043	725,863	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,864	1,000	25,875	1,698,293	1,724,168	Bombay
...	...	...	47,318	47,318	Bombay City
1,805	881	23,851	1,641,323	1,665,174	Bengal
404	77	5,158	54,339	59,497	Calcutta
1,654	511	33,186	759,068	792,254	United Provinces
837	104	8,856	746,886	755,742	Punjab
1,323	190	15,704	200,326	216,030	Burma
1,821	1,166	25,967	1,015,370	1,041,337	Bihar and Orissa
540	808	6,393	392,459	398,852	Central Provinces and Berar
511	150	6,724	119,493	126,217	Assam
577	123	12,094	146,158	158,252	North-West Frontier Province
53	71	2,235	106,410	108,645	British Baluchistan
...	7	403	...	403	Ajmer-Merwara
...	33	98	6,288	6,386	Coorg
203	133	2,785	46,714	49,499	Delhi
13,245	7,462	193,140	7,682,488	7,875,637	TOTAL, 1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(b)	1920
12,535	6,866	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916 TOTALS
12,189	5,407	175,144	7,619,789	7,794,933	1915
11,572	5,054	181,167	7,601,096	7,782,263	1914
11,183	5,547	156,630	7,269,152	7,425,782	1913
11,088	6,146	151,745	7,024,612	7,176,357	1912

(a) Includes the figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Details of 5,847 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 193—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,672	9,953	9,221	11,008	10,261
Deaths	3,049	1,843	2,080	2,197	1,632
Outdoor—					
Number treated	35,703	23,457	24,667	37,135	25,118
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	133,946	115,375	119,506	118,739	112,548
Deaths	3,287	3,036	2,827	3,084	2,983
Outdoor—					
Number treated	546,158	539,240	569,360	609,328	616,792
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	36,371	37,314	32,706	33,851	34,427
Deaths	38	31	42	29	28
Outdoor—					
Number treated	163,055	163,732	163,801	173,760	180,590
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	814,038	974,937	921,401	1,026,047	985,040
Deaths	2,723	2,103	1,949	2,104	1,816
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,197,437	4,487,464	4,826,147	5,060,981	5,519,106
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	156,796	161,004	158,563	155,710	146,851
Deaths	193	156	156	151	131
Outdoor—					
Number treated	890,063	918,340	941,980	974,219	966,658
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,991	2,748	3,133	3,062	4,133
Deaths	579	360	372	571	624
Out door—					
Number treated	4,032	4,537	3,199	2,827	3,013
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	61,344	66,451	63,385	62,806	61,024
Deaths	330	328	337	316	366
Outdoor—					
Number treated	218,700	221,310	218,526	215,386	218,889
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	16,298	17,524	18,227	18,253	17,658
Deaths	1,981	2,080	2,097	2,203	2,048
Outdoor—					
Number treated	36,028	39,629	41,590	40,227	39,692
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,101	14,286	15,513	15,280	14,894
Deaths	489	482	517	551	484
Outdoor—					
Number treated	27,777	27,860	28,782	28,601	28,518
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	114,772	116,491	116,552	117,959	124,738
Deaths	916	828	903	905	903
Outdoor—					
Number treated	672,202	716,749	738,427	783,474	798,539
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	455,515	460,310	473,744	476,203	538,705
Deaths	24	32	42	41	42
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,011,840	3,040,940	3,139,275	3,260,086	3,053,008

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Diseases
					Cholera—
					Indoor—
8,286	16,022	10,383	8,856	12,582	Number treated
1,312	3,142	5,640	2,346	3,114	Deaths
					Outdoor—
20,528	48,397	57,931	16,305	53,855	Number treated
					Dysentery—
					Indoor—
123,322	121,050	132,085	117,201	122,202	Number treated
2,836	3,007	4,424	3,017	3,862	Deaths
					Outdoor—
651,520	621,220	643,057	608,128	700,500	Number treated
					Gonorrhoea—
					Indoor—
34,836	33,057	39,580	37,064	35,314	Number treated
40	34	49	35	56	Deaths
					Outdoor—
176,697	160,780	180,858	181,474	171,945	Number treated
					Malaria—
					Indoor—
950,822	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642	1,080,776	Number treated
1,830	2,537	2,334	2,428	2,393	Deaths
					Outdoor—
6,176,800	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,601,336	7,204,859	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
152,214	120,175	157,005	128,535	121,717	Number treated
242	202	186	174	275	Deaths
					Outdoor—
950,556	859,391	864,580	888,085	875,515	Number treated
					Small-Pox—
					Indoor—
3,408	5,581	9,149	6,199	2,796	Number treated
342	875	1,501	1,075	396	Deaths
					Out door—
2,381	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,645	Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
98,335	57,443	69,027	57,966	56,788	Number treated
321	376	408	323	358	Deaths
					Outdoor—
219,005	208,028	226,679	226,504	223,453	Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
18,230	10,304	20,768	19,288	19,508	Number treated
2,067	2,206	2,390	2,480	2,587	Deaths
					Outdoor—
42,204	30,456	40,495	43,644	46,052	Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
					Indoor—
13,435	15,270	16 360	14,480	14,390	Number treated
458	507	710	636	833	Deaths
					Outdoor—
26,323	28,185	27,426	28,264	29,201	Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
120,448	102,209	120,884	103,528	110,637	Number treated
1,025	1,303	983	964	1,124	Deaths
					Outdoor—
702,077	753,466	758,002	793,837	839,335	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
524,117	431,981	75,014	416,867	383,224	Number treated
34	50	70	47	195	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,330,436	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,496,730	3,642,247	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 193—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Diseases of the ear —					
Indoor—					
Number treated	179,356	209,199	225,205	217,688	241,006
Deaths	23	18	14	21	30
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,620,435	1,665,919	1,704,485	1,884,431	2,043,088
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	305,105	316,809	328,563	322,724	334,035
Deaths	1,174	1,020	1,102	979	989
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,823,311	1,938,514	1,998,899	2,122,612	2,189,195
Dyspepsia —					
Indoor—					
Number treated	191,166	195,313	200,343	208,606	202,612
Deaths	52	52	44	42	64
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,066,878	1,133,088	1,179,313	1,245,801	1,276,417
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	147,074	132,067	135,065	130,998	138,457
Deaths	2,284	2,151	2,385	2,171	1,935
Outdoor—					
Number treated	545,863	532,600	571,597	606,243	617,276
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,202	1,917	2,773	2,566	2,614
Deaths	280	281	220	219	263
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,583	2,826	2,837	3,409	2,710
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,223	34,881	33,559	32,656	33,673
Deaths	565	626	679	719	616
Outdoor—					
Number treated	97,538	106,034	108,438	107,906	111,294
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	512,964	545,736	521,744	545,403	544,515
Deaths	1,825	1,761	1,730	1,697	1,600
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,657,143	3,967,789	3,931,879	4,291,996	4,388,983
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	209,049	247,923	258,241	247,981	252,992
Deaths	445	382	410	369	326
Outdoor —					
Number treated	2,323,978	2,292,377	2,483,761	2,530,712	2,527,802
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	518,583	529,503	565,882	567,205	519,471
Deaths	91	70	126	92	104
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,325,366	3,488,513	3,725,751	4,115,917	4,018,931
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	194,083	210,613	216,532	212,547	217,317
Deaths	3,375	3,696	3,463	3,519	3,637
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,308,566	1,401,713	1,470,727	1,519,616	1,570,133
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	48,128	48,007	52,627	53,511	57,901
Deaths	118	93	100	59	52
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,800	9,533	9,484	9,786	11,405
Deaths	597	547	603	646	674

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	DISEASES
					Diseases of the ear—
248,533	201,076	221,872	197,520	199,099	Indoor— Number treated
17	17	23	19	35	Deaths
2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,422	2,145,537	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
348,018	343,480	338,917	322,991	322,923	Indoor— Number treated
962	1,918	1,666	1,772	1,500	Deaths
2,352,634	2,471,825	2,389,077	2,514,023	2,543,647	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
202,968	184,551	196,045	168,523	163,959	Indoor— Number treated
48	83	72	81	84	Deaths
1,209,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,498	1,237,040	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
140,709	144,032	141,912	120,205	114,130	Indoor— Number treated
1,887	2,041	2,983	2,281	2,463	Deaths
598,123	618,650	633,256	559,270	676,325	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
2,200	2,377	1,929	3,345	2,802	Indoor— Number treated
201	283	286	282	275	Deaths
4,160	3,545	3,620	3,673	3,872	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver
39,159	34,037	39,503	33,373	31,041	Indoor— Number treated
635	693	760	732	755	Deaths
118,566	113,160	116,314	125,052	124,645	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
561,261	499,894	528,576	437,472	475,202	Indoor— Number treated
1,709	1,894	2,046	2,078	2,262	Deaths
4,502,013	4,274,486	4,194,159	4,492,801	4,628,859	Outdoor Number treated
					Ulcers—
260,003	234,384	285,241	258,533	282,570	Indoor— Number treated
313	371	596	503	511	Deaths
2,522,522	2,482,511	2,719,030	2,563,423	3,035,885	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
541,977	537,192	557,413	494,001	483,597	Indoor— Number treated
114	140	126	117	262	Deaths
4,602,697	4,650,472	4,605,872	4,363,011	4,149,769	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
216,277	200,258	232,758	217,528	237,959	Indoor— Number treated
3,505	3,664	4,107	4,633	4,882	Deaths
1,578,274	1,480,333	1,539,748	1,649,185	1,704,104	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
65,442	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734	Indoor— Number treated
108	132	148	131	149	Deaths
					Abnormal—
11,625	10,604	10,312	11,860	12,370	Indoor— Number treated
700	794	644	765	686	Deaths

No. 194—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	224	91	70	56	21	17	10	3	56	18	28	...
Bombay	383	157	66	6	...	163	41	...	70	40	39	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	951	425	115	14	110	173	77	14	124	61	71	...
United and Central Provinces	401	150	89	2	10	49	110	5	61	29	24	1
Punjab	464	336	357	120	9	309	196	1	38	26	54	...
Burma	333	115	90	5	2	27	19	1	7	2	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	70	50	92	5	...	35	16	...	3	3	12	...
Total 1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1
Totals 1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	10
1919	2,765	1,208	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	160	13	650	383	556	3
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7
1915	3,068	1,602	1,432	271	83	970	227	66	922	609	1,021	2
1914	3,248	1,698	1,493	309	124	986	251	54	940	581	956	2
1913	3,107	1,615	1,707	102	83	921	202	51	1,011	654	1,123	2
1912	3,066	1,602	1,487	177	126	811	203	49	923	577	912	2

No. 195.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS; RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 195—Number of Lunatics.—

Province	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted during the year.	Total Asylum Population. Males	Females	Total	Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig. Hindus
Madras . .	322	23	941	296	1,237	133	80	82	917	104	206
Bombay . .	501	5	1,509	429	1,938	225	105	157	1,436	61	310
Bengal . .	165	23	973	185	1,158	106	33	63	957	130	102
United Provinces . .	366	12	1,439	327	1,766	199	65	191	1,364	230	301
Punjab . .	285	69	964	240	1,204	138	123	97	864	36	169
Burma . .	192	17	902	174	1,076	87	51	67	869	152	48
Bihar and Orissa	98	13	391	138	529	48	23	41	421	62	49
Central Provinces and Berar . .	90	5	389	101	490	50	13	43	393	18	78
Assam . .	105	3	418	103	521	49	4	24	427	55	82
Total, 1921 .	2,124	170	7,926	1,903	9,019	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
Totals 1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,810	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918	2,021	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	704	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,422	195	7,020	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,347	733	1,394
1916	2,363	166	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	632	663	7,102	805	1,345
1915	2,235	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	464	635	6,852	778	1,321
1914	1,966	117	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	371	625	6,528	658	1,230
1913	2,200	127	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	676	673	6,613	620	1,238
1912	1,847	151	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	358	776	6,158	582	1,143

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics, and from

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics									
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died	Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province	
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
46	69	4	35	1	160	23	11	3,00,070	44,038	3,46,032	Madras	
115	59	22	51	..	254	35	27	6,37,872	90,626	5,47,246	Bombay	
73	10	2	66	8	530	53	32	3,40,242	22,497	3,17,745	Bengal	
69	8	...	64	6	336	46	31	2,66,305	38,556	2,27,749	United Provinces	
156	20	9	33	2	192	33	8	2,51,690	25,624	2,26,066	Punjab	
29	15	117	54	6	438	36	12	2,66,493	80,180	1,86,313	Burma	
11	48	3	19	3	150	11	15	4,15,774	31,666	3,84,108	Bihar and Orissa	
15	2	...	24	3	128	15	7	1,01,450	10,223	82,227	Central Provinces and Berar	
10	...	13	30	1	212	10	8	86,734	9,525	77,209	Assam	
524	251	170	376	30	2,420	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,035	23,04,605	1921, Total	
502	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920	
615	247	198	362	30	2,422	242	167	20,60,081	3,56,079	17,03,702	1919	
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918	
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917	
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	108	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916	Totals
521	180	218	477	30	2,345	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915	
478	192	176	393	28	2,243	269	136	13,94,314	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914	
512	285	286	422	30	2,210	231	157	23,38,122	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913	
487	173	100	395	39	2,174	251	165	11,54,601	1,96,944	9,57,657	1912	

criminal lunatics.

1914, exclude cases under observation.

No. 196—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	23	3	26	70	9	79	11	8	19	3	1	4	29	...	29	27	5	32
Bombay . .	32	1	33	63	2	65	52	21	73	22	1	23	14	...	14	29	1	30
Bengal . .	7	1	8	56	5	61	5	1	6	1	4	5	...	...	...	13	...	13
United Provinces	11	...	11	97	12	109	13	10	23	28	13	41	...	...	...	13	...	13
Punjab . .	1	...	1	53	2	55	4	...	4	8	1	9	25	...	25	9	3	12
Burma . .	13	...	13	46	4	50	14	4	18	6	2	8	6	...	6	11	2	13
Bihar and Orissa	4	..	4	25	3	28	3	4	7	5	...	5	3	...	3	7	1	8
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4	2	6	24	3	27	9	...	9	10	3	13	...	...	..	...	...	...
Assam . .	2	...	2	36	9	45	6	...	6	2	1	3	5	...	5	4	...	4
Total, 1921 .	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
Totals 1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	...	157	131	10	141
1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	149
1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	..	25	135	14	149
1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	...	19	183	10	193
1912	110	4	114	538	46	584	79	41	120	155	29	184	15	...	15	100	7	107

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
22	1	23	56	47	103	...	...	...	29	1	30	270	75	345	Madras
26	1	27	3	15	18	124	49	173	49	1	50	414	92	506	Bombay
4	...	4	7	11	18	41	10	51	19	2	21	153	34	187	Bengal
20	...	20	...	...	...	56	18	74	84	3	87	322	56	378	United Provinces
24	...	24	30	18	57	35	12	47	63	57	120	261	93	354	Punjab
16	6	22	...	...	...	10	6	16	50	13	63	172	37	209	Burma
2	1	3	2	4	6	12	1	13	27	7	34	90	21	111	Bihar and Orissa
7	...	7	6	2	8	17	1	18	4	3	7	81	14	95	Central Provinces and Berar
1	...	1	4	2	6	11	4	15	15	3	18	86	19	105	Assam
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921, TOTAL
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,084	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,050	360	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,436	474	2,900	1918
143	11	154	87	71	158	260	80	339	499	72	451	2,113	339	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916 TOTALS
158	8	163	102	71	173	283	120	403	100	60	250	1,808	372	2,240	1915
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076	1914
155	16	171	186	148	334	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913
160	8	168	102	84	186	243	89	332	141	47	188	1,643	355	1,998	1912

under observation from 1914.

No. 197—Types of Insanity of

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras		209	94	303	127	42	169	154	59	213
Bombay		517	221	738	273	71	344	184	60	244
Bengal		282	90	372	152	19	171	170	44	223
United Provinces		388	140	528	151	22	173	138	33	166
Punjab		270	88	307	163	49	212	26	23	49
Burma		324	80	404	242	33	275	93	25	118
Bihar and Orissa		130	43	170	49	9	58	123	58	181
Central Provinces and Berar		222	62	284	82	16	98	18	4	22
Assam		144	75	219	174	22	196	...	...	...
Total, 1921		2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
Totals	1920	2,603	923	3,501	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
	1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
	1918	2,022	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
	1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	930	269	1,208
	1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
	1915	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
	1914	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374
	1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	246	1,364	942	281	1,223
	1912	2,517	773	3,290	1,064	242	1,306	985	281	1,266

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
33	9	42	46	14	60	316	78	394	Madras
67	20	87	62	18	80	406	39	445	Bombay
24	7	31	40	3	43	295	22	317	Bengal
98	34	132	95	18	113	574	80	654	United Provinces
66	30	96	86	21	107	344	29	373	Punjab
51	11	62	39	5	44	153	20	173	Burma
19	2	21	21	7	28	143	28	171	Bihar and Orissa
14	10	24	26	6	32	27	3	30	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	4	16	2	18	81	3	84	Assam
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921, TOTAL
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	420	98	527	2,250	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
410	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916 TOTALS
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914
331	111	442	400	98	498	1,393	158	1,551	1913
284	98	382	378	93	471	1,198	137	1,335	1912

No. 198—Aetiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915			1916		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	132	17	149	127	16	143	123	28	151	132	27	159	130	28	162
2. Epileptic	9	...	9	3	2	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	6
3. Neurotic	12	4	16	15	3	18	16	5	21	6	...	6	2	4	6
4. Marked eccentricity.	6	1	7	1	2	3	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	...	...
5. Alcoholism.	2	1	3	3	2	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	18	6	24	33	2	35	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17
2. Congenital mental defect.	35	11	46	50	15	65	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49
3. Eccentricity	2	1	3	13	2	15	10	1	11	12	...	12	3	1	4
4. Previous attack.	52	22	74	117	30	147	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	...	2
3. Sight	1	2	3	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	15	5	20	25	12	37	59	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29
2. Climacteric	...	9	9	...	11	11	1	16	17	...	12	12	...	9	9
3. Senility	26	5	31	22	5	27	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	10	10	...	9	9	...	7	7	...	6	6	...	2	2
2. Puerperal	...	26	26	...	27	27	...	16	16	...	14	14	...	22	22
3. Lactation	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	61	17	78	58	35	93	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111
2. Prolonged	89	17	106	150	34	184	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	7	1	8	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	19	81	88	19	107	88	27	115	62	23	85	80	20	100
3. Over-exertion (physical)	7	1	8	15	1	16	8	...	8	29	1	30	12	2	14
4. Sexual excess	18	5	23	12	2	14	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1917			1918			1919			1920			1921			Actiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	1. Insane
12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	2. Epileptic
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	3. Neurotic
1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	4. Marked eccentricity
3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	1. Moral deficiency
53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	2. Congenital mental defect
7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	3. Eccentricity
107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1. Smell or taste
2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	2. Hearing
4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	2. Climacteric
24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	1. Pregnancy
...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34	2. Puerperal
...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	1. Sudden
247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	2. Privation and starvation
56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	3. Over-exertion (physical)
8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	8	3	6	8	4	12	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 198.—Aetiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915			1916		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	87	4	91	92	5	97	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117
2. Opium and morphia	8	...	8	11	...	11	8	1	9	19	...	19	10	3	13
3. Cocaine	5	...	5	1	...	1	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	251	1	252	271	2	273	202	1	203	349	1	350	323	2	325
5. Fever	54	9	63	66	15	81	53	10	63	69	6	75	58	14	72
6. Tuberculosis	4	7	11	5	4	9	13	6	18	7	6	13	2	3	5
7. Syphilis, acquired	22	8	30	28	4	32	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1
9. Plague	1	...	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
10. Other toxins	32	6	38	17	1	18	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	8	2	10	8	1	9	10	1	11	12	1	13	9	...	9
2. Operations	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
3. Sunstroke	4	...	4	4	...	4	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	...	6
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	1	1	2	5	...	5	4	2	6	7	...	7	3	2	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	...	3	3	1	4	2	...	2	2	1	3	3	1	4
3. Epilepsy	81	18	99	90	17	107	98	14	112	100	18	118	86	28	114
4. Other defined neuroses	3	3	6	1	7	8	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Haemopoietic system	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	...
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	..	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	...	2
4. Gastro-intestinal system	7	..	7	9	1	10	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	9	2	11	3	2	5	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9
L.—No cause assignable. M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	618	147	765	782	232	1,014	630	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884
Total	1,761	393	2,154	2,142	536	2,678	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663

Note—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and includ

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1917			1918			1919			1920			1921			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	1. Alcohol
13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	2. Opium and morphia
2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	3. Cocaine
307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	5. Fever
3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	6. Tuberculosis
13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	7. Syphilis acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	9. Plague
11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	26	8	36	79	15	94	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	1. Injuries
...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	2 Operations
9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	1. Lesions of brain
1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91	3. Epilepsy
4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1. Hæmopoietic system
4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	3. Valvular heart disease
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	4. Gastro-intestinal system
5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1	1	...	1	5. Renal and vesical system
...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	L.—*No cause assignable* M.—*No cause ascertained —History defective*
2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

No. 199.—Railway

	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Standard Gauge (5½')	17,189	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	14,105	14,389	14,552	14,671	14,806
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	2,130	2,626	2,906	3,102	3,298
Total mileage	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	4,65,15,00	4,95,08,64	5,19,22,13	5,29,98,29	5,35,27,07
Gross earnings 000Rs.	61,65,04	63,58,51	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42
Working expenses ,,	30,15,88	32,92,89	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,32
Net earnings ,,	31,49,16	30,65,62	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	6·77	6·19	5·33	5·99	6·96
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	48·92	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mile open	9,405	8,846	7,844	8,856	10,274
Net earnings per train mile	2·06	1·96	1·76	2·00	2·28
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	796	818	724	729	823
2nd ,, ,,	3,223	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607
Intermediate class ,,	10,833	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349
3rd class ,,	375,567	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456
Season and vendors' tickets ,,	26,810	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796
Total	417,229	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	14·25	14·48	12·79	13·09	13·32
2nd ,,	6·64	6·60	6·23	5·50	5·07
Intermediate class	3·12	3·14	3·16	3·16	3·14
3rd class	2·30	2·29	2·29	2·29	2·32
Season and vendors' tickets	1·45	1·42	1·42	1·42	1·43
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	78,475	82,613	80,072	82,499	86,242
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	4·66	4·64	4·43	4·34	4·01
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	7,850	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907
Anglo-Indians	10,066	10,437	10,340	10,412	10,425
Indians	571,506	614,882	582,403	607,919	619,202
Total	589,422	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	206	208	233	247	244
Railway servants	405	450	443	433	425
Others	1,534	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731
Total	2,145	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	7,624	7,968	8,393	8,674	8,760
Coaching stock	21,063	22,364	22,971	23,396	23,714
Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	98,196	107,901	119,773	122,695	123,833
(b) Open wagons	50,087	51,476	52,699	54,043	54,197
(c) Timber or rail wagons	3,356	3,455	3,722	3,800	3,664
(d) All other classes	7,690	7,585	7,882	8,090	8,354
Total goods stock	159,329	170,417	184,076	188,628	190,048
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	52,093	55,072	58,500	56,364	55,719
Goods train miles ,,	59,992	57,933	56,359	62,706	68,093
Mixed train miles ,,	34,940	34,581	35,514	34,471	34,874
Total including miscellaneous train miles	152,761	156,276	157,142	159,038	163,604
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings per train mile	4·04	4·07	3·84	4·07	4·32
Working expenses per train mile	1·98	2·11	2·08	2·07	2·04
Net earnings per train mile	2·06	1·96	1·76	2·00	2·28

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
17,876	17,994	17,990	18,195	18,319	Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Standard Gauge (5½′)
14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248	15,271	Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)
3,468	3,544	3,564	3,586	3,676	Special Gauges (2′ 6″) and (2′ 0″)
36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,266	Total mileage
5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,07,17	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
77,36,30	80,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	000Rs. Gross earnings
35,36,87	41,80,17	50,05,66	60,29,04	70,79,95	,, Working expenses
41,99,52	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	,, Net earnings
7·75	8·09	6·80	5·06	3·41	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
45·72	48·45	56·81	66·54	76·22	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs. 11,558	Rs. 12,140	Rs. 10,480	Rs. 8,550	Rs. 5,027	Net earnings per mile open
2·68	2·80	2·37	1·96	1·38	Net earnings per train mile
883	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,085	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class
4,246	5,119	6,439	7,129	6,492	,, 2nd ,,
7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750	10,654	,, Intermediate class
381,017	404,387	460,306	490,280	490,734	,, 3rd class
36,434	40,456	41,974	48,930	52,365	,, Season and vendors' tickets
430,269	459,732	520,027	550,246	561,330	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
16·58	15·28	16·04	16·72	20·35	1st class
6·76	7·15	7·59	7·84	9·13	2nd ,,
4·02	4·17	4·21	4·36	4·45	Intermediate class
2·78	2·86	2·84	2·92	3·04	3rd class
1·50	1·49	1·54	1·60	1·71	Season and vendors' tickets
85,472	91,161	87,630	87,542	86,248	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies 4·08	Pies 4·26	Pies 4·43	Pies 4·62	Pies 5·36	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,958	Railway Staff— Europeans
10,239	10,456	10,866	11,040	11,831	Anglo-Indians
636,967	667,824	695,269	729,789	735,789	Indians
654,008	684,976	713,078	749,010	754,478	Total
268	343	470	582	636	Number of Persons killed on the Railways— Passengers
408	456	450	467	445	Railway servants
1,718	1,764	2,251	1,987	2,040	Others
2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,131	Total
8,893	8,923	8,990	9,305	9,743	Rolling stock— Locomotives
24,537	24,694	24,743	24,961	25,240	Coaching stock
123,992	123,014	126,701	131,011	134,495	Goods stock—
54,416	54,207	54,855	55,187	58,078	(a) Covered wagons.
3,725	3,686	3,676	4,141	4,274	(b) Open wagons.
8,847	9,396	9,469	9,955	10,069	(c) Timber or rail wagons.
					(d) All other classes.
190,980	191,103	194,701	201,194	207,516	Total goods stock
44,407	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,617	Train Mileage— Coaching train miles
72,528	74,263	70,061	67,010	63,180	Goods train miles
34,618	34,240	34,169	32,254	30,402	Mixed train miles
157,036	158,588	162,161	161,892	160,155	Total including miscellaneous train miles
Rs. 4·93	Rs. 5·44	Rs. 5·50	Rs. 5·69	Rs. 5·80	Gross earnings per train mile
2·25	2·64	3·13	3·73	4·42	Working expenses per train mile
2·68	2·80	2·37	1·96	1·38	Net earnings per train mile

[*Continued on next page*

No. 199.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Length of Line open at end of Year	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State	7,698	1,71,21,71	118,475	20,150	20,77,96	18,90,01	1,87,95
State lines worked by Companies	19,202(a)	4,04,59,53	331,125	57,320	61,10,01	45,65,20	15,44,81
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms	1,878	13,01,71	22,073	2,703	1,83,30	92,14	91,16
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms	287	2,04,73	3,003	213	18,37	12,63	5,74
Branch line companies' railway under "guarantee and rebate" terms	101	1,12,96	1,027	73	7,75	3,88	3,87
District Board's lines	237	1,21,70	6,802	422	25,41	16,24	9,17
Assisted companies' lines	2,013	19,57,32	48,794	5,862	3,39,98	1,72,64	1,67,34
Unassisted companies' lines	78	45,37	567	345	4,35	4,10	25
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,387 (b)	8,56,76	16,769	1,707	1,26,98	87,38	39,60
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	2,951	13,77,64	19,886	2,749	2,19,46	1,48,62	70,84
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	760	9,40,41	6,670	1,759	1,61,60	75,93	85,67
Lines in foreign territory	74	2,07,33	1,812	201	13,50	11,18	2,32
Total of all Railways, 1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	577,023*	93,603*	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,40,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52
1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,97	486,031	86,242	70,08,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
1915-16	35,833	5,29,08,29	464,381	82,499	64,66,04	32,91,95	31,74,09
1914-15	35,285	5,19,23,13	451,080	80,972	60,42,74	32,75,04	27,67,70
1913-14	34,656	4,95,08,64	457,718	82,613	63,58,51	32,92,89	30,65,62
1912	33,484	4,65,15,00	417,229	78,475	61,65,04	30,15,88	31,49,16

Total of all Railways

* Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the statistics on pages 384, 385, 386 and 387.
(a) Including figures for Travancore Ry. (Indian States Section).
(b) Excluding " " "

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
State Lines worked by the State.										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	29
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,581	1,633	1,632	1,630
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	32	32	33	33	33	33	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Khanai-Hindubagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,650	3,761	3,760	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,785	3,984	4,084
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	‡
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512	1,497	1,513
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	—	89	89	89	135	135	135	135	135	161
Total	7,019	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,325	7,194	7,308	7,369	7,552	7,698
State Lines worked by Companies.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alnaver-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19
Assam-Bengal	805	812	848	808§	823	869	869	869	869	869
Bangalore Harihar (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	210	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,853	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,891	1,901
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section)	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	57 (*b*)	57 (*b*)
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	2,763	2,813	2,812	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536	1,536	1,536
Cawnpore-Banda	—	33	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459	2,461	2,459	2,462
Gondia-Chanda	181	216	216	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	2,410	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,562
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension	276	311	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	206	208	313	313	313	313	313	312	316	316
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550	2,566	2,559
Morappur-Hosur	10	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	†	†	‡
Nagpur-Chhindwara	51	93	94	94	97	97	97	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	16	23	70	70	70	70	70	70	87	87
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	702	788	788	826	812	804	819	815	815	814
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	51	51	46	46	46	46
Total	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,076	19,068	19,107	19,019	19,100	19,108

[*Continued on next page*

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.
† Split up into two Sections, *viz.* (1) Bangalore Harihar Ry. and (2) Mysore Bangalore Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with the North Western Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
(*a*) Formerly worked (up to 1918-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.)
(*b*) Includes figures for Indian State Section.

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
District Board Lines.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam Salem	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	112	112	112	112	112	135	135	135
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	164	210	210	214	214	237	237	237
Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee" or both Terms										
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32
Ahmedabad Dholka	33	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	43	60	60	60	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	32	32
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	20	20	26	25	32	32	32	32	33	33
Chaparmukh Silghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	14	54	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	48	68	117	118	118	118	118	118	118
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Godhra-Lunavada	—	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	28	103	133	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	26	26
Khulna-Bagerhat	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20
Larkana-Jacobabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	46	46	47	47	46	46	46
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	13	13	13	13
Mourbhanj (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	71
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	31	88	101	101	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	55	55	55	54	56	56	56	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	30	30
Panposh-Rajpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	14
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	35	35
Phagwara Rahon Hoshiarpur Doab	—	—	—	26	26	45	45	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	23	22	22
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	22	53	53	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	576	576	576	576	578	578	578	578	578	577
Sutlej Valley	208	208	208	208	208	—	—	—	—	209
Tapti Valley	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
Total	1,251	1,441	1,687	1,937	2,054	2,027	2,126	2,134	2,208	2,266

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway, assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter.

(b) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920.

(c) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Railways.	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Assisted Companies' Lines.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	61	61	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Barsoi-Basirhat Light ‡	51	51	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	116	116	116	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,177	1,240	1,238	1,241	1,241	1,241	1,243	1,249	1,249	1,248
Bengal Dooars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	122	122	122	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	102	102	102	102	206	206	206	206	206	206
Dibru-Sadiya †	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah Sheakhala Light ‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah ‡	—	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	39	39	39	39	39	39	(c)	—	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon*	256	256	256	259	259	259	259	259	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡.	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,551	2,651	2,632	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608	2,614	2,614	2,613
Unassisted Companies' Lines										
Ambaji-Taranga Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	18	18	18	32	32	32	18
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6
Madaya Light	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	16
Trivellore Light	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total	50	50	50	68	68	76	90	110	90	78

Note.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government.

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter.

(b) Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

(c) Temporarily dismantled.

No. 200.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Railways	1913	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY INDIAN STATES										
Bhavnagar*	173	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	217	240
Bikaner	471	471	471	497	498	498	498	498	498	498
Birur Shimoga (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Balimora Kalamba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	28	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	40	43	43	43	43	(*b*)	—	—
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Gondal*	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	106	106	106
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	525	587	604	609	609	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad*	101	113	114	121	121	121	135	141	141	141
Khijadiya-Dhari	—	26	26	26	37	37	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	—	11	11	41	64	64	64	64	64	64
Kosamba-Zankhvav	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	103	103	(*c*)205	(*c*)204	204
Petlad-Vaso	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	19
Piper-Bilara Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porbandar (*d*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	41
Mysore Light (*e*)	—	—	12	12	12	27	27	27	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	2,031	2,183	2,240	2,311	2,361	2,479	2,493	2,595	2,626	2,951
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINE										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	44	44	44	44	44	44	45	45	(*f*)	(*f*)
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	26	26	26	35	35	35	35	(*e*)
Bina-Goona Baran	146	146	146	146	146	147	147	147	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	23	33	(*h*)
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	40	40
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	118	142	142	147	147	154	187	187	187	(*h*)
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	153	153	163	163	163	163	231	231
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	107	108	122	122	122	122
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26
Khanpur Chachran	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	(*h*)

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.
(*a*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19.
(*b*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20.
(*c*) Includes Mysore Arsikeri, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangalore (which formerly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).
(*d*) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal Porbandar.
(*e*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapura.
(*f*) Figures included under British Section.
(*g*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.
(*h*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Indian State Lines worked by the Main Lines—*contd.*										
Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	(*a*)	—	—
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	16	19	19	19	19	19	19	(*d*)
Rajpipla	37	37	37	38	38	39	39	39	39	39
Rajpura Bhatinda	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	46	103	103	103	104	104	100
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section)	58	58	58	58	58	96	96	96	96	96
Vijapur Kalol-Kadi	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	(*c*)	—
Total	1,446	1,470	1,527	1,582	1,708	1,788	1,836	1,823	1,708	1,483
Companies' Lines Guaranteed by Indian States.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	15	29	36	39	39	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's Guaranteed	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	736	750	757	760	760	760	760	760
Lines in Foreign Territory										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	33,484	34,050	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,208

(*a*) Shown under Indian States lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(*b*) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms".

(*c*) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways.

(*d*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

No. 201.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	—	—
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram Light	21,98	22,19	22,75	22,88	22,67
Assam-Bengal	14,72,74	15,00,12	16,04,81	16,35,95	16,43,11
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	33,04
Baraset-Basirhat Light	22,43	23,08	23,09	23,81	23,82
Barsi Light	70,14	70,98	74,50	76,45	76,06
Bengal and North-Western	17,18,93	17,76,50	17,85,93	18,03,09	17,93,49
Bengal Dooars	1,26,15	1,27,42	1,32,17	1,35,23	1,36,10
Bengal-Nagpur	35,72,18	38,65,58	40,08,62	40,73,73	40,96,74
Bengal Provincial	11,46	11,56	11,77	11,85	11,89
Bhavnagar	1,07,52	1,18,08	1,20,09	1,35,23	1,35,74
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	17,27	17,82
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′—6″ and 2′—6″ gauges)	24,01,01	26,00,92	27,22,12	27,66,17	28,10,18
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′—3½″ gauge)	18,04,45	18,29,13	18,68,10	18,72,56	18,92,78
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	12,63	13,11	13,60	13,60	13,60
Burma	19,32,20	20,09,70	21,45,74	21,57,24	21,64,89
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	9,26	9,39	9,47	9,71	16,38
Cutch	9,89	10,52	10,53	—	10,86
Darjeeling-Himalayan	39,25	44,72	65,46	89,30	95,83
Dehri-Rohtas Light	5,51	6,15	6,26	6,28	6,88
Dibru-Sadiya	1,23,24	1,26,64	1,28,60	1,31,13	1,33,00
Dholpur-Bari	7,48	7,59	12,41	12,42	12,42
East Indian	65,84,16	69,67,26	72,96,13	73,80,99	75,41,98
Eastern Bengal (5′—6″ gauge)	15,07,10	16,88,73	22,38,17	23,36,72	24,15,05
Eastern Bengal (3′—3½″ and 2′—6″ gauges)	12,23,10	12,57,61	13,08,57	13,36,68	13,45,30
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Dabhoi (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Kosamba—Zankhvav (a)—	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Petelad-Vaso (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunavada	—	11,40	13,03	12,90	12,92
Gondal	84,17	97,98	99,01	1,01,46	1,10,66
Great Indian Peninsula	58,72,37	63,25,79	66,22,03	70,14,43	70,72,67
Gwalior Light	—	69,11	72,27	74,60	75,66
Howrah-Amta Light	22,95	25,61	26,71	26,87	26,44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	6,62	7,18	8,27	7,71	7,64
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	3,36,31	3,36,15	3,51,07	3,85,06	4,39,47

(a) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company up to 30th September, 1921, after which date the maintenance and working were taken over by the Baroda Durbar.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (5′—3½″ gauge).

on OPEN LINES of several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
—	—	6,26	13,16	12,16	Aden
19,50	19,66	19,74	19,76	19,82	Ahmadpur Katwa
--	28,87	30,87	30,78	30,86	Arakan Light
22,67	22,53	22,68	22,65	23,19	Arrah-Sasaram Light
17,88,64	18,16,61	18,69,08	19,55,30	19,36,86	Assam-Bengal
35,57	35,43	35,50	35,71	36,34	Bankura-Damoodar River
23,85	23,90	23,94	24,20	24,36	Baraset-Basirhat Light
76,57	86,28	86,21	87,11	88,50	Barsi Light
17,79,00	17,61,41	17,72,06	18,02,46	18,21,82	Bengal and North-Western
1,36,56	1,37,22	1,45,26	1,45,38	1,45,87	Bengal Dooars
41,36,32	41,98,41	44,01,58	48,84,08	52,78,96	Bengal-Nagpur
14,44	14,53	14,57	14,03	14,75	Bengal Provincial
1,36,66	1,36,56	1,26,50	1,30,21	1,27,98	Bhavnagar
17,98	18,09	18,12	18,17	18,27	Burdwan-Katwa
28,62,95	28,92,53	29,82,75	33,66,16	35,63,65	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'—6" and 2'—6" gauges)
18,81,56	19,34,43	19,67,07	22,04,71	20,58,20	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'—3½" gauge)
13,84	13,02	14,20	14,20	14,20	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
21,57,58	21,47,14	21,51,68	22,10,43	23,64,67	Burma
16,25	16,30	16,56	16,77	20,02	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light
10,94	10,95	10,95	10,96	11,00	Cutch
99,84	1,00,75	1,01,31	1,02,35	1,02,31	Darjeeling-Himalayan
6,70	7,40	7,86	8,09	8,81	Dehri-Rohtas Light
1,34,32	1,37,50	1,38,69	1,39,98	1,41,06	Dibru-Sadiya
12,93	13,00	13,39	13,62	14,40	Dholpur-Bari
75,47,92	76,02,93	80,55,41	90,77,81	92,86,90	East Indian
24,31,67	24,66,88	25,77,04	27,16,38	28,59,21	Eastern Bengal (5'—6" gauge)
13,53,13	13,43,26	13,41,29	14,10,63	13,85,69	Eastern Bengal (3'—3½" and 2'—6" gauges)
—				16,13	Futwa-Islampur
—	—	—	—	15,06	Gaekwar's Belimora-Kalamba (*a*)
—	—	—	—	99,86	Gaekwar's Dabhoi (*a*)
—	—	—	—	13,32	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav (*a*)
—	—	—	—	9,11	Gaekwar's Petelad-Vaso (*a*)
12,07	13,07	13,15	13,24	13,41	Godhra-Lunavada
1,12,55	1,15,38	1,18,19	1,24,78	1,23,98	Gondal
71,69,70	72,61,05	74,16,14	92,23,79	95,08,53	Great Indian Peninsula
75,92	76,55	77,12	82,79	79,38	Gwalior Light
26,52	27,02	26,94	27,61	28,69	Howrah-Amta Light
7,64	7,62	7,64	7,85	8,17	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
4,37,87	4,46,85	4,55,80	4,57,08	4,75,60	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (*b*)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 201.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	1,11	1,14	1,14	1,13	1,12
Jamnagar	23,36	23,54	23,71	23,96	24,09
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	12,34	(a)	12,81	13,49
Jodhpur-Bikaner	3,18,81	3,50,86	3,71,48	3,80,90	3,85,17
Jorhat (Provincial)	9,84	10,65	10,72	10,91	11,24
Junagad	50,29	60,37	60,67	63,80	63,98
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	—	—	2,86	2,98
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	— —	2,96	3,06 (a)	14,07 10,18	26,43
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	(a)
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge)	17,92,95	18,37,99	18,65,01	18,87,51	19,06,93
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3½″ gauge)	18,24,63	18,66,63	18,69,86	18,72,35	18,77,52
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c)	19,42	41,45	41,73	41,39	40,93
Morvi	51,22	52,11	52,84	53,81	53,60
Mourbhanj	7,20	7,23	7,24	7,27	7,27
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (c)	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore Light (d)	—	—	(a)	2,07	3,48
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	12,50	13,42	14,69	15,11
Nilgiri	78,32	Included with the South Indian Railway			
Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge)	4,97,19	5,21,93	5,20,67	5,43,11	5,42,80
North-Western	84,07,81	90,65,63	94,19,95	95,47,92	95,75,09
Oudh and Rohilkhand	20,48,09	21,55,59	22,46,07	21,77,14	21,82,45
Parlakimedi Light	7,44	7,55	7,56	7,63	7,67
Pipar Bilara Light	2,75	2,77	2,80	2,90	2,90
Powayan Light	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	3,43,74	3,56,26	3,71,69	3,70,77	3,67,73
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	42,51	43,43	43,90	44,17	44,11
Shoranur Cochin	69,65	Included with the South Indian Railway			
South Indian (5′—6″ gauge)	6,68,14	7,01,74	7,13,55	7,26,73	7,20,70
South Indian (3′—3½′ gauge)	11,19,52	13,77,67	14,10,26	14,38,63	14,27,43
Tezpur-Balipara Light	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	21,96	22,34	22,40	22,59	22,77
GRAND TOTAL	4,65,15,00	4,95,08,64	5,10,22,13	5,29,98,29	5,35,27,97

(a) Information not available.
(b) This line which was dismantled during the war has since been acquired by the State and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway.
(c) Also called South Indian Railway (2′—6″ gauge) up to 1917-18.

on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12	1,12	1,10	1,11	1,12	Jagadhri Light
24,26	24,75	25,83	27,68	29,52	Jamnagar
13,97	14,38	14,33	14,47	14,48	Jessore-Jhenidah
3,85,02	3,96,01	4,07,54	4,37,11	4,96,20	Jodhpur-Bikaner
11,12	10,91	11,10	11,41	12,84	Jorhat (Provincial)
67,43	77,34	79,00	88,81	90,80	Junagad
17,37	17,60	18,09	18,42	18,58	Kalighat-Falta
3,46	5,07	5,85	6,25	6,43	Kulasekarapatnam Light
30,31	30,86	31,17	33,32	34,64	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light
(a)	(a)	(a)	8,47	8,73	Madaya Light
19,22,61	19,35,70	20,15,48	22,91,34	24,09,24	Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge)
18,77,05	18,92,02	18,42,41	19,80,11	19,03,05	Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3½″ gauge)
40,90	41,23	40,70	42,62	43,45	Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c)
53,77	53,59	54,16	56,29	56,27	Morvi
7,27	7,27	7,27	—	—	Mourbhanj
81,13	90,53	1,82,43	1,99,20	2,18,18	Mysore, and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (c)
5,03	5,76	6,36	6,49	6,77	Mysore Light (d)
14,89	14,99	14,83	15,18	17,13	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
(3′—3½″ gauge)					Nilgiri
5,43,73	5,49,80	5,56,08	5,78,30	5,95,00	Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge)
96,71,55	1,00,16,01	1,02,25,08	1,11,24,76	1,15,11,58	North-Western
21,83,07	21,96,19	22,42,19	24,15,41	24,84,00	Oudh and Rohilkhand
7,07	7,07	7,08	7,08	7,08	Parlakimedi Light
2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90	Pipar Bilara Light
8,95	8,95	8,95	(b)	(b)	Powayan Light
3,66,70	3,66,70	3,80,97	(f) 3,94,34	4,00,31	Rohilkund and Kumaon
44,03	45,20	45,71	45,51	47,15	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light
(3′—3½″ gauge)					Shoranur Cochin
7,23,46	7,23,81	7,22,08	7,74,83	7,91,48	South Indian (5′—6″ gauge)
14,78,78	14,74,73	15,03,40	16,57,05	17,90,62	South Indian (3′—3½″ gauge)
4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	Tezpur-Balipara Light
—	—	—	—	67	Trivellore Light
22,84	22,86	22,86	22,86	23,20	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
5,41,79,90	5,40,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Formerly called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura up to 1919-20.
(e) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangaloro and Mysore Nanjangud railways from the 1st October, 1919, which were formerly included in the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
(f) Including the Powayan Light Railway.
* Excluding Rs. 1,78,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding

No. 202.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram Light	291	395	443	414	464
Assam-Bengal (*a*)	4,686	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,207
Bankura Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	44
Baraset-Basirhat Light	772	839	818	874	856
Barsi Light	917	1,067	929	779	947
Bengal and North-Western (*b*)	23,619	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269
Bengal Dooars	877	991	937	929	1,061
Bengal Nagpur (*c*)	16,326	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,810
Bengal Provincial (*d*)	635	580	591	565	503
Bhavnagar (*e*)	1,389	1,406	1,652	1,632	1,800
Billimora Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*f*)	62,061	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,736
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	706	381	440	643	443
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	137	370
Burma (*g*)	25,709	28,666	27,045	27,738	29,030
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	97	142	136	124	189
Cutch	81	75	85	76	88
Dabhoi	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	264	253	236	383	665
Dehri-Rohtas Light	40	51	60	55	70
Dibru-Sadiya (*h*)	601	740	727	634	665
Dholpur-Bari	71	85	80	89	104
East Indian (*i*)	39,231	41,592	41,455	41,553	42,213
Eastern Bengal (*j*)	32,975	36,230	34,935	34,978	37,203
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunavada	—	25	80	89	103
Gondal (*k*)	1,306	1,442	1,558	1,590	1,797
Great Indian Peninsula (*l*)	35,491	37,705	35,247	30,522	30,923
Gwalior Light	—	428	335	379	435
Howrah-Amta Light	1,021	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	712	868	908	938	1,004
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal. (Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3½" Gauge).	2,305	2,881	3,075	3,108	3,203
Jagadhri Light	153	160	140	138	86
Jamnagar	282	315	344	330	332
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	†	†	†	210
Jodhpur-Bikaner (*m*)	4,476	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724
Jorhat (Provincial)	208	222	214	207	220
Junagad	757	898	896	987	1,149
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur	—	35	157	327	477
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	—	—	64	78
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*)	32,143	35,890	36,480	38,290	40,997
Morvi	514	607	627	634	723
Mourbhanj	67	80	76	67	70
Mysore (*p*)	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore Light (*q*)	—	—	—	7	3
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	202	225	249	274
Nizam's Guaranteed (*r*)	1,938	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248
North-Western (*s*)	54,048	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001
Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*)	19,619	21,444	18,057	18,815	19,695
Parlakimedi Light	129	161	161	122	152
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—
Pipar Bilarf Light	74	69	75	75	74
Powayan Light	420	450	362	419	420
Rohilkhund and Kumaon (*u*)	4,914	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	994	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111
South Indian (*v*)	42,084	47,197	46,955	48,551	50,195
Tejpore-Balipara Light	181	189	190	216	187
Trevellore Light	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	365	408	388	395	422

(*a*) Including Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar.

(*b*) Includes Tirhoot.

(*c*) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipura and Tumsar Tirodi Light and Maurbhanj State from July 1920.

(*d*) Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.

(*e*) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September, 1919.

(*f*) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Bajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur, but excludes Billimora-Kalamba Dabhoi, Kasam'a Zankhvav and Petlad-Vaso from 1921-22.

(*g*) Includes Southern Shan States.

(*h*) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

(*i*) Includes Delhi-Umbala-Kalka, Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar.

(*j*) Includes Sara Sirajganj, Khulna Bagerhat and Cooch Behar.

(*k*) Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

(*l*) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner, and Palgaon Arvi.

(*m*) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

(*n*) Figures included in Bengal Nagpur Railway.

holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Railways
†	†	†	†	210	Aden
195	295	391	397	347	Ahmadpur-Katwa
—	9	60	67	70	Arakan Light
424	426	478	527	531	Arrah-Sasaram Light
5,446	6,114	7,363	7,461	5,759	Assam-Bengal (a)
249	292	359	303	315	Bankura Damoodar River
677	779	911	980	1,002	Baraset-Basirhat Light
694	813	1,321	1,315	1,163	Barsi Light
23,013	24,048	28,067	29,132	28,789	Bengal and North-Western (b)
1,011	1,047	1,146	1,046	981	Bengal Dooars
15,236	16,609	19,098	20,678	21,919	Bengal Nagpur (c)
428	†	427	480	314	Bengal Provincial (d)
1,901	2,297	2,466	2,259	2,297	Bhavnagar(e)
—	—	—	—	205	Billimora-Kalamba.
67,568	74,156	83,555	91,001	89,574	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)
456	371	463	877	511	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
353	372	423	402	402	Burdwan-Katwa
26,960	28,267	33,168	35,678	35,070	Burma (g)
156	226	241	313	148	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani-Light
51	99	107	97	84	Cutch
—	—	—	—	1,890	Dabhoi.
554	563	623	593	525	Darjeeling-Himalayan
66	66	66	81	91	Dehri-Rohtas Light
686	607	649	755	723	Dibru-Sadiya (h)
110	123	166	157	139	Dholpur-Bari
36,163	39,049	42,903	48,175	48,169	East Indian (i)
32,220	34,101	38,745	40,212	39,559	Eastern Bengal (j)
—	—	—	—	51	Futwah Islampur
80	104	134	166	133	Godhra-Lunavada
1,984	2,276	2,444	2,411	2,281	Gondal (k).
37,744	41,300	46,818	52,073	54,159	Great Indian Peninsula (l)
399	473	507	512	469	Gwalior Light
1,950	2,093	2,326	2,486	2,494	Howrah-Amta Light
899	1,014	906	721	739	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
				4,312	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hinguli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3½" Gauge).
3,727	4,505	5,041	4,989		
100	93	131	174	132	Jagadhri Light
353	407	470	474	513	Jamnagar
179	213	289	313	268	Jessore-Jhenidah
4,555	5,396	6,484	6,069	5,610	Jodhpore-Bikaner (m)
200	209	217	230	178	Jorhat (Provincial)
1,262	1,467	1,614	1,623	1,559	Junagad
321	647	730	754	866	Kalighat-Falta
574	695	752	758	817	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur
—	—	—	—	101	Kosamba-Zankhvav
62	56	90	71	65	Kulasekarapatnam Light
—	—	—	—	232	Madaya Light
36,375	39,296	44,789	43,738	41,171	Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)
779	866	973	955	922	Morvi
52	55	68	30	(n)	Mourbhanj
106	429	1,776	3,142	3,029	Mysore (p)
22	28	28	34	40	Mysore Light (q)
297	378	439	488	417	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
2,061	2,333	2,721	3,022	3,632	Nizam's Guaranteed (r)
56,833	57,865	58,059	68,895	73,790	North-Western (s)
15,423	16,479	19,203	20,577	20,725	Oudh and Rohilkhand (t)
137	145	173	173	145	Parlakimedi Light
—	—	—	—	379	Petlad-vaso
39	78	107	100	88	Pipar Bilara Light
404	90	§	§	§	Powayan Light
5,319	5,426	6,177	6,596	6,467	Rohilkhund and Kumaon (u)
1,099	1,075	951	1,078	1,119	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light
41,792	42,922	51,682	54,084	52,890	South Indian (v)
195	214	232	235	219	Tezpore-Balipara Light
—	—	—	—	108	Travellore Light.
322	388	502	390	416	Udaipur-Chitorgarh

(a) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli and Bangalore-Haribar and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore, and Mysore-Nanjangud

(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways from the 2nd half of the year 1919-20

(c) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikare-Narasimha ajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

(d) Includes Bezwada Extension

(e) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, Jacobabad-Kashmor, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra Bhaun, Sialkot-Narowal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad

(f) Includes Hardwar-Dehra, and Cawnpore-Burhwal

(g) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly

(o) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Podanur-Pollachi, and Suramangalam-Salem

‡ Information not furnished

§ Temporarily dismantled

No. 203—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	35
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	10	9	8
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1
Arrah-Sasaram Light	18	24	31	20	29	32	31	38	38	37
Assam-Bengal	720	834	763	914	841	834	874	997	905	759
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	3	11	25	26	13	15
Baraset-Basirhat Light	27	21	25	30	28	23	22	30	30	27
Barsi Light	139	164	140	168	121	89	102	131	108	126
Bengal and North-Western	2,763	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846	2,683	2,594	2,850
Bengal Dooars	161	198	203	201	204	198	216	191	179	172
Bengal-Nagpur	6,683	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146	8,069	8,900	8,805
Bengal Provincial	51	41	46	42	42	31	(a)	43	32	30
Bhavnagar	258	241	285	275	246	285	410	310	274	292
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	3,659	4,206	4,220	4,207	4,661	4,289	4,529	4,325	4,371	4,221
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	3,035	2,940	2,943	3,010	3,337	3,322	3,753	3,121	3,259	3,016
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	33	28	34	25	30	37	47	44	44	52
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	3	11	13	14	18	11	11
Burma	2,887	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682	3,856	3,643	3,747
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	67	60	35	51	53	66	53	80	108	55
Cutch	22	18	17	24	17	12	23	15	12	9
Dabhoi (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261
Darjeeling-Himalayan	53	57	55	85	123	116	138	137	127	131
Dehri Rohtas Light	44	87	112	134	139	132	137	168	181	144
Dholpur-Bari	20		31	33	40	44	62	56	76	65
Dibru-Sadiya	738	710	771	739	715	727	668	701	668	682
East Indian	16,773	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974	18,240	18,998	16,510
Eastern Bengal	5,063	5,511	5,304	5,200	5,368	4,640	4,970	5,379	4,819	4,607
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Godhra-Lunavada	—	2	6	6	12	13	17	14	21	20
Gaekwar's Billimora Kalamba (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Gondal	235	255	244	287	287	334	416	388	393	379
Great Indian Peninsula	8,413	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,430	10,695	10,192	10,697
Gwalior Light	—	79	99	105	85	94	92	85	76	81
Howrah-Amta Light	33	41	48	39	39	39	44	47	47	44
Howrah Shealkhala Light	11	12	12	14	13	14	13	15	16	14
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	623	482	435	408	360	408	563	632	572	600

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.

No. 203.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons—*contd.*

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Jagadhri Light	16	9	11	11	11	10	8	7	8	11
Jamnagar	32	43	45	42	39	40	66	66	56	67
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	11	13	19	16	13
Jodhpur-Bikaner	1,180	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,066	1,155	1,009
Jorhat (Provincial)	24	25	22	30	33	28	20	21	20	20
Junagad	103	123	142	157	155	167	192	188	194	196
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	8	20	25	19	30
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	3	12	17	27	35	27	30	29	30
Kosamba-Zankhvav (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Kulasc-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	9	24	26	24	18	24	23
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3,903	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708	4,517a	4,563
Morvi	97	88	86	98	86	103	188	141	137	138
Mourbhanj	15	21	16	13	14	15	11	18	4 (f)	(f)
Mysore Light	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2	3	3
Mysore (b)	—	—	—	—	—	6	64	123	210	208
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	12	15	20	19	23	38	30	36	23
Nizam's Guaranteed	1,070	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270	1,314	1,270
North-Western	11,309	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,047	11,330	11,776	11,531
Oudh and Rohilkhand	4,040	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407	3,037	3,412	3,454	3,484
Parlakimedi Light	10	16	10	10	11	13	10	10	9	9
Petlad-Vaso (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Pipar Bilara Light	3	3	3	8	5	5	4	5	3	5
Powayan Light	31	24	22	28	34	20	7	(d)	(d)	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	720	689	509	500	676	730	857	757	744	865
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	106	92	118	73	101	121	123	103	104	121
South Indian (c)	3,161	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,238	2,866	3,040	2,035	3,264
Tezpur-Balipara Light	17	22	23	23	27	19	23	26	22	20
Trivelore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	31	23	19	33	42	23	26	20	20	25

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October, 1913, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
(c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri Railways.
(d) Temporarily dismantled.
(e) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.
(f) Included in Bengal-Nagpur Railway from 15th July, 1920.

No. 204.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,35	2,70	2,50
Ahmedpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	54	94	1,22	1,35	1,25
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	47	46	46
Arrah-Sasaram Light	1,72	1,94	2,13	1,96	2,26	2,54	2,47	2,80	2,89	3,02
Assam-Bengal	64,50	70,43	68,85	67,47	67,38	76,76	86,02	1,12,61	1,14,30	95,44
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	22	1,28	1,63	2,26	1,75	1,96
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,38	3,28	3,40	3,74	3,57	3,08	3,45	4,06	4,41	4,42
Barsi Light	10,31	13,18	11,18	10,67	11,25	8,61	10,10	15,96	14,32	14,41
Bengal and North-Western	2,10,80	2,09,45	2,03,75	1,95,27	2,17,31	2,14,87	2,57,67	2,53,33	2,57,28	2,30,30
Bengal Dooars	14,34	16,41	15,99	16,42	17,70	17,09	18,29	18,08	15,36	14,27
Bengal-Nagpur	4,02,63	4,20,50	4,10,01	4,43,73	5,12,28	5,63,93	6,20,87	6,57,57	6,43,29	6,78,25
Bengal Provincial	1,31	1,34	1,43	1,41	1,28	1,14	*	1,52	1,50	1,64
Bhavnagar	15,40	15,30	16,63	16,45	17,50	19,14	27,51	26,02	23,92	23,40
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	3,56,03	3,91,04	3,60,74	4,07,73	4,29,72	4,00,22	5,70,42	5,78,65	6,15,25	6,18,07
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	3,32,40	3,15,53	3,04,21	3,38,44	3,61,01	3,09,95	4,55,69	4,52,35	4,58,34	4,81,08
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2,50	1,58	1,66	2,31	1,57	1,07	1,60	1,79	3,53	2,59
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	38	1,33	1,32	1,41	1,71	1,67	1,75
Burma	2,19,05	2,46,95	2,33,86	2,20,82	2,47,28	2,47,73	2,93,55	3,29,30	3,26,78	3,53,24
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	88	87	64	74	95	25	29	1,04	2,07	1,33
Cutch	1,02	97	97	1,05	93	50	1,20	1,02	93	86
Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,39	11,99	11,36	13,52	16,33	16,59	18,04	18,76	19,62	19,54
Dabhoi (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,69
Dehri-Rohtas Light	79	1,50	1,91	2,19	2,32	2,18	2,23	2,67	2,79	2,52
Dibru-Sadiya	14,01	14,42	13,89	15,11	15,16	15,36	14,65	15,73	16,91	18,20
Dholpur-Bari	40	54	72	88	1,06	1,11	1,18	1,50	1,84	1,76
East Indian	10,51,06	10,62,16	10,70,78	10,83,78	11,45,52	12,21,83	13,02,59	13,60,80	14,53,11	13,77,02
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,99,18	2,07,21	1,84,54	2,15,14	2,22,55	2,08,42	2,36,13	2,75,99	2,80,22	2,69,48
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,50,83	1,76,33	1,55,77	1,41,24	1,57,83	1,50,74	1,64,30	1,87,81	2,00,40	1,80,47
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,25
Godhra-Lunavada	—	13	45	53	65	54	79	88	1,11	1,07
Gondal	12,45	14,22	14,23	15,06	15,80	17,99	24,11	24,25	24,19	24,30
Great Indian Peninsula	8,65,79	9,17,34	8,35,50	9,76,13	10,54,10	11,43,61	12,95,20	13,79,37	13,99,33	13,89,29
Gwalior Light	—	5,14	5,31	5,85	5,63	6,58	7,73	7,37	7,08	7,58
Howrah-Amta Light	5,59	5,94	6,13	6,17	6,07	6,02	6,55	7,18	8,55	8,66
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1,41	1,58	1,56	1,62	1,61	1,62	1,75	1,72	1,76	1,87
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	44,26	44,51	42,34	46,14	41,52	44,90	57,43	71,61	75,65	76,60

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available.

(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3'-3½" gauge).

No. 204.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	25	25	22	23	19	19	18	25	30	29
Jamnagar	2,38	2,92	3,01	3,23	3,43	3,74	4,94	5,15	4,57	5,18
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	50	77	95	1,11	89	1,03	1,43	1,57	1,40
Jodhpur-Bikaner	70,42	69,83	60,21	80,07	81,33	96,75	1,08,27	1,00,95	1,03,53	1,07,10
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,22	1,30	1,21	1,57	1,65	1,42	1,13	1,26	1,32	1,51
Junagad	5,43	6,19	6,21	6,96	7,49	8,14	9,08	10,54	11,25	11,22
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	89	1,89	2,20	2,51	3,03
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	8	30	48	1,77	2,61	3,02	3,47	3,57	3,85
	—	—	*	52						
Kosamba-Zankhvav (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	18	80	32	42	50	73	66
Madaya Light	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	87	85
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	2,18,42	2,28,44	2,35,51	2,60,03	3,00,94	3,35,86	3,51,69	3,70,09	3,74,07	3,87,09
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3¼" gauge)	1,87,04	2,02,95	1,91,79	2,10,14	2,21,25	2,37,03	2,56,54	2,63,92	2,68,74	2,87,12
Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (a)	1,13	1,81	1,98	2,23	2,49	2,73	2,44	3,17	3,06	3,27
Morvi	7,25	7,77	7,67	7,73	8,69	9,76	14,44	12,89	13,04	12,78
Mourbhanj	51	67	54	48	52	52	46	65	21	—
Mysore and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	66	3,81	13,41	23,25	24,86
Mysore Light (b)	—	—	—	8	1	17	28	28	35	41
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	1,03	1,19	1,34	1,44	1,58	2,05	2,23	2,58	2,39
Nilgiri	5,22	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)								
Nizam's Guaranteed	61,61	70,89	63,21	69,48	70,04	77,48	83,34	90,17	91,09	96,82
North-Western	10,15,95	9,85,61	9,22,24	9,06,61	11,06,32	13,59,40	14,07,81	13,77,91	14,57,77	14,47,53
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,40,60	2,46,09	2,12,91	2,38,68	2,68,74	2,90,78	3,36,19	3,23,06	3,28,05	3,42,58
Parlakimedi Light	40	51	50	41	49	54	53	69	75	77
Potlad-Vaso (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,11
Pipar Bilara Light	23	26	25	34	26	20	30	39	37	42
Powayan Light	1,01	97	83	96	1,01	1,02	26	†	†	‡
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	41,68	41,35	34,99	37,43	42,89	48,73	56,02	52,63	54,18	62,38
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	6,10	6,17	6,48	5,49	6,09	7,16	7,04	7,57	8,40	8,65
Shoranur-Cochin	6,30	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)								
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	74,16	79,55	78,17	84,91	98,23	1,10,19	1,16,01	1,26,57	1,25,79	1,39,15
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	2,09,64	2,26,97	2,19,40	2,38,05	2,54,67	2,74,04	2,74,83	3,16,46	3,27,03	3,58,12
Tezpur-Balipara Light	1,21	1,35	1,36	1,42	1,48	1,38	1,55	1,06	1,44	1,48
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3,05	3,19	2,65	3,24	3,75	2,76	3,37	4,38	3,63	4,04
GRAND TOTAL	61,65,04	63,58,51	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available. † Temporarily dismantled. ‡ Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.

(*a*) Also called South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge).

(*b*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura (3'-3½" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line.

(*c*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 205.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,33	2,17	3,40
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	55	1,18	76	1,21	1,36
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	97	98	1,03
Arrah-Sasaram Light	1,13	1,23	1,25	1,17	1,26	1,17	1,31	1,65	1,79	1,98
Assam-Bengal	47,20	47,72	51,54	52,57	52,59	56,98	66,27	88,71	88,26	89,48
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	20	1,21	1,68	1,44	1,71	1,88
Baraset-Basirhat Light	1,76	1,92	2,15	2,22	2,22	2,15	2,06	2,40	2,31	2,88
Barsi Light	4,65	4,71	4,89	4,70	4,80	4,46	4,87	6,07	6,02	7,30
Bengal and North-Western	72,00	80,64	79,67	78,39	86,26	93,81	1,02,73	1,11,09	1,19,24	1,28,24
Bengal Dooars	5,17	6,38	6,67	6,86	7,66	7,33	7,95	9,10	9,37	8,69
Bengal-Nagpur	1,84,14	2,05,53	2,06,77	2,17,48	2,46,36	2,62,60	3,07,70	3,84,96	4,24,25	4,84,70
Bengal Provincial	82	87	95	96	95	1,00	(a)	1,14	1,25	1,50
Bhavnagar	7,36	7,40	7,75	7,91	8,71	8,04	11,09	11,77	12,79	13,86
Bilimora-Kalamba (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,70,17	1,91,44	1,90,73	1,94,12	1,78,78	2,13,57	2,40,27	3,09,40	4,12,73	4,80,49
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	1,62,73	1,59,23	1,62,31	1,60,32	1,59,88	1,67,66	2,06,89	2,63,03	3,11,98	3,54,47
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,08	1,12	1,06	1,22	95	1,12	98	1,31	1,49	1,47
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	20	1,25	1,00	1,07	1,03	1,29	1,42
Burma	1,30,26	1,32,34	1,34,09	1,29,65	1,28,68	1,33,26	1,58,88	1,86,13	2,23,22	2,40,41
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	56	62	64	57	67	86	1,02	1,28	1,52	1,57
Cutch	45	64	58	53	57	40	64	33	51	62
Dabhoi (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,01
Darjeeling-Himalayan	6,28	6,98	6,66	7,71	10,23	10,17	11,05	11,38	11,99	12,59
Dehri-Rohtas Light	45	56	60	70	73	79	1,37	1,40	1,56	1,54
Dibru-Sadiya	7,97	7,98	8,61	9,22	9,22	10,03	9,55	10,86	13,04	13,12
Dholpur-Bari	32	32	44	57	52	67	74	89	93	1,21
East-Indian	3,95,67	4,25,58	4,22,10	4,22,77	4,21,06	4,26,09	4,87,58	6,11,45	7,66,02	8,65,28
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,19,46	1,17,79	1,21,95	1,21,99	1,17,78	1,21,54	1,35,14	2,02,13	1,71,17	2,32,59
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-0" gauges)	87,50	95,02	98,01	92,20	87,19	82,04	95,05	1,07,86	1,36,85	1,50,14
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Godhra-Lunavada	—	11	41	56	54	58	64	76	86	05
Gondal	6,17	6,72	7,48	7,40	8,60	9,37	12,73	11,65	16,51	14,99
Great Indian Peninsula	4,6 7,1	5,51,61	5,23,64	5,56,13	5,65,99	6,09,19	7,41,00	8,59,92	10,72,78	12,64,49
Gwalior Light	—	2,94	3,15	3,30	2,82	3,00	3,78	3,88	4,45	4,23
Howrah-Amta Light	2,58	3,25	3,74	3,57	3,38	3,26	3,67	4,50	4,56	5,27
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	66	88	85	1,00	96	97	96	1,06	1,07	1,12
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	23,73	22,08	24,47	24,00	22,29	28,57	29,81	37,39	32,19	39,59
Jagadhri Light	23	23	20	21	18	17	18	16	16	18
Jamnagar	1,40	1,36	1,92	1,77	1,97	1,98	2,21	2,37	2,48	2,91

Note.—See notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3'-3¾" gauge).
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 205.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	38	94	1,33	1,43	1,45	1,29	1,22	1,54	1,59
Jodhpur-Bikaner	32,61	34,98	31,84	37,16	40,17	40,01	50,26	53,79	63,88	75,67
Jorhat (Provincial)	89	90	1,28	1,02	1,02	1,19	1,21	1,20	1,47	1,80
Junagad	2,68	3,21	3,20	3,56	3,80	6,40	4,37	5,19	5,99	6,67
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	69	1,19	1,29	1,53	1,87
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	—	8	31	36	1,46	1,97	2,97	2,63	2,59	3,39
Kosamba-Zankhvav (*g*)	—	—	(*a*)	34	—	—	—	—	—	78
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	13	33	37	61	92	1,30	1,11
Madsya Light	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	85	65
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,13,88	1,23,47	1,24,84	1,32,03	1,48,82	1,50,88	1,62,30	2,02,86	2,40,19	2,70,31
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3¼" gauge)	1,07,70	1,17,67	1,15,76	1,14,06	1,18,67	1,17,66	1,30,36	1,41,94	1,83,65	2,01,94
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri(*d*)	90	1,84	2,16	1,09	2,09	2,43	2,71	3,36	4,45	4,62
Morvi	2,70	2,74	2,80	2,81	2,45	2,62	4,18	4,85	5,20	5,70
Mourbhanj	28	30	29	31	42	40	39	56	11(*b*)	—
Mysore Light(*c*)	—	—	—	10	5	27	41	24	27	36
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	60	3,62	8,66	16,98	21,88
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	62	80	78	75	84	94	1,06	1,21	1,35
Nilgiri	4,05	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¼" gauge)								
Nizam's Guaranteed	27,80	36,11	31,03	37,59	30,24	40,87	50,99	52,55	47,76	45,24
North-Western	5,26,02	5,60,79	5,66,13	5,45,13	5,35,62	5,05,24	7,48,68	8,66,86	10,81,64	13,36,04
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,07,63	1,20,45	1,19,34	1,13,62	1,15,55	1,11,51	1,39,02	1,81,95	1,94,20	2,51,10
Parlakimedi Light	28	33	32	40	45	33	31	42	42	43
Petlad Vaso (*g*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Pipar Bilara Light	17	25	16	21	21	16	18	28	24	35
Powayan Light	61	59	50	57	61	61	15	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)
Rohilkund and Kumaon	16,48	18,31	18,80	18,15	17,88	21,51	28,23	28,91	28,93	33,60
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2,56	2,69	2,90	2,69	2,76	3,46	4,14	4,36	5,03	5,48
Shoranur-Cochin	3,30	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¼" gauge)								
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	38,04	49,63	46,11	39,90	48,73	45,27	47,98	68,38	79,29	1,09,17
South Indian (3'-3¼" gauge)	1,06,00	1,28,89	1,26,69	1,20,66	1,28,12	1,21,04	2,28,08	1,73,86	1,95,09	2,40,73
Tezpur-Balipara Light	86	94	99	97	1,01	1,03	1,07	1,16	1,26	1,34
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,48	1,54	1,58	1,71	1,83	1,45	1,77	1,98	1,96	3,68
GRAND TOTAL	30,15,88	32,92,89	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,20,04	70,79,95

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Figures up to 14th July 1920.
(*c*) Temporarily dismantled.
(*d*) Also called South Indian Railway (5'-6" gauge).
(*e*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.
(*f*) Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.
(*g*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 206.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—98*	53	*—90*
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	*—1*	*—24*	46	14	*—11*
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—3*	*—50*	*—52*	*—57*
Arrah-Sasaram Light	59	71	68	79	1,00	1,37	1,16	1,15	1,10	1,04
Assam-Bengal	17,30	22,71	17,31	14,90	14,70	19,78	20,05	23,90	20,04	5,96
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	2	7	15	82	4	8
Baraset-Basirhat Light	1,62	1,36	1,34	1,52	1,35	93	1,39	1,60	2,10	1,54
Barsi Light	5,66	8,47	6,29	5,97	6,45	4,15	5,23	9,89	7,70	7,11
Bengal and North-Western	1,38,80	1,28,81	1,24,08	1,16,88	1,31,05	1,21,06	1,54,94	1,42,24	1,37,34	1,62,00
Bengal Doonrs	9,17	10,03	9,32	9,56	10,04	9,76	10,34	8,98	5,99	5,58
Bengal-Nagpur	2,18,49	2,15,06	2,03,24	2,26,25	2,05,92	3,01,33	3,13,17	2,72,61	2,19,04	1,93,55
Bengal Provincial	40	47	48	45	33	14	(*a*)	38	25	14
Bhavnagar	8,04	7,81	8,88	8,54	8,88	11,10	16,42	14,25	11,13	9,54
Bilimora-Kalamba (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)	1,76,56	1,92,60	1,79,01	2,13,61	2,50,04	2,76,65	3,21,15	2,60,25	2,02,52	1,37,58
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	1,69,67	1,56,29	1,41,90	1,78,12	2,01,13	2,02,29	2,48,80	1,89,32	1,46,36	1,26,61
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,42	46	60	1,09	62	85	62	48	2,04	1,12
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	18	8	32	*34*	68	38	36
Burma	86,79	1,14,61	99,77	91,17	1,18,60	1,14,47	1,34,67	1,43,17	1,03,56	1,06,63
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	32	25		17	28	39	27	36	55	*—24*
Cutch	57	33	39	52	36	10	58	60	42	24
Dabhoi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,08
Darjeeling-Himalayan	5,11	5,01	4,70	5,81	6,10	6,42	6,99	7,38	7,03	6,95
Dehri-Rohtas Light	34	94	1,31	1,49	1,50	1,39	86	1,18	1,23	98
Dibru-Sadiya	6,04	6,44	5,27	5,89	5,94	5,33	5,10	4,87	3,87	5,08
Dholpur-Bari	8	22	28	31	54	44	44	70	91	55
East Indian	6,55,99	6,36,58	6,48,68	6,60,96	7,23,86	7,05,74	9,05,01	7,40,35	6,87,09	5,12,34
Eastern Bengal (5'-0" gauge)	79,72	89,42	62,59	93,15	1,04,77	86,88	1,00,99	73,86	1,09,05	36,59
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	63,33	81,31	56,86	49,04	70,64	68,70	68,65	79,95	63,64	30,33
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Godhra-Lunavada	—	2	4	*—3*	11	*—4*	15	12	25	12
Gondal	6,28	7,50	6,75	7,66	7,29	8,62	11,38	12,60	7,68	9,31
Great Indian Peninsula	3,98,58	3,65,73	3,11,92	4,20,00	4,88,11	5,34,42	5,54,20	5,19,45	3,26,55	1,24,50
Gwalior Light	—	2,20	2,16	2,55	2,81	3,58	3,95	3,49	2,03	3,35
Howrah-Amta Light	3,06	2,69	2,39	2,60	2,69	2,76	2,88	2,68	3,99	3,39
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	75	70	71	62	65	65	79	66	69	75
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (*b*)	20,58	21,53	17,87	21,54	19,23	16,38	27,62	33,72	43,46	37,01
Jagadhri Light	2	3	2	3	1	3	...	9	14	11

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3'-3½" gauge).
(*c*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 206.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar	98	1,56	1,09	1,46	1,46	1,76	2,73	2,78	2,09	2,27
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	*—12*	*—17*	*—38*	*—32*	*—56*	*—26*	21	3	*—19*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	37,81	34,85	28,37	43,81	41,16	55,84	58,01	47,16	39,65	31,53
Jorhat (Provincial)	33	40	*—7*	55	63	23	*—8*	6	*—15*	*—29*
Junagad	2,65	2,98	2,92	3,40	3,69	1,74	5,61	5,35	5,26	4,55
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	20	70	91	98	1,16
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light.	—	—	5 (a)	12 18	31	64	5	84	98	46
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—16*
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	—	—	5	47	*—5*	*—19*	*—42*	*—57*	*—45*
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	20
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,04,54	1,04,97	1,10,67	1,27,10	1,52,12	1,84,98	1,89,39	1,67,21	1,33,88	1,17,38
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3¾" gauge)	80,24	85,28	76,03	95,18	1,02,58	1,19,37	1,26,18	1,21,98	85,09	85,18
Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c)	23	*—3*	*—18*	24	40	27	*—27*	*—19*	*—1,39*	*—1,35*
Morvi	4,55	5,03	4,87	4,02	6,24	7,14	10,26	8,04	7,84	7,08
Mourbhanj	23	37	25	17	10	12	7	9	10	...
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	4,75	6,27	2,98
Mysore Light(d)	—	—	—	*—2*	*—4*	*—10*	*—13*	4	8	5
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	41	39	56	69	74	1,11	1,17	1,37	1,04
Nilgiri	1,17	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)								...
Nizam's Guaranteed	33,81	34,78	32,18	31,89	40,70	36,61	32,35	37,62	43,33	51,58
North-Western	4,89,93	4,24,82	3,56,11	4,21,48	5,70,70	7,64,16	6,58,13	5,11,05	3,76,13	1,11,49
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,41,97	1,35,64	93,57	1,15,06	1,53,19	1,79,27	1,97,17	1,41,11	1,33,85	91,48
Parlakimedi Light	12	18	18	1	4	21	22	27	33	34
Petlad-Vaso (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Pipar Bilara Light	6	1	9	13	5	4	12	11	13	7
Powayan Light	40	38	33	39	40	41	11	(b)	(b)	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	25,20	23,04	16,10	19,28	25,01	27,22	27,79	23,72	25,25	28,78
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	3,54	3,48	3,58	3,80	3,93	3,70	3,80	3,21	3,37	3,17
Shoranur Cochin	3,00	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)								...
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	35,22	29,92	32,06	45,01	49,49	64,02	68,03	58,19	46,50	19,08
South Indian (3'-3¾" gauge)	1,03,64	98,08	92,71	1,17,39	1,26,55	1,53,00	1,46,74	1,42,60	1,31,93	1,17,40
Tezpur-Balipara Light	35	41	37	45	47	30	49	50	18	14
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—2*
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,57	1,65	1,07	1,53	1,92	1,31	1,69	2,40	1,67	1,66
GRAND TOTAL	31,49,16	30,65,62	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,90,52	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,73

Note.—*See* notes on pages 394 and 395.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Temporarily dismantled.
(c) Also called South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge).
(d) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.
(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS on TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·03	...
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·33	·71	...
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2·71	3·19	3·88	3·46	4·42	6·01	5·15	5·03	4·83	4·49
Assam-Bengal	1·17	1·51	1·08	—	·90	1·08	1·15	1·29	1·33	·31
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	·07	·19	·41	2·32	·12	·22
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7·24	5·91	5·56	6·40	5·69	3·89	5·78	6·03	8·70	6·34
Barsi Light	8·08	11·94	8·43	6·05	8·47	5·42	6·06	11·46	8·84	8·03
Bengal and North-Western	8·07	7·25	6·95	6·48	7·31	6·81	8·80	8·03	7·62	8·30
Bengal Dooars	7·27	7·87	7·05	7·07	7·37	7·15	7·23	6·19	4·12	3·83
Bengal-Nagpur	6·12	5·56	5·07	5·56	6·51	7·30	7·48	6·10	4·48	3·07
Bengal Provincial	4·25	4·05	4·03	3·78	2·70	·97	*	5·38	1·67	·32
Bhavnagar	7·23	6·62	7·01	6·31	6·54	8·12	12·02	10·90	6·55	7·45
Bilimora-Kalamba (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·68
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	7·42	7·70	6·60	7·69	8·00	9·69	11·13	9·05	6·02	3·86
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3¼" gauge)	9·41	8·54	7·60	9·51	10·03	10·75	12·86	9·62	6·04	6·15
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	11·26	8·54	4·43	8·03	4·57	6·09	4·46	3·36	14·36	7·30
Burma	4·62	5·71	4·65	4·23	5·48	5·31	6·27	6·65	4·69	4·72
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	1·10	·48	1·79	1·57	3·75	2·08	1·82
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	3·42	2·68	—	1·77	1·71	2·42	1·66	2·15	3·29	...
Cutch	5·69	3·17	3·61	4·82	3·31	·86	5·03	6·36	3·81	2·24
Dabhoi (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·24
Darjeeling-Himalayan	13·02	12·30	10·93	6·50	6·37	6·43	6·93	7·29	7·44	6·80
Dehri Rohtas Light	6·31	15·25	20·89	23·73	22·99	20·74	11·74	14·84	14·15	11·07
Dibru-Sadiya	4·93	5·12	4·13	4·49	4·46	3·97	3·68	3·48	2·76	3·60
Dholpur-Bari	·96	2·56	2·26	2·44	4·33	3·40	3·38	5·22	6·68	3·82
East Indian	9·96	9·14	8·89	8·96	9·60	10·54	11·90	9·30	7·57	5·52
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	5·29	5·30	2·80	4·04	4·34	3·57	4·09	2·87	4·01	1·29
Eastern Bengal (3'-3¼" and 2'-6" gauges)	5·18	6·47	4·35	3·67	5·25	5·08	5·11	5·90	4·51	2·19
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	·31
Godhra-Lunavada	—	·16	·34	—	·77	—	1·13	·95	1·90	·92
Gondal	7·47	7·65	6·51	7·47	6·35	7·65	9·52	10·66	6·16	7·51
Great Indian Peninsula	6·79	5·78	4·71	5·98	6·90	7·45	7·63	7·03	3·54	1·31
Gwalior Light	—	3·04	3·05	3·42	3·72	4·72	5·14	4·53	3·16	4·22
Howrah-Amta Light	13·33	10·50	8·94	9·68	10·15	10·40	10·66	9·93	14·45	11·81
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	11·31	9·69	8·53	8·06	8·53	8·55	10·49	8·58	8·89	9·24
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (*b*)	6·29	6·40	5·09	6·12	5·48	3·73	6·18	7·40	9·51	7·67
Jagadhri Light	1·54	2·09	2·42	1·00	·95	1·40	·29	8·03	12·28	9·51
Jamnagar	4·22	6·62	4·62	6·08	6·07	7·28	11·04	10·75	7·53	7·97

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available.

(*a*) Figures upto 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(*b*) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3'-3¼" gauge).

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS on TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	5·08	*	—	—	—	—	1·47	2·00	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	11·86	9·93	7·64	11·50	10·69	14·47	14·65	11·57	9·07	6·24
Jorhat (Provincial)	3·35	3·75	—	5·04	5·62	2·11	—	·51	—	—
Junagad	5·27	4·92	4·82	5·33	5·76	2·58	7·26	6·78	5·92	5·01
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	1·16	3·96	5·05	5·30	6·22
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	— —	— —	1·57 *	·87 1·81	·11	3·42	·02	2·70	2·04	1·33
Kosamba-Zankhvav (*a*)	... [a]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kulasekarapatnam Light	...	...	...	2·02	15·82	...	...	...	...	...
Madaya Light	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	·24	2·29
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge)	5·83	5·71	5·93	6·73	7·98	9·62	9·78	8·30	5·84	4·75
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge)	4·40	4·57	4·07	5·06	5·46	6·02	6·67	6·62	4·30	4·48
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*b*)	1·13	...	...	·57	1·00	·67	...	...	...	...
Morvi	8·87	9·65	9·24	9·15	11·63	13·28	10·16	14·86	13·03	12·46
Mourbhanj	3·19	5·15	3·45	2·24	1·42	1·73	·09	1·27	...	—
Mysore and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	·08	·21	2·60	3·15	1·36
Mysore Light	—	—	—	..	...	...	...	·61	1·23	·67
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	3·30	2·03	3·82	4·63	4·06	7·45	7·02	8·09	6·04
Nilgiri	1·49	Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge).								
Nizam's Guaranteed	6·80	6·66	6·07	5·87	7·50	6·09	5·88	6·76	7·49	8·07
North-Western	5·77	4·08	3·78	4·41	5·94	7·90	6·64	5·00	3·38	·97
Oudh and Rohilkhand	7·39	5·91	4·32	5·28	7·02	8·21	8·08	6·29	5·54	3·69
Parlakimedi Light	1·61	2·42	2·38	·11	·48	2·76	2·89	3·47	4·33	4·41
Petlad-Vaso (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·08
Pipar Bilara Light	2·00	·36	3·31	4·48	1·07	1·45	4·32	3·06	4·48	2·33
Powayan Light	4·47	4·34	3·69	4·38	4·47	4·54	1·12	†	†	†
Rohilkund and Kumaon	7·33	6·52	4·36	5·20	6·80	7·42	7·58	6·23	6·40	7·19
Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	8·34	8·02	8·14	6·34	8·00	8·31	8·40	7·02	7·40	6·73
Shoranur-Cochin	4·31	Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge).								
South Indian (5′-6″ gauge)	5·27	4·26	4·49	6·19	6·87	8·07	9·40	8·05	6·00	2·52
South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge)	9·26	7·12	6·53	8·16	8·87	10·35	9·95	9·49	7·96	6·52
Tezpur-Balipara Light	...	...	...	...	9·55	6·16	9·84	10·29	3·71	2·81
Trivellore Light	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7·16	7·40	4·78	6·77	8·43	5·75	7·03	10·50	7·29	7·15
	6·77	6·10	5·33	5·09	6·06	7·75	8·09	8·80	5·06	3·41

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available.
† Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway in 1921-22.
(*a*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
(*b*) Also called South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge).

No. 208.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India

Railways	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·33	80·36	136·00
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	101·45	125·06	61·91	89·43	109·42
Arrah-Sasaram Light	65·54	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22	53·02	59·13	62·09	65·53
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	138·28	207·05	214·35	223·24
Assam-Bengal	73·18	67·75	74·85	77·91	73·04	74·22	76·23	73·78	77·22	93·75
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58	92·03	63·53	97·64	95·98
Baraset-Basirhat Light	51·99	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90	59·95	59·11	53·28	65·12
Barsi Light	45·05	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75	48·24	38·09	43·23	50·67
Bengal and North-Western	34·16	36·48	39·10	37·67	36·99	40·36	39·87	43·85	46·62	44·18
Bengal Dooars	36·05	38·80	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91	43·45	50·28	60·98	60·89
Bengal-Nagpur	45·74	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57	49·56	58·54	65·95	71·46
Bengal Provincial	62·69	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72	(a)	74·00	83·09	91·46
Bhavnagar	47·79	48·05	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00	40·32	45·23	53·47	59·23
Bilimora-Kalamba (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79·10
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	50·32	48·96	51·58	47·61	41·60	43·57	43·70	53·47	67·08	77·74
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3¾″ gauge)	48·96	50·46	53·36	47·37	44·28	45·32	45·40	58·15	68·07	73·68
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	43·10	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12	61·09	73·27	42·28	56·79
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70	76·10	60·44	77·23	80·97
Burma	59·47	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·04	53·79	54·12	56·52	68·31	69·76
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	63·86	70·93	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70	78·94	78·26	73·26	118·37
Cutch	44·67	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	83·89	53·83	32·15	55·24	71·34
Dabhoi (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·90
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·11	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30	61·25	60·66	61·14	64·42
Debri-Rohtas Light	56·17	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26	61·17	56·14	56·16	61·26
Dibru-Sadiya	56·71	55·15	61·85	60·82	60·82	64·98	65·18	69·03	77·07	72·09
Dholpur-Bari	80·27	60·04	60·04	65·48	49·28	60·56	62·71	56·16	50·72	68·67
East Indian	37·62	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87	35·01	44·93	52·72	62·81
Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge)	59·07	56·65	66·08	56·70	52·92	58·31	57·22	73·24	61·08	86·31
Eastern Bengal (3′-3¾″ and 2′-3″ gauges)	58·01	54·11	63·40	69·28	55·24	54·42	58·21	57·42	68·26	83·19
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·74
Godhra-Lunavada	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49	81·20	85·79	77·45	88·51
Gondal	49·54	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09	52·79	48·05	68·23	61·70
Great Indian Peninsula	53·96	60·13	62·07	56·97	53·69	53·27	57·22	62·34	73·66	91·02
Gwalior Light	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56	48·90	52·65	62·03	55·78
Howrah-Amta Light	45·32	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17	56·03	62·70	53·32	60·87
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	46·03	55·87	54·78	61·76	59·53	59·62	54·43	61·86	60·47	59·76
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	53·63	51·63	57·70	53·30	53·64	63·64	51·80	52·01	42·54	51·08
Jagadhri Light	93·13	86·43	87·43	90·66	94·55	91·63	98·18	64·66	53·25	63·17
Jamnagar	58·64	46·62	63·62	54·92	57·39	52·81	44·75	46·10	54·35	56·12
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	120·34	162·81	125·86	85·32	98·08	113·43

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge).
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 208.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Jodhpur-Bikaner	46·31	50·09	52·88	45·89	49·39	42·28	46·42	53·28	61·70	70·56
Jorhat (Provincial)	72·98	69·36	105·23	64·07	61·82	83·50	107·08	95·47	111·88	119·32
Junagad	50·19	51·03	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·60	43·74	49·21	53·21	59·47
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	77·28	63·05	58·49	61·06	61·78
Kosamba-Zankhvav (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125·80
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	— —	103·33 —	86·66 (*a*)	74·32 64·96	82·31	75·19	98·34	75·79	72·55	88·05
Kulase-karapatnam	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76	146·70	182·22	176·02	166·50
Madaya Light	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	97·70	76·47
Madras and Southern Maratta (5'-6" gauge)	52·14	54·05	53·01	51·12	49·45	44·93	46·15	54·82	64·21	69·73
Madras and Southern Maratta (3'-3¾" gauge)	57·30	57·98	60·36	54·70	53·64	50·08	50·81	53·78	68·34	70·33
Morappur-Hosur and Tirrupattur Krishnagiri. (*c*)	79·64	101·65	109·39	89·24	83·94	89·92	110·97	106·14	145·71	141·02
Morvi	37·32	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86	28·92	37·59	39·88	44·64
Mourbhanj	55·43	44·32	54·35	65·89	80·22	75·98	84·45	85·75	52·38	—
Mysore, and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	90·00	95·12	64·58	73·03	88·01
Mysore Light (*d*)	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·78	144·87	85·70	76·96	88·78
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	59·88	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12	45·66	47·40	47·05	56·69
Nilgiri	77·08	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)								
Nizam's Guaranteed	45·12	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75	61·18	58·28	56·08	46·73
North-Western	51·77	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79	53·25	62·91	74·20	92·30
Oudh and Rohilkhand	43·12	48·04	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35	41·35	56·32	59·20	73·30
Parlakimedi Light	70·50	63·91	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12	58·50	61·38	55·89	55·74
Petlad-Vaso (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·67
Pipar-Bilara Light	76·03	94·04	62·67	62·06	81·08	79·01	58·78	70·75	64·80	83·77
Powayan Light	60·26	60·32	60·00	60·00	60·30	60·28	60·24	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Rohilkund and Kumaon	39·53	44·28	53·73	48·40	41·69	44·14	50·38	54·93	53·30	53·85
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light)	41·87	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23	48·17	52·15	57·59	59·92	63·32
Shoranur-Cochin	52·41	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)								
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	52·51	62·39	58·98	46·99	49·61	41·09	41·36	54·02	63·03	84·53
South Indian (3'-3¾" gauge)	50·56	56·79	57·74	50·69	50·31	44·17	46·60	54·94	59·66	67·22
Tezpur-Balipara Light	71·23	69·93	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42	69·02	69·73	87·41	90·73
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128·57
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	48·50	48·18	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48	52·37	45·19	54·04	58·90
	48·02	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81	65·54	76·22

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway from 1921-22.
(*c*) Also called South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge).
(*d*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikare-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.
(*e*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 209.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,00,00	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
Revenue.								
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	54,16	57,26	62,95	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,60
Deduct—Working Expenses	29,53	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	24,63	27,73	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	4·92	5·46	6·46	7·30	7·53	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 210.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1913-14	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+7,18,42,995
1914-15	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1917-18	69,06,22,005	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

No. 211.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic

Particulars	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	62,00	68,94	59,78	58,76	72,26
(b) 2nd class	83,31	88,70	89,80	1,01,41	1,30,01
(c) Inter class	91,37	1,03,48	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41
(d) Third class	17,01,35	18,37,03	17,62,06	18,04,85	19,61,59
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	17,55	19,36	19,35	20,73	21,92
Total	19,56,48	21,17,51	20,35,29	20,98,57	23,08,19
(B) Other Coaching traffic	2,44,23	2,60,54	3,13,43	3,20,21	4,03,14
Total Coaching Traffic	* 21,96,39	* 23,78,69	* 23,44,26	* 24,14,00	* 27,05,95
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	30,36,32	29,92,10	26,38,63	29,23,35	29,69,29
(b) Military stores	12,79	12,82	25,12	40,53	71,54
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	4,85,00	4,96,25	5,62,75	6,29,36	7,97,91
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	1,98,41	2,12,46	2,28,31	2,25,42	2,45,40
(e) Live-stock	31,92	40,17	36,86	42,25	40,00
(f) Other goods Traffic	37,49	30,94	25,93	22,90	29,38
Total Goods Traffic	* 37,91,84	* 37,77,49	* 35,09,18	* 38,75,79	* 41,43,00
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	9,42	9,55	9,06	9,51	10,89
(4) Steam boat	32,71	35,68	34,35	22,47	22,34
(5) Sundry	1,34,68	1,61,60	1,46,12	1,43,32	1,86,24
Total Gross earnings	61,05,04	63,58,51	60,43,74	64,66,04†	70,68,42

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	95,25	1,11,69	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47
(b) 2nd class	1,43,30	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,26,40	2,29,63
(c) Inter class	1,15,73	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80
(d) Third class	21,44,51	24,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	24,36	27,74	30,96	37,24	41,58
Total	25,23,15	28,97,78	33,16,29	34,76,65	34,29,31
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,99,39	5,28,37	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17
Total Coaching Traffic	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,62
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,31	35,30,25	37,91,73
(b) Military stores	1,45,84	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,53	70,03
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,26,04	8,70,58	7,89,49	8,20,50	7,28,76
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,00	2,64,51	2,78,21
(e) Live-stock	36,11	43,31	51,84	51,55	52,87
(f) Other goods traffic	37,44	35,44	32,94	45,52	46,55
Total Goods Traffic	* 44,49,54	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,98,84	* 49,52,32
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	12,67	17,18	18,01	16,64	14,88
(4) Steam boat	19,36	22,20	27,49	25,02	29,03
(5) Sundry	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,04	2,72,33	2,57,02
Total Gross earnings	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32‡	91,08,76‡	92,88,67

* Defective in details.
† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

No. 212.—Statement of accidents

Particulars			1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	7	58	16	4	15
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	199	210	217	243	229
		Total Killed	206	268	233	247	244
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	159	104	140	81	241
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	635	711	731	740	858
		Total Injured	794	815	871	821	1,099
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	20	36	36	19	22
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	385	444	407	414	403
		Total Killed	405	480	443	433	425
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	130	133	160	109	138
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	736	712	699	687	659
		Total Injured	866	845	859	796	797
Other persons	*Killed*	At level crossings	44	56	52	40	48
		Trespassers	1,173	1,303	1,327	1,315	1,363
		Suicides	234	208	245	256	230
		Miscellaneous	83	23	67	127	81
		Total Killed	1,534	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731
	Injured	At level crossings	42	49	37	35	39
		Trespassers	353	394	361	425	454
		Suicides, attempted	7	8	9	8	9
		Miscellaneous	47	31	39	68	38
		Total Injured	449	482	446	536	540
Total of all classes	Killed	.....	2,145	2,339	2,367	2,418	2,400
	Injured	.....	2,109	2,142	2,176	2,153	2,436

of all descriptions to PERSONS

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Particulars		
54	12	85	143	181	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Killed	Passengers
214	331	385	439	455	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
268	343	470	582	636	Total Killed .		
237	131	241	275	228	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Injured	
792	988	1,154	1,135	1,299	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410	1,527	Total Injured .		
40	23	49	37	28	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Killed	Railway servants
368	433	401	430	417	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
408	456	450	467	445	Total Killed .		
206	150	223	188	134	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Injured	
686	692	800	799	739	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
892	842	1,023	987	873	Total Injured .		
44	53	47	48	40	At level crossings	Killed	Other persons
1,350	1,335	1,750	1,557	1,076	Trespassers		
235	274	285	236	240	Suicides		
89	102	169	126	84	Miscellaneou		
1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967	2,040	Total Killed .		
55	45	32	45	36	At level crossings	Injured	
453	483	572	526	568	Trespassers		
8	24	17	13	15	Suicides, attempted . . .		
52	72	69	58	50	Miscellaneous		
568	624	690	642	669	Total Injured .		
2,304	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,121	.....	Killed	Total of all classes
2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039	3,069	.....	Injured	

No. 213.—VALUE of the

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,60,09,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,02,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53
Government Stores	5,63,10	8,06,00	7,00,18	6,18,31	10,61,37
Total Merchandise	1,66,62,97	1,91,30,79	1,44,03,08	1,38,16,93	1,60,24,90
Treasure—					
Private	51,19,80	36,62,04	21,77,04	11,85,52	14,89,74
Government	10,63,37	6,81,92	3,79	9,10	23,55,52
Total Treasure	61,83,17	43,43,96	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,26
Total Imports	2,28,46,14	2,34,74,75	1,66,73,91	1,50,11,55	1,98,70,16
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84
Total Private Merchandise	2,46,08,90	2,48,87,88	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71
Government Stores	12,93	12,87	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04
Total Merchandise	2,46,21,83	2,49,00,75	1,82,17,61	1,99,56,26	2,47,37,75
Treasure—					
Private	7,04,58	7,05,21	3,30,33	7,42,58	4,94,16
Government	3,58,60	3,08	1,98,61	80,00	1,47,56
Total Treasure	10,63,18	7,08,29	5,28,94	8,22,58	6,41,72
Total Exports	2,56,85,01	2,56,09,04	1,87,46,55	2,07,78,84	2,53,79,47
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,85,31,15	4,90,83,79	3,54,20,46	3,57,90,39	4,52,49,63
Net Exports of Merchandise	79,58,86	57,69,96	37,24,53	61,30,33	87,12,85
Net Imports of Treasure	51,19,99	36,35,67	16,51,89	3,72,04	32,03,54
Excess of Exports	28,38,87	21,34,29	20,72,64	57,67,29	55,09,31
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	10,37,93	10,85,89	10,04,79	10,52,08	10,77,78
Treasure	1,11,59	1,15,98	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24
Total Imports	11,49,52	12,01,87	11,41,93	11,98,20	12,81,02
Exports—					
Merchandise	9,40,61	8,38,87	8,51,82	8,65,84	9,58,67
Treasure	97,57	1,03,39	97,63	84,49	75,61
Total Exports	10,47,18	9,42,26	9,49,45	9,50,33	10,34,28
Total Land Trade	21,96,70	21,44,13	20,91,38	21,48,53	23,15,30

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	Private Merchandise
13,92,98	10,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,35,12	Government Stores
1,64,35,49	1,68,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
26,05,48	1,32,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	Private
25,70,95	70,[illegible]45	67,17,57	11,34,70	14,93	Government
51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	Total Treasure
2,16,11,92	2,50,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	Indian Produce and Manufactures
9,12,19	14,55,66	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	Total Private Merchandise
2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,83	3,21,41	Government Stores
2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
5,43,10	2,68,83	7,51,96	25,80,15	18,99,32	Private
2,11,79	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41	Government
7,54,89	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	Total Treasure
2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	Total Exports
4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	Total Sea-borne Trade
80,54,02	66,74,71	1,14,31,98	79,80,64(a)	(a)83,03,99	Net Exports of Merchandise
44,32,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17	Net Imports of Treasure
36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	Merchandise
1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	Treasure
14,75,07	15,96,51	17,03,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	Total Imports
					Exports—
12,32,50	13,69,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	Merchandise
93,93	1,18,20	64,46	62,32	54,73	Treasure
13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	Total Expor
28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports.

No. 214.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	61,35,16	70,68,80	56,20,98	52,32,58	56,08,34
Chittagong	84,49	1,39,29	95,41	60,34	45,67
Total	62,19,65	72,08,09	57,16,39	52,92,92	56,54,01
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	56,76,27	62,51,04	46,07,69	44,20,69	55,32,56
Karachi	15,11,44	16,27,72	11,59,31	12,51,67	13,02,02
Other Ports	1,54	1,45	2,40	3,53	3,71
Total	71,89,25	78,81,11	57,69,49	56,75,89	68,38,29
Madras—					
Madras	10,32,51	13,35,55	10,07,57	9,25,89	10,47,16
Other Ports	2,71,36	2,99,91	2,44,73	2,37,31	2,38,43
Total	13,03,87	16,35,46	12,52,30	11,63,20	12,85,59
Burma—					
Rangoon	13,56,63	15,07,76	10,34,19	10,64,07	11,73,00
Other Ports	30,47	32,37	20,53	12,54	11,74
Total	13,87,10	16,00,13	10,54,72	10,76,61	11,85,64
Grand Total	1,60,99,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53
EXPORTS (including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	94,60,83	97,90,23	71,13,01	88,32,71	92,73,21
Chittagong	5,55,14	4,84,87	3,34,06	3,20,74	3,78,78
Total	1,00,15,97	1,02,75,10	74,47,07	91,62,45	96,51,99
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	31,14	29,89	5,09	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	59,11,94	69,47,33	49,11,23	47,39,65	77,34,74
Karachi	32,82,11	26,53,63	20,08,04	18,82,15	24,05,97
Other Ports	35	22	23	1	...
Total	91,94,40	96,01,18	69,19,50	66,21,81	1,01,40,71
Madras—					
Madras	7,46,64	7,52,02	6,26,42	8,09,08	9,05,13
Tuticorin	5,68,63	5,73,76	4,52,85	4,08,07	5,21,93
Other Ports	11,79,04	12,64,25	10,81,02	10,90,52	12,82,84
Total	24,94,31	25,90,03	21,61,19	24,58,27	27,69,90
Burma—					
Rangoon	21,34,44	17,83,51	12,02,94	12,18,53	16,55,96
Other Ports	7,38,64	6,57,27	3,33,38	2,85,18	3,03,15
Total	28,73,08	23,90,78	16,26,32	15,03,71	19,59,11
Grand Total	2,46,08,90	2,48,87,88	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
57,98,51	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	Bengal— Calcutta
40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,16,19	Chittagong
58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,03,72,95	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
56,81,36	71,08,39	78,89,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,20	Karachi
2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15	Other Ports
69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	Total
9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,29,49	17,46,62	Madras— Madras
2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	Other Ports
12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	Total
9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74	Burma— Rangoon
10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20	11,99	Other Ports
9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,13,73	Total
1,50,42,51	1,09,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,28,54	86,09,28	Bengal— Calcutta
2,29,83	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,83	Chittagong
87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
82,73,12	76,62,06	1,18,19,60	77,52,50	83,44,52	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
30,86,25	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19	Karachi
71	56	...	2	3	Other Ports
1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	Total
3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,07	9,77,33	Madras— Madras
4,73,67	4,47,28	7,49,15	4,64,57	4,11,58	Tuticorin
12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,00,82	10,78,20	Other Ports
21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,37,46	24,67,20	Total
16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	28,86,09	Burma— Rangoon
3,92,45	4,06,23	2,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31	Other Ports
20,72,97	24,07,62	23,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30	Total
2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	GRAND TOTAL

No. 215.*—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average.	War Average.	1919-20.	1920-21	1921-22.
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,38	2,64,01	2,78,41	2,49,78
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,47,17	2,59,84	2,26,36
Rangoon	48.96	51,55	79,62	89,66	91,73
Karachi	47,87	46,88	56,95	73,18	58,48
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	36,45	35.43	34,73
Cochin	6,28	5 60	7,46	9,14	9,71
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	10,61	8,54	8,88
Chittagong	7.47	6,93	10,78	7,85	7,70
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	78,89	1,28,13	96,40
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66,64	1,13,20	77,53	82,45
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,92,09	2,05,66	1,78,85
Coasting — Imports	17,52	22,59	41,49	40,13	38,26
Coasting — Exports	14,78	14,44	30,43	32,62	32,67
Coasting — Total	32,30	37,03	71,92	72,75	70,93
Total — Imports	68,62	77,29	1,20,38	1,68,26	1,34,66
Total — Exports	76.83	81,08	1,43.68	1,10,15	1,15,12
Total — Total	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,64,01	2,78,41	2,49,78
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55.84	57,25	83,25	1,18,70	1,01.55
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87.85	1.34,19	1.08,29	86,99
Foreign — Total	1,41 06	1,45,10	2,17,44	2.26,99	1,88,54
Coasting — Imports	8.94	10,55	18,82	20.53	21,89
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	10.91	12,32	15.93
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,40	29,73	32,85	37,82
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	1,02,07	1,39,23	1.23,44
Total — Exports	95.00	94,70	1,45.10	1,20,61	1.02,92
Total — Total	1.59,78	1,62,50	2.47.17	2,59.84	2,26,36
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	14,70	27,83	20,01
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	21,02	21,56	28,87
Foreign — Total	29,93	26.27	35,72	49,39	48.88
Coasting — Imports	7,89	9,83	15,45	16,08	16,83
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15,44	28,45	24.19	26,02
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	43,90	40,27	42,85
Total — Import	20,26	20,42	30,15	43,91	36,84
Total — Exports	28,70	31,12	49.47	45,75	54,89
Total — Total	48,96	51,54	79,62	89.66	91,73
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	17,10	34.70	26,16
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23,23	18,22	20,87	15,20
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	35,32	55,57	41,36
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6.84	12,12	11.29	11.59
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	9,51	6,32	5,53
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	21.63	17,61	17,12
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	29,22	45,99	37,75
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	27,73	27,19	20,73
Total — Total	47,87	46,88	56,95	73,18	58,48

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in imports and exports

* New table.

No. 215.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
FORT ST. GEORGE						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	10,65	21,30	17,47
	Exports	6,99	7,98	17,34	7,82	9,77
	Total	16,80	17,78	27,99	29 12	27,24
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	6,45	4,84	5,52
	Exports	1,11	1,24	2,01	1,47	1,97
	Total	2,81	3,37	8,46	6,81	7,49
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	17,10	26,14	22,99
	Exports	8,10	9,22	19,35	9,29	11,74
	Total	1961	21,15	36,45	35,43	34,73
COCHIN						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	30	68	69
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,54	3,08	3,44
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,84	3,76	3,13
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	2,00	3,47	4,03
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,62	1,91	2,55
	Total	3,56	2,78	3,62	5,38	6,58
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	2,30	4,15	4,72
	Exports	3,56	3,67	5,16	4,99	4,99
	Total	6,28	5,60	7,46	9,14	9,71
TUTICORIN						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	89	1,15	1,34
	Exports	5,21	4,79	7,49	4,65	4,12
	Total	5,56	5,72	8,38	5,80	5,46
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	1,78	1,82	2,39
	Exports	53	1,00	45	92	1,03
	Total	1,67	1,83	2,23	2,74	3,42
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	2,67	2,97	3,73
	Exports	5,74	5,79	7,94	5,57	5,15
	Total	7,23	7,55	10,61	8,54	8,88
CHITTAGONG						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	52	1,11	1,18
	Exports	4,92	3,22	5,55	2,96	3,47
	Total	5,71	3,79	6,07	4,07	4,65
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	3,38	2,69	1,45
	Exports	77	65	1,33	1,09	1,60
	Total	1,76	3,14	4,71	3,78	3,05
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	3,90	3,80	2,63
	Exports	5,69	3,87	6,88	4,05	5,07
	Total	7,47	6,93	10,78	7,85	7,70

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in imports and exports

No. 216.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	1,01,44,21	1,17,58,26	92,93,88	78,30,87	87,78,12
Austria and Hungary	3,52,75	4,20,04	1,29,11	49	1,44
Belgium	3,04,34	4,25,78	1,62,95	23,08	3,66
Denmark	2,95	3,67	1,97	2,44	1,60
France	2,17,90	2,69,16	1,76,18	1,99,30	2,03,64
Germany	10,30,34	12,66,58	4,64,95	46,14	7,78
Greece	1,26	1,15	98	82	2,77
Netherlands	1,45,74	1,55,31	1,28,23	1,20,20	99,20
Italy	1,57,20	2,10,54	1,52,28	2,00,53	2,47,20
Malta	32	17	36	1,66	36
Norway	24,23	23,21	26,26	55,05	66,19
Portugal	5,94	11,40	2,52	1,79	51
Roumania	13,14	22	1	...	...
Russia	51,68	5,80	3,66	8,62	24,65
Spain	16,71	18,80	9,33	55,07	43,70
Gibraltar	4,24	67	1,24	1,86	89
Sweden	62,49	51,56	51,11	77,14	87,51
Switzerland	61,56	68,68	39,35	65,07	68,13
Turkey in Europe	78	86	1	1	...
Other Countries	3	2	...	...	...
Total	1,25,97,81	1,47,09,88	1,08,44,38	86,90,15	96,37,64
Africa :					
Egypt	31,35	30,07	37,08	71,12	63,99
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	7,00	8,01	6,23	21,79	16,05
Kenya Colony	7,66	3,51	2,05	11,74	33,04
Madagascar	31	23	12	7	9
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,23,87	2,52,70	1,73,66	2,12,84	82,49
Portuguese East Africa	9,65	15,07	14,23	11,54	5,40
Réunion	...	23	6	8	11
Seychelles	4	7	11	9	7
Somaliland (British and French)	1	2	2	2	3
Tanganyika Territory	53	14	16	...	...
Union of South Africa	31,05	23,17	14,51	10,58	8,74
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,75	35,30	29,38	36,59	38,59
Other Countries	18	5	...	22	...
Total	4,37,40	3,68,87	2,77,61	3,76,68	2,48,60
America :					
Canada	27	80	4,54	85	85
United States	5,20,31	4,79,04	4,67,99	7,87,11	10,05,58
Chile	...	...	...	...	3,04
Other Countries	6	15	4	16	15
Total	5,20,64	4,89,08	4,72,57	7,88,12	10,09,62
Asia :					
Aden	52,98	43,77	78,40	48,14	70,81
Arabia	62,91	57,48	32,18	40,03	36,21
Bahrein Islands	61,35	72,90	17,50	31,40	34,64
Borneo	55,91	80,66	91,42	90,58	61,16
Ceylon	75,54	80,85	79,16	95,51	1,24,12
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,06,37	1,70,53	1,56,74	1,92,51	1,64,74
French Indo-China	4	3	8	1,65	1
Henjam Island (a)	—	...	...	31	10,55
Hongkong	95,29	98,23	94,75	1,32,65	1,11,89
Japan	4,06,67	4,28,02	4,44,96	7,49,67	13,33,32
Java	9,53,91	10,74,54	8,22,04	13,43,78	13,26,28
Maldives	1,59	1,68	1,53	1,09	1,34
Persia	71,00	71,21	70,39	68,06	69,72
Philippines	6,70	6,39	6,95	9,19	30,83
Siam	31,02	27,80	42,81	34,48	41,66
Straits Settlements	3,08,55	3,42,26	3,37,51	3,75,31	3,88,45
Sumatra	12,20	1,91	3,82	7,36	4,81
Turkey in Asia	56,21	56,87	32,86	45,13	67,35
Mesopotamia (b)	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	20	19	51	62	2,37
Total	24,48,48	26,74,27	23,13,11	32,76,47	38,80,26
Australasia :					
Australia	96,43	91,65	85,06	67,05	97,16
New Zealand	4	3	10	14	25
Islands in the Pacific	7	1	7	1	...
Total	96,54	91,69	85,23	67,20	97,41
Grand Total	1,60,99,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,93,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1913.

(b) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

British India by Sea, distinguishing countries whence Imported

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE:
81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,02,06	United Kingdom
6,26	...	12,65	63,88	20,14	Austria and Hungary
64	63	60,80	5,32,56	5,32,94	Belgium
1,79	99	1,17	14,08	10,50	Denmark
1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	France
1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	Germany
86	3	2	94	89	Greece
61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	Netherlands
1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	Italy
30	48	4	2	45	Malta
65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	Norway
3,29	38	37	2,01	3,17	Portugal
...	...	...	...	...	Roumania
13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	Russia
42,39	30 88	53,66	34,08	28,66	Spain
1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73	3,32	Gibraltar
77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,80	96,00	Sweden
39,86	45,87	79,56	2,28,04	1,01,89	Switzerland
...	...	...	9,01	1	Turkey in Europe
...	...	...	2,10	37,55	Other Countries
88,32,32	82,26,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,02,09	1,73,54,82	Total
					AFRICA:
1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	Egypt
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	Kenya Colony
42,38	1,06,66	85,82	94,14	1,75,46	Madagascar
44	7	35	37	59	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	Portuguese East Africa
5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84	Réunion
7	6	4	...	...	Seychelles
3	9	30	3,03	2,74	Somaliland (British and French)
2	7	23	2	13	Tanganyika Territory
4,89	30	3,73	7,80	18,39	Union of South Africa
5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	Zanzibar and Pemba
48,31	78,15	80,86	43,04	58,84	Other Countries
...	...	5	1,89	30	Total
3,46,52	6,56,12	4,90,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	
					AMERICA:
7,56	5,14	4,70	1,82,95	50,95	Canada
11,81,32	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	United States
4,27	...	4,58	...	...	Chile
16	1,10	19	38	3,38	Other Countries
11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18	Total
					ASIA:
99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	Aden
39,40	39,81	54,28	55,27	62,99	Arabia
40,63	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	Bahrein Islands
31,50	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,08	81,78	Borneo
2,40,65	2,03,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	Ceylon
					China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,08,43	2,59,81	French Indo-China
5	5,83	4,52	29	76	Henjam Island (a)
4,50	1,79	2	13	60	Hongkong
1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,30,48	1,65,55	Japan
18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	Java
11,71,66	11,15,98	19,03,88	15,01,53	23,71,11	Maldives
1,23	66	1,10	93	1,78	Persia
1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	Philippines
16,27	28,89	11,41	11,26	10,25	Siam
55,54	35,39	83,38	60,71	58,08	Straits Settlements
5,24,66	5,60,67	5,03,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	Sumatra
6,12	5,74	52	45	26	Turkey in Asia
58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26	36	Mesopotamia (b)
—	—	—	—	91,03	Other Countries
1,08	83	2,28	55	2,77	Total
46,79,73	61,32,35	61,77,39	60,35,69	62,67,99	
					AUSTRALASIA:
89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	Australia
1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40	New Zealand
...	...	...	...	9	Islands in the Pacific
90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	Total
1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,88	2,66,34,63	Grand Total

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(b) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 217—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	44,80,36	51,46,62	42,40,27	34,46,78	36,04,95
Aden and Dependencies	18,62	14,36	21,04	24,74	33,23
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,21,68	1,34,58	1,29,02	1,06,08	1,43,70
Hongkong	6,57	4,96	7,50	9,35	16,13
Egypt	12,39	12,54	16,13	47,88	42,95
Mauritius and Dependencies	35,38	36,97	29,86	39,40	25,62
Canada	4	7	4,04	...	24
Australian Commonwealth	25,32	31,58	19,02	21,72	23,52
Russia	8,04	76	83	8,44	24,27
Germany	2,72,42	3,74,20	1,27,82	15,17	6,41
Belgium	99,92	1,16,39	51,37	5,16	1,86
France	37,24	41,74	24,34	28,15	29,70
Italy	38,82	51,20	37,07	60,28	59,44
Austria and Hungary	89,41	1,15,03	32,43	10	50
Java	5,15,75	5,82,85	4,58,35	6,86,35	6,25,45
Borneo (Dutch)	41,24	55,41	65,57	56,69	35,91
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	8,85	9,20	7,00	11,60	8,02
Japan	99,61	1,55,52	1,61,42	2,24,09	4,23,01
United States of America	1,59,06	1,90,35	1,00,14	1,68,32	3,65,67
Other Countries	1,48,33	1,33,16	1,23,67	2,32,62	1,87,63
Total	62,19,65	72,08,09	57,16,39	52,02,92	56,54,01
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	31,04,70	36,23,28	28,02,50	22,38,73	28,19,35
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	54,18	67,27	66,99	76,46	73,27
Zanzibar and Pemba	22,96	30,08	27,63	34,91	36,73
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,62,35	1,90,56	1,17,18	1,58,26	55,92
Australian Commonwealth	53,66	39,74	41,41	27,03	58,07
Norway	9,50	10,00	10,93	22,77	33,39
Germany	5,32,92	6,02,42	2,25,92	19,09	56
Belgium	79,45	1,00,91	36,83	8,10	62
France	1,07,19	1,38,97	95,26	1,09,81	1,17,40
Switzerland	38,71	40,10	25,29	44,23	52,50
Italy	1,02,80	1,35,62	1,00,38	1,28,20	1,70,79
Austria and Hungary	1,54,29	1,67,60	44,22	8	24
Arabia	46,76	51,86	37,75	43,11	29,88
Persia	60,84	59,07	55,49	56,40	58,14
Java	94,11	1,58,80	60,01	2,92,89	3,71,68
Siam	22,95	25,27	30,74	32,08	36,68
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,68,38	1,36,66	1,36,42	1,66,00	1,38,48
Japan	1,86,32	2,02,52	2,04,38	3,78,31	7,20,61
United States of America	2,21,22	1,37,43	1,48,55	2,60,28	4,06,83
Other Countries	3,54,52	3,35,23	2,83,26	3,37,48	3,55,13
Total	56,77,81	62,53,39	46,10,18	44,24,22	55,36,27
Sind—					
United Kingdom	9,32,50	9,75,00	7,14,98	7,93,85	8,36,35
Mauritius and Dependencies	21,68	17,70	21,00	4,22	...
Canada	...	1	...	10	4
Australian Commonwealth	3,48	3,34	96	18	11
Sweden	8,94	7,76	8,41	11,60	7,64
Norway	1,99	1,64	1,33	1,38	3,35
Germany	71,33	84,28	33,78	8,21	6
Netherlands	4,54	4,18	3,64	4,27	3,13
Belgium	42,41	59,48	21,37	7,79	30
France	18,18	24,77	17,54	8,96	7,07
Switzerland	7,50	11,56	4,30	2,08	76
Italy	6,65	15,18	5,44	7,27	7,20
Turkey, Asiatic	9,12	8,92	6,76	13,33	15,98
Arabia	4,01	3,23	3,49	5,79	6,19

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
33,57,66	29,00,23	46,76,98	78,16,13	65,23,31	United Kingdom
67,55	54,73	56,53	64,11	45,01	Aden and Dependencies
1,40,99	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,08,34	1,68,44	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
20,04	20,30	20,55	19,86	20,98	Hongkong
75,25	1,12,14	59,98	56,31	34,31	Egypt
15	19,71	36,68	21,76	2,06	Mauritius and Dependencies
60	36	25	59,70	25,07	Canada
22,60	64,72	79,61	24,15	2,49,05	Australian Commonwealth
13,10	48	14,98	16,00	5,00	Russia
5	...	2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	Germany
8	3	27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	Belgium
22,14	34,04	32,77	73,01	55,62	France
42,97	10,70	28,62	1,18,31	59,78	Italy
13	...	29	6,30	5,16	Austria and Hungary
7,19,06	7,40,07	10,79,17	6,61,60	12,47,76	Java
24,35	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28	Borneo (Dutch)
18,26	13,98	18,29	18,57	9,67	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
6,03,83	11,38,81	5,64,99	7,24,39	3,51,46	Japan
5,12,25	8,28,30	10,85,95	14,06,16	8,76,53	United States of America
1,97,56	2,42,77	2,22,29	3,16,44	2,21,26	Other Countries
58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,91,13	1,02,72,95	Total
					Bombay—
25,75,42	28,17,04	32,63,82	69,00,04	50,97,74	United Kingdom
1,34,35	66,20	1,08,62	82,87	78,04	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
46,71	76,00	80,84	40,74	54,97	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,03,81	2,36,19	91,41	58,51	1,90,08	Mauritius and Dependencies.
42,96	1,24,77	1,94,96	61,41	2,56,54	Australian Commonwealth
35,12	44,01	20,43	70,20	9,25	Norway
90	...	1,49	2,65,41	4,20,56	Germany
38	45	10,57	2,18,66	1,80,95	Belgium
1,06,20	1,22,29	1,19,04	1,95,53	1,20,12	France
31,21	37,20	66,67	1,43,21	63,33	Switzerland
1,26,57	78,57	1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,18	Italy
5,35	...	12,14	52,60	...	Austria and Hungary
33,51	33,03	43,63	48,79	56,32	Arabia
90,67	98,15	1,87,57	1,03,95	90,34	Persia
2,72,34	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,89	3,05,75	Java
48,76	30,81	73,07	53,08	48,70	Siam
1,74,29	2,03,12	3,37,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
10,15,29	18,79,98	10,50,02	15,32,13	7,32,85	Japan
4,14,79	5,67,51	8,00,93	12,19,56	5,79,42	United States of America
4,25,71	4,92,72	7,17,79	7,91,85	8,61,84	Other Countries
56,84,34	71,10,00	78,02,60	1,28,15,40	96,45,42	Total
					Sind—
9,05,32	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	United Kingdom
1,55	...	...	6,03	21,80	Mauritius and Dependencies
30	30	21	7,06	2,80	Canada
52	12,02	40,25	24	4,14,00	Australian Commonwealth
11,65	1,95	11,15	26,02	9,79	Sweden
3,31	1,00	1,40	7,47	2,50	Norway
...	...	2	20,73	67,50	Germany
1,83	97	8,74	27,84	24,23	Netherlands
...	...	13,54	43,31	93,80	Belgium
8,41	5,60	8,75	24,86	14,91	France
1,17	65	3,26	26,78	4,05	Switzerland
3,58	1,74	4,07	20,23	3,30	Italy
14,47	18,00	28,01	27,51	...	Turkey, Asiatic
5,85	6,03	9,54	3,99	5,84	Arabia

[*Continued on next page*

No. 217.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—contd.					
Persia	9,07	9,96	10,38	7,10	9,53
Java	2,41,18	2,30,47	2,10,22	2,66,42	2,80,80
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,25	42	34	4	...
Japan	2,14	1,60	2,96	12,78	14,30
United States of America	42,02	45,90	43,76	86,62	92,28
Other Countries	82,90	1,14,23	42,75	9,08	7,93
Total	15,11,44	16,27,72	11,59,31	12,51,67	13,02,02
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,43,48	11,14,08	8,56,12	7,62,70	8,56,80
Ceylon	58,45	64,16	58,96	60,15	74,78
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	48,74	60,00	70,91	71,63	80,76
Hongkong	1,32	1,16	51	19	34
Canada	1	...	1	...	40
Australian Commonwealth	9,76	17,11	17,02	16,12	11,51
Sweden	12,89	11,09	9,54	13,89	7,60
Norway	1,98	1,51	2,35	4,55	4,31
Netherlands	5,45	6,94	2,89	4,45	3,09
Germany	65,16	92,32	44,84	3,64	46
Belgium	45,44	64,44	17,99	1,73	33
France	42,20	48,16	29,38	42,35	40,60
Java	50,61	44,48	44,76	42,18	33,78
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	7,40	5,03	4,22	4,27	5,36
Japan	9,95	13,69	16,32	23,70	26,87
United States of America	40,56	45,74	47,41	70,29	1,07,65
Other Countries	51,47	45,55	20,07	22,36	30,84
Total	13,03,87	16,35,46	12,52,30	11,53,20	12,85,59
Burma—					
United Kingdom	7,78,44	8,90,89	6,12,93	5,83,44	6,58,95
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	82,86	81,34	70,73	65,50	90,28
Hongkong	33,97	36,92	25,53	30,40	22,00
Australian Commonwealth	3,51	5,92	6,34	2,00	3,91
Germany	91,19	1,14,44	33,96	5	4
Netherlands	52,19	63,06	48 07	47,04	47,38
Belgium	37,27	85,64	35,40	29	51
France	13,15	15,58	9,85	10,23	8,99
Spain	1,23	1,37	91	14,77	11,99
Italy	7,44	17,37	7,79	8,18	7,49
Austria and Hungary	24,22	24,02	7,25	1	48
Java	52,26	48,93	38,20	54,19	1,87
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	20,67	19,20	8,96	10,38	11,54
Japan	1,08,57	1,04,82	60,03	1,10,90	1,48,68
United States of America	48,53	58,49	63,18	1,11,36	1,23,15
Other Countries	31,60	32,14	25,59	32,87	48,38
Total	13,87,10	16,00,13	10,54,72	10,76,61	11,85,64

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
19,65	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20	Persia
1,51,34	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14	Java
...	...	1,45	6,00	5,38	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
21,41	48,05	44,11	60,96	15,05	Japan
60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,96	United States of America
13,02	8,71	7,26	15,60	41,31	Other Countries
13,13,82	11,52,85	17,00,31	34,00,00	26,16,29	Total
					Madras—
7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	10,18,17	13,98,32	United Kingdom
1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,43	96,50	Ceylon
1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,00	2,15	2,72	2,67	1,60	Hongkong
4	1,02	3,20	12,65	9,67	Canada
18,29	9,25	5,51	10,52	3,87	Australian Commonwealth
10,60	6,79	4,77	19,67	13,50	Sweden
3,49	16,32	2,72	19,24	2,53	Norway
1,27	17	1,05	27,11	16,51	Netherlands
...	...	...	21,52	45,29	Germany
...	...	5,45	58,51	58,61	Belgium
21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31	16,15	France
17,51	4,06	9,63	41,83	42,44	Java
11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61	31,01	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
48,06	61,26	36,31	63,33	25,27	Japan
83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04	United States of America
18,29	8,82	24,10	36,73	57,07	Other Countries
12,20,11	11,76,03	13,37,00	24,96,66	20,87,24	Total
					Burma—
5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03	United Kingdom
1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,62	84,13	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
24,25	38,88	31,08	40,45	36,20	Hongkong
4,04	5,44	5,07	15,18	20,20	Australian Commonwealth
13	2	40	59,00	43,78	Germany
21,09	6,86	34,83	99,50	76,85	Netherlands
9	15	3,61	32,30	23,86	Belgium
4,63	5,88	4,85	16,03	17,13	France
6,71	14	9,42	2,90	2,30	Spain
3,58	40	3,01	24,76	5,37	Italy
29	...	8	1,38	19	Austria and Hungary
11,44	6,35	18,64	33,79	58,76	Java
3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43	Japan
1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16	2,96,66	United States of America
23,68	35,25	30,92	90,30	1,17,24	Other Countries
9,65,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	Total

No. 218.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,61,09	1,71,15	1,07,36	1,38,89	1,57,92
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	36,51	35,51	32,10	29,36	35,32
Belting for Machinery	36,79	42,29	35,97	46,36	55,36
Books	42,36	40,36	45,80	41,77	44,65
Boots and Shoes	66,38	79,26	54,45	37,50	54,23
Building and Engineering Materials	92,09	1,06,07	97,18	1,06,59	95,51
Buttons	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,70	32,11
Carriages, Carts, etc.	25,74	25,38	13,48	8,14	9,61
Chemicals	93,26	1,01,48	1,02,50	1,45,86	1,87,70
China Clay	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	24,93
Clocks and Watches	24,94	26,63	14,11	19,07	18,82
Coal, Coke, etc.	1,16,71	1,06,64	78,48	27,16	15,44
Cotton, Raw	2,22,39	27,27	29,17	9,68	21,86
Twist and Yarn	4,44,75	4,16,42	3,85,18	3,67,70	4,04,89
Manufactures	56,37,41	62,13,50	45,14,71	39,51,99	48,66,01
Cutlery	22,45	28,33	14,80	10,89	15,19
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	35,46	34,72	22,13	21,22	18,58
Drugs and Medicines	1,05,58	1,17,07	1,02,71	1,22,95	1,39,40
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,52,13	1,41,39	71,66	45,68	1,14,73
Fish	30 21	31,26	29,27	24,68	17,88
Flax Manufactures	34,14	42,54	35,54	38,07	65,80
Fruits and Vegetables	1,09,37	1,13,04	1,14,22	1,24,04	1,16,92
Furniture and Cabinetware	22,35	24,01	15,05	14,23	18,98
Glass and Glassware	1,75,34	1,94,53	96,52	1,06,44	1,50,09
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	13,08	27,98	46,72	81,40	18,24
Gums and Resins	20,32	22,40	12,51	17,98	21,46
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,37,16	1,59,98	86,73	97,34	1,33,48
Hardware	2,41,82	3,94,81	2,56,00	2,38,11	3,10,87
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	27,80	30,53	21,73	27,07	36,04
Horses	29,92	35,09	44,74	45,93	73,04
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,48,29	1,82,10	1,33,61	1,30,31	1,75,14
Ivory, and Manufactures of	22,30	22,96	10,61	19,62	28,39
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	1,27,25	1,26,82	34,26	57,88	69,05
Jute Manufactures	22,81	25,61	23,67	32,41	48,61
Leather, and Manufactures of	28,89	24,68	18,36	20,30	26,09
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	66,12	66,70	47,96	45,95	51,48
Spirits	1,16,88	1,27,90	1,13,61	1,19,23	1,53,64
Wines	28,37	29,11	21,11	22,17	27,89
Machinery and Millwork	5,41,68	7,75,83	6,04,05	4,77,74	5,44,84
Matches	98,36	80,65	1,12,99	1,38,31	1,15,70

(a) Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,20,01	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	Apparel
28,88	38,55	37,11	63,96	70,11	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
80,55	83,03	54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	Belting for Machinery
47,57	50,80	42,35	66,00	54,48	Books
28,35	32,05	87,78	1,05,83	15,42	Boots and Shoes
1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	Building and Engineering Materials
18,80	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,35	Buttons
7,04	10,80	28,63	82,32	63,34	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,72,25	2,40,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	Chemicals
21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55	China Clay
15,65	22,00	14,03	47,02	26,90	Clocks and Watches
7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37	5,85,05	Coal, Coke, etc.
41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,49	3,44,28	Cotton, Raw
4,29,52	8,86,03	4,35,95	13,57,88	11,51.22	Twist and Yarn
52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59	Manufactures
16,07	19,20	33,90	55,20	16,82	Cutlery
21,89	19,10	32,15	91,43	16,83	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,33,88	1,46,60	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	Drugs and Medicines
1,41,10	1,58,09	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
13,71	15,17	10,02	20,60	18,77	Fish
40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35	29,79	Flax-Manufactures
1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82	1,68,00	Fruits and Vegetables
11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,54	Furniture and Cabinetware
1,62,46	1,24,61	1,09,81	3,37,62	2,22,40	Glass and Glassware
7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
24,33	21,98	48,77	27,53	20,22	Gums and Resins
87,39	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	62,70	Haberdashery and Millinery
2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	Hardware
38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96	15,64	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
53,02	34,84	16,38	37,82	19,08	Horses
1,72,45	2,16,80	2,31,04	5,81,11	5, 14,81	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliance
25,82	24,33	52,82	23,19	40,48	Ivory and Manufactures of
71,89	43,84	65,25	92,53	82,38	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
40,77	30,02	26,94	26,20	19,84	Jute Manufactures
17,02	20,07	40,69	1,08,12	60,61	Leather, and Manufactures of
53,02	69,70	78,45	1,01,95	98,74	Liquors : Ale, beer, etc.
1,73,11	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40	Spirits
23,24	36,12	45,06	63,96	38,48	Wines
4,42 32	50,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	Machinery and Millwork
2,34,84	1,64,75	3,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80	Matches

[*Continued on next page*

No. 218.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	11,50,67	16,00,79	9,76,90	9,19,24	8,88,06
Brass (a)	11,44	17,13	10,58	38,49	50,67
Copper	2,37,09	4,11,81	2,77,36	53,82	25,42
Zinc or Spelter	24,79	28,62	9,76	7,34	17,06
Tin	51,72	65,31	47,96	36,86	39,67
Lead	19,49	22,89	19,01	27,37	30,81
German Silver	12,99	22,16	11,59	2,13	87
Unenumerated	42,10	38,60	23,79	34,10	20,41
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts	1,28,73	1,53,31	1,02,43	1,29,34	2,14,41
Oils: Mineral	3,75,31	4,11,56	4,40,70	4,01,47	4,43,03
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	25,71	28,63	27,03	23,26	23,69
Paints and Painters' Materials	76,43	82,33	75,46	81,17	1,14,80
Paper and Pasteboard	1,44,60	1,58,77	1,31,89	1,44,24	2,33,10
Paper-making Materials	16,66	17,37	13,89	18,18	30,31
Porcelain and Earthenware	54,31	63,49	44,15	46,84	48,06
Provisions	2,34,02	2,47,36	2,10,72	2,11,27	2,80,91
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)	6,40,29	10,03,47	10,08,26	4,21,85	1,56,86
Rubber Manufactures	19,69	52,00	57,30	91,41	97,54
Salt	84,98	67,06	74,04	1,80,61	1,91,46
Seeds	6,28	8,01	27,04	20,71	25,28
Ships, parts of	14,60	22,59	30,17	14,30	10,36
Silk: Raw	1,71,45	1,25,90	1,13,35	1,07,93	1,09,90
Manufactures	3,05,31	3,10,13	1,03,89	2,75,02	2,84,10
Soap	71,42	75,06	83,32	84,53	1,00,97
Spices	1,63,11	1,73,23	1,71,87	1,87,21	1,94,54
Stationery	63,03	69,08	51,99	56,80	77,54
Sugar	14,27,88	14,95,69	10,52,25	16,01,78	15,45,03
Tallow	19,03	20,02	18,97	17,86	20,07
Tea	20,05	22,86	26,54	33,80	26,85
Tea-chests	43,62	52,42	44,60	82,30	87,13
Tobacco	69,30	75,29	72,27	80,15	1,25,13
Toilet and Requisites	18,03	22,03	16,14	18,02	23,41
Toys and Requisites for Games	41,91	44,17	23,40	31,10	36,03
Umbrellas and Fittings	43,07	53,10	35,80	31,09	36,62
Wood and Manufactures of	67,06	86,08	82,57	78,71	1,17,30
Wool, Raw	20,25	19,03	16,44	23,25	25,05
Manufactures	3,05,85	3,95,23	1,88,47	95,86	1,97,03
All other Articles	4,06,46	4,76,47	3,70,86	3,85,34	4,95,76
Total	1,60,09,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.
(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7,75,80	12,44,99	16,32,64	31,29,40	21,13,38	Metals : Iron and Steel
57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	Brass (*a*)
64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	Copper
33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95	Zinc or Spelter
41,69	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61	Tin
32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,55	Lead
55	4	22	10,42	10,66	German Silver
21,73	44,09	55,69	1,11,60	67,79	Unenumerated
72,16	38,89	3,92,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,94	Oils : Mineral
23,72	10,56	17,38	42,31	22,20	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,31,12	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	Paper and Pasteboard
17,18	11,13	15,84	49,91	43,68	Paper-making Materials
37,26	53,54	72,46	88,03	77,00	Porcelain and Earthenware
1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	Provisions
49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*b*)
1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	Rubber Manufactures
2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	Salt
92,46	1,25,46	1,25,99	51,50	16,73	Seeds
26,11	20,50	29,48	22,30	89,63	Ships, parts of
1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	Silk : Raw
2,85,32	3,70,91	5,92,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	Manufactures
1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,95	89,43	Soap
1,90,14	2,40,92	2,36,53	1,91,08	1,92,59	Spices
64,46	69,97	78,25	1,82,15	91,37	Stationery
15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	Sugar
9,47	13,30	22,54	48,27	19,15	Tallow
60,83	88,91	53,75	40,31	55,40	Tea
94,44	91,01	69,69	1,03,20	58,84	Tea-chests
1,69,97	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06	Tobacco
26,77	39,56	40,21	54,50	24,39	Toilet Requisites
25,89	35,15	52,44	59,10	34,26	Toys and Requisites for Games
23,45	17,15	20,39	39,56	32,08	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,82,73	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	Wood and Manufactures of
12,78	13,92	7,48	6,50	9,12	Wool, Raw
2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,32,87	Manufactures
5,76,77	7,67,43	7,99,66	13,32,94	8,79,03	All other Articles
1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	Total

(*a*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.
(*b*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 219.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Boots and Shoes .*Pairs*	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882
China clay(a) . . *Cwt.*	—	—	—	—	517,285
Clocks and Watches *No.*	786,114	846,273	413,798	535,389	446,954
Coal, Coke, etc. . *Tons*	653,694	559,190	393,238	131,725	49,114
Cotton, Raw . . ,,	27,404	2,804	4,297	1,254	1,672
Twist and Yarn *Lb.*	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. . *Yards*	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,447,258,228	2,151,379,334	1,939,133,425
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk(b). ,,	—	—	878,895	1,068,215	3,289,341
Rope, Thread, etc. . *Lb.*	4,789,074	5,056,032	3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . *No.*	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,307,719	8,305,793	8,385,687
Blankets . . . *Lb.*	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . *No.*	29,150	34,577	23,904	19,342	15,309
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods *Yards.*	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735
Thread, etc. . *Lb.*	439,456	587,487	490,717	469,632	557,302
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . *Sup ft.*	19,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275
Grain and Pulse . .*Tons*	9,233	18,523	38,715	57,139	12,690
Gums and Resins . *Cwt.*	164,371	139,538	72,026	113,735	94,703
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . *Tons*	1,779	1,884	1,373	1,635	2,191
Horses . . . *No.*	6,874	7,867	10,744	8,450	15,784
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . *Lb.*	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	332,128
Jute, Gunny Bags *No.*	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,939
Canvas . *Yards.*	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. .*Galls.*	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	2,036,360	2,600,862
Spirits . . . ,,	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921
Wines . . . ,,	341,627	338,188	274,490	266,785	296,997
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagon . *No.*	3,089	4,419	3,356	4,304	6,705
Metals :					
Iron and Steel .*Tons.*	729,468	1,018,248	608,635	424,597	257,169
Brass (c) . . *Cwt.*	19,186	28,519	19,251	65,013	67,079
Copper . . . ,,	444,992	746,870	510,032	79,545	22,506
Zinc or Spelter . ,,	111,955	134,702	44,395	15,826	28,314
Tin . . . ,,	35,580	42,695	88,505	28,788	28,778
Lead . . . ,,	117,723	127,044	98,174	123,804	98,188
German Silver . ,,	16,403	25,824	13,491	2,400	653
Oils :					
Mineral . . .*Galls.*	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,800	88,155,522
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. . ,,	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342
Paper-making materials . . . *Cwt.*	265,002	247,636	179,510	210,090	170,389
Salt . . . . *Tons.*	574,757	606,940	466,604	548,940	445,426
Seeds . . . *Cwt.*	37,037	52,005	229,838	115,859	148,219
Silk, Raw . . . *Lb.*	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787
Piece Goods and Mixed . .*Yards*	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc . . *Lb.*	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	949,769	816,386
Soap . . . *Cwt.*	350,617	362,860	404,485	374,251	380,161
Spices . . . ,,	1,278,301	1,274,804	1,372,147	1,353,300	1,314,025
Sugar . . . .*Tons*	772,153	896,870	550,120	642,744	542,219
Tallow . . . *Cwt.*	64,105	67,476	60,354	52,233	49,377
Tea . . . . *Lb.*	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303
Tea-chests . . . *No.*	2,028,092	2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536	—
Timber . . *Cub. Tons*	76,602	96,148	76,700	70,425	86,256
Tobacco . . . *Lb.*	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665
Umbrella . . . *No.*	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,087,859	887,297
Wool, Raw . . . *Lb.*	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684
Piece Goods .*Yards*	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793
Shawls . . *No.*	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	202,591	76,565
Braids, Carpets, etc. . . *Lb.*	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,070	1,373,347	2,383,877

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(b) ,, ,, ,, ,, 1914.
(c) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from foreign Countries.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
713,050	638,488	668,592	1,071,029	171,012	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
433,950	474,085	173,307	445,712	297,008	*Cwt.* China clay (*a*)
329,521	322,542	233,478	493,011	217,190	*No.* Clocks and Watches
24,789	67,808	39,452	86,996	1,501,187	*Tons* Coal, Coke, etc
2,575	4,666	3,303	9,314	24,450	,, Cotton, Raw
19,400,439	38,095,413	15,007,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton—
1,559,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921	*Yards* Piece goods, etc
					Piece goods of cotton
1,468,243	429,208	6,120,005	7,539,474	559,822	,, and Artificial Silk (*b*)
3,395,667	2,864,331	2,024,127	3,939,145	3,095,612	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, etc
					Handkerchiefs and
6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,891	10,705,812	2,504,102	*No.* Shawls
622,753	183,457	1,885,120	3,329,626	2,682,929	*Lb.* Blankets
					Cycles, excluding
10,937	7,825	21,912	46,706	6,315	*No.* Motor Cycles
					Flax, Canvas and
1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	766,580	*Yards* Piece Goods
419,269	192,877	398,867	471,845	351,358	*Lb.* Thread, etc
					Glass, Sheet
7,867,383	5,308,923	12,224,095	17,252,550	12,895,316	*Sup. ft.* and Plate
4,395	50,482	167,446	2,287	451,042	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
99,519	58,002	201,889	121,851	152,779	*Cwt.* Gums and Resins
					Hides and Skins,
1,768	1,275	1,558	1,269	1,117	*Tons* Raw and Dressed
9,777	6,204	1,530	3,995	1,956	*No.* Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
301,863	201,791	645,748	276,042	484,483	*Lb.* tured
6,478,508	5,702,208	3,438,733	3,198,447	4,346,102	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
1,306,671	818,602	524,535	571,747	120,669	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	3,092,061	2,767,252	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc
1,357,209	1,481,469	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,931	,, Spirits
214,741	270,588	326,196	396,115	248,005	,, Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
1,562	527	13,486	28,496	4,209	*No.* and Wagons
					Metals:
152,049	181,406	426,946	711,890	612,781	*Tons* Iron and Steel
59,084	87,757	300,617	561,564	314,431	*Cwt.* Brass (*c*)
48,129	58,458	302,128	288,583	162,996	,, Copper
70,649	93,607	131,073	76,463	89,876	,, Zinc or Spelter
25,456	28,940	48,313	42,589	56,252	,, Tin
87,733	121,780	106,562	95,220	51,509	,, Lead
317	30	211	6,736	6,731	,, German Silver
					Oils:
62,706,809	60,441,150	144,495,577	125,305,303	122,070,421	*Galls* Mineral
					Animal, Essential
783,867	245,056	207,246	624,090	461,786	,, and Vegetable
					Paper-making
71,940	41,801	110,719	188,799	192,209	*Cwt.* materials
336,985	420,832	446,236	620,064	472,427	*Tons* Salt
623,342	864,911	601,860	238,580	95,100	*Cwt.* Seeds
1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587	1,033,075	1,607,762	*Lb.* Silk, Raw
					Piece Goods and
20,261,730	18,794,677	30,140,387	34,348,422	14,861,692	*Yards* Mixed
					Yarns, Noils, and
775,132	706,811	538,425	862,043	594,750	*Lb.* Warps, etc
351,944	199,344	308,032	313,416	232,782	*Cwt.* Soap
1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	,, Spices
510,086	525,091	481,071	343,691	782,068	*Tons* Sugar
10,758	18,000	40,949	82,170	47,392	*Cwt.* Tallow
9,666,015	11,145,933	7,375,834	5,433,829	6,581,071	*Lb.* Tea
—	—	—	—	—	*No.* Tea-Chests
79,916	36,780	68,036	62,382	54,444	*Cub Tons* Timber
4,806,767	5,363,266	5,788,622	7,609,683	4,063,395	*Lb.* Tobacco
551,323	341,111	295,918	682,098	353,708	*No.* Umbrellas
2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,407	1,360,345	*Lb.* Wool, Raw
9,220,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,511	1,952,221	*Yards* Piece Goods
20,943	7,368	18,707	16,272	44,137	*No.* Shawls
					Braids,
1,066,490	880,399	987,653	1,406,751	966 763	*Lb.* Carpets, etc

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 1914.
(*c*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

No. 220—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	60,65,04	57,35,52	55,88,69	73,18,21	79,07,64
Austria and Hungary	7,25,22	9,97,48	4,51,79	...	...
Belgium	13,13,72	12,06,48	5,25,83	23,10	...
Bulgaria	4,64	3,86	3,53	...	...
Denmark	7,09	14,72	9,91	4,16	1,03
France	15,75,41	17,68,27	8,82,99	9,40,56	14,30,67
Germany	24,86,33	26,35,58	10,17,74	...	...
Greece	6,60	9,48	12,72	5,68	...
Italy	6,90,11	7,83,51	6,85,58	8,92,84	9,70,75
Netherlands	3,73,34	4,41,27	1,20,03	21,72	39,93
Norway	8,32	5,01	11,48	18,90	20,53
Portugal	4,07	5,82	11,83	21,21	15,67
Roumania	28,90	38,82	18,20	3,17	...
Russia	1,99,29	2,45,42	1,85,96	5,43,41	5,67,21
Spain	1,82,60	2,22,81	1,82,50	2,09,78	2,57,65
Sweden	31,80	42,25	44,91	30,60	6,92
Switzerland	1	...	5,26	18,77	17,32
Turkey in Europe	14,69	10,62	4,18	1	...
Other Countries	2,38	2,18	17,07	20,81	12,51
Total	1,37,19,46	1,41,69,10	97,80,20	1,00,72,93	1,12,47,81
AFRICA:					
Egypt	1,87,84	2,19,05	1,79,86	2,15,46	3,16,12
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	14,32	26,48	28,76	11,58	8,59
Kenya Colony	40,04	40,84	35,25	46,32	88,49
Madagascar	3,45	3,35	2,11	3,46	8,17
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,34,43	1,23,25	1,51,66	1,15,40	1,57,99
Portuguese East Africa	58,72	48,76	44,08	30,11	37,54
Reunion	12,64	4,84	32	75	5,79
Seychelles	4,06	4,06	3,74	2,93	7,00
Somaliland (British and French)	6,17	8,10	6,24	5,03	5,75
Tanganyika Territory	43,01	38,21	15,28	...	65
Union of South Africa	1,22,15	1,16,86	1,32,31	1,52,07	1,93,42
West Africa	1,43	2,45	83	4,46	2,40
Zanzibar and Pemba	31,68	35,07	25,28	26,99	53,59
Other Countries	6,58	7,13	4,14	1,68	4,82
Total	6,66,47	6,78,40	6,29,86	6,16,33	8,90,32

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	United Kingdom
...	14,70	35,70	55,02	83,55	Austria and Hungary
...	1,08	2,45,54	12,65,10	8,90,32	Belgium
...	...	...	8	74	Bulgaria
43	2,95	2,66	6,49	4,02	Denmark
8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	France
...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	Germany
90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	38,67	Greece
8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	Italy
7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	Netherlands
18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	Norway
4,37	11	50	15,10	3,59	Portugal
...	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	Roumania
73,81	...	11	2	35	Russia
90,66	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,76	1,81,05	Spain
...	14,13	33,87	27,06	28,04	Sweden
37,44	15,25	52,95	25,53	94	Switzerland
...	...	31,65	14,73	20,20	Turkey in Europe
15,02	5,75	4,76	6,90	10,23	Other Countries
80,69,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,23	Total
					AFRICA :
24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	Egypt
8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24	6,08	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
57,03	68,60	86,26	97,26	66,66	Kenya Colony
7,76	10,55	2,69	8,46	70	Madagascar
1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	Mauritius and Dependencies
59,30	1,20,97	33,29	54,32	60,43	Portuguese East Africa
52	8,43	1,13	3,99	9	Reunion
4,88	3,43	6,49	6,63	6,66	Seychelles
12,72	13,99	12,20	5,00	7,78	Somaliland (British and French)
8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91	Tanganyika Territory
2,02,41	3,03,82	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33	Union of South Africa
75,81	9,01	9	4	4	West Africa
38,63	43,86	44,96	47,23	53,16	Zanzibar and Pemba
9,97	13,82	6,80	25,89	49,58	Other Countries
31,40,90	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	Total

[Continued on next page

No. 220—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from and Re-Exported

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA:					
Canada	1,43,52	1,42,80	1,13,94	1,59,24	1,45,42
United States	18,79,00	21,77,83	17,34,25	21,14,73	31,19,93
West Indies	77,17	84,24	1,08,27	1,66,09	2,58,31
Argentine Republic	3,24,38	3,13,54	2,44,61	3,11,95	2,56,83
Brazil	15,70	15,39	3,86	33,27	43,21
Chile	90,64	1,06,42	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42
Peru	12,24	10,51	13,05	12,29	22,26
Uruguay	14,35	17,27	9,38	10,43	6,27
Other Countries	10,20	15,05	16,24	20,78	12,85
Total	25,67,20	28,83,05	23,19,32	29,41,98	40,25,50
ASIA:					
Aden	1,25,11	1,22,35	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,35
Arabia	70,97	1,21,24	77,75	96,80	1,47,29
Bahrein Islands	43,35	50,69	25,30	44,10	73,78
Celebes and other Islands	9,67	7,32	9,08	6,07	7,33
Ceylon	8,06,10	8,79,85	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21
China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	11,00,55	5,70,18	4,03,17	5,36,67	6,06,44
Federated Malay States	18,24	19,71	11,88	12,13	15,12
French Indo-China	42,85	76,42	1,06,35	73,12	1,58,32
Hongkong	9,37,70	7,65,80	4,21,33	4,11,06	4,35,56
Japan	18,70,92	22,67,38	15,65,34	18,40,06	28,13,37
Java	3,23,96	1,92,80	1,83,89	1,80,46	2,80,13
Macáo	35,46	2,74	...	...	86
Persia	50,74	65,82	57,55	1,23,89	2,06,43
Philippines	39,73	8,13	12,27	8,62	24,86
Siam	77,56	93,29	92,59	92,23	98,04
Straits Settlements	9,01,00	6,55,12	5,04,73	5,00,50	6,05,79
Sumatra	27,09	18,90	27,52	33,16	61,84
Turkey in Asia	2,18,35	2,67,70	1,55,17	80,23	1,76,76
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	5,58	6,44	2,45	5,56	13,39
Total	68,04,02	61,91,38	45,31,62	50,89,53	69,43,86
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	2,03,23	4,09,28	3,93,81	4,45,15	4,82,88
New Zealand	55,53	55,88	60,70	62,11	77,84
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	20,06	26,35	28,08	29,12	34,85
Other Islands in the Pacific	8,92	6,71	4,91	4,02	6,81
Total	3,77,74	4,98,22	4,87,50	5,35,30	6,02,38
GRAND TOTAL	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,02,58,07	2,37,09,87

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,32,16	2,41,88	1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	Canada
30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	United States
2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,88,22	West Indies
1,87,80	3,04,34	6,98,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	Argentine Republic
40,95	85,67	70,63	52,07	53,26	Brazil
1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	Chile
18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30	13,75	Peru
7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,91	Uruguay
10,10	25,66	8,26	10,39	12,17	Other Countries
39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02	31,55,65	Total
					ASIA :
1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	Aden
1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	Arabia
81,08	80,91	83,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	Bahrein Islands
9,49	3,23	5,67	5,16	3,25	Celebes and other Islands
9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,64	Ceylon
4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macão)
18,02	15,62	24,14	86,63	17,91	Federated Malay States
1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,86	French Indo-China
4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	Hongkong
34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	Japan
2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	Java
...	...	...	12,97	...	Macão
3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	Persia
18,53	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16	Philippines
1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	Siam
6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	Straits Settlements
62,63	34,55	14,37	19,73	53,20	Sumatra
2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	Turkey in Asia
...	...	...	...	2,81,66	Mesopotamia*
10,00	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,90	Other Countries
75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	Australia
75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39	New Zealand
17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,14	4,13	8,42	9,06	6,79	Other Islands in the Pacific
6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82	Total
2,83,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 221—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Bengal—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	28,20,56	28,99,72	26,36,96	35,13,72	33,22,76
Ceylon	4,10,48	2,76,48	1,60,83	1,12,93	83,29
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,30,13	1,51,00	1,07,84	1,15,46	1,10,41
Hongkong	2,90,33	96,59	56,40	63,36	80,46
Egypt	70,36	70,88	55,18	75,32	81,81
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,00,89	76,82	76,41	46,86	61,96
Canada	92,08	85,29	67,84	1,44,98	1,02,72
Australian Commonwealth	2,33,47	3,67,79	3,41,29	3,84,75	4,41,45
Russia	1,81,34	2,08,27	1,38,27	5,20,31	5,39,95
Germany	10,87,97	11,36,16	3,12,01	...	...
Belgium	1,56,51	94,43	40,32	...	...
France	4,06,54	3,75,51	1,45,56	3,31,08	3,18,87
Spain	1,25,72	1,25,96	85,86	1,21,42	1,23,81
Italy	2,31,28	2,46,75	1,75,65	4,36,96	2,37,76
Java	1,34,16	1,49,37	1,19,67	1,11,00	1,56,76
Indo-China	39,11	75,11	1,05,44	67,99	1,49,85
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	1,84,12	1,10,62	1,05,26	1,25,94	1,12,15
Japan	1,78,49	2,75,19	1,47,23	1,80,56	2,10,40
United States of America	15,73,05	18,98,02	14,91,41	17,41,38	23,64,29
West Indies	45,78	54,34	59,16	1,06,61	1,60,37
Other Countries	14,22,50	14,97,28	9,69,62	9,40,09	9,46,63
Total	1,00,14,87	1,02,71,58	73,98,21	91,40,72	96,05,70
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	6,51,36	8,22,88	7,37,58	10,01,12	16,00,02
Aden and Dependencies	89,64	80,57	87,40	1,01,56	1,81,79
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	27,11	25,09	23,50	44,53	62,61
Hongkong	5,95,10	6,18,29	3,20,69	3,25,47	3,25,68
Egypt	47,72	52,67	50,29	51,01	1,00,19
British East Africa	66,14	61,69	47,95	46,31	1,16,80
Germany	2,73,92	4,97,47	3,86,44	...	...
Belgium	4,62,92	4,69,48	2,57,09	...	...
France	5,24,21	6,84,37	3,23,54	1,93,67	5,43,71
Spain	22,86	61,01	68,23	44,34	79,52
Italy	3,19,30	4,11,94	3,43,10	2,41,79	4,06,61
Turkey Asiatic	66,79	1,18,13	74,00	66,20	1,28,91
Persia	32,95	40,86	45,38	1,10,06	1,78,89
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	8,37,86	4,09,88	2,63,67	3,60,51	4,55,70
Japan	10,60,90	16,40,03	12,99,33	15,35,12	23,76,03
United States of America	1,28,31	1,12,63	84,67	1,01,63	2,38,73
Other Countries	3,71,25	5,01,42	3,60,83	2,10,54	3,52,64
Total	55,78,34	66,09,31	46,82,69	44,33,76	71,48,73

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing Principal COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
22,51,23	30,45,90	45,53,73	25,13,60	26,20,80	United Kingdom
68,90	1,50,00	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	Ceylon
1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,25,12	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	Hongkong
3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98	54,15	Egypt
48,58	39,18	51,88	75,38	35,54	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	Canada
4,40,14	5,91,00	2,92,30	5,03,62	3,43,63	Australian Commonwealth
71,59	...	11	...	1,49	Russia
...	...	22,04	2,93,18	5,78,66	Germany
...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	Belgium
2,63,87	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,63,60	2,77,29	France
79,85	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81	Spain
2,28,05	1,95,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	Italy
1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	Java
1,44,83	2,21,59	99,92	1,28,41	1,64,88	Indo-China
61,03	56,09	1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,31	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)
2,50,24	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,26,63	5,27,61	Japan
26,32,89	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62	United States of America
1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,09,53	West Indies
9,74,20	14,42,02	16,11,85	15,33,32	9,09,96	Other Countries
86,68,61	1,05,03,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92	89,35,21	Total
					Bombay—
16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	United Kingdom
1,29,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,50	Aden and Dependencies
...	...	...	...	1,81,78	Mesopotamia.
73,51	59,59	1,29,36	88,67	83,07	Ceylon
2,89,86	3,71,22	6,52,20	4,38,63	3,98,27	Hongkong
2,39,80	1,20,25	1,01,12	98,44	60,94	Egypt
94,15	1,13,61	1,20,16	1,43,27	1,16,73	British East Africa
...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	Germany
...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	Belgium
3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	France
4,03	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15	Spain
5,12,90	5,68,06	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	Italy
2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,03,71	7	Turkey, Asiatic
2,49,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,93	1,84,89	Persia
3,61,11	2,08,40	8,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)
28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66	Japan
1,08,54	1,56,82	2,22,50	1,22,03	1,24,06	United States of America
4,21,63	4,77,12	4,59,30	4,42,18	5,78,78	Other Countries
76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,58	95,58,87	72,21,27	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 221—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	15,19,51	9,74,56	9,92,60	11,94,20	10,21,18
Egypt	26,76	35,86	27,89	30,79	1,02,81
Germany	4,07,04	4,06,64	1,88,70	...	...
Belgium	5,07,60	4,87,86	1,56,78	...	...
France	2,24,98	2,37,01	1,10,39	198,84	3,16,30
Italy	97,58	62,28	1,22,36	1,32,28	2,30,72
Turkey Asiatic	14,43	22,77	21,24	8,83	20,14
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	8,32	19,41	21,21	35,98	59,26
Persia	8,93	15,65	9,84	12,42	25,88
Japan	1,47,31	18,23	2,24	15,89	3,62
United States of America	74,41	71,95	69,69	1,03,87	2,94,29
Other Countries	1,65,06	2,35,72	1,77,74	1,18,43	1,73,97
Total	32,01,93	25,87,94	19,00,68	17,51,53	22,57,17
Madras—					
United Kingdom	6,62,32	6,79,33	7,57,27	9,44,91	11,82,56
Ceylon	4,06,61	4,74,56	4,74,59	6,39,35	5,96,42
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,06,58	1,19,76	92,62	1,20,67	1,33,99
Germany	2,32,49	2,46,09	98,67	...	...
Belgium	1,18,81	1,15,89	58,44	...	...
France	3,93,13	4,28,70	2,83,51	2,79,11	2,35,87
Italy	27,81	42,72	34,76	61,92	65,04
Japan	1,73,32	1,39,79	86,76	81,76	1,86,97
United States of America	82,41	73,35	68,73	1,51,75	1,90,59
Other Countries	2,71,26	2,49,22	2,10,70	1,57,22	1,56,77
Total	24,74,94	25,70,31	21,46,05	24,36,69	27,48,21
Burma—					
United Kingdom	4,09,55	3,58,62	4,83,39	6,63,50	7,79,60
Ceylon	36,23	71,27	74,95	1,01,50	2,60,63
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	5,23,34	3,37,47	2,64,02	2,15,16	2,99,60
Australian Commonwealth	41,55	29,76	32,95	40,94	21,25
Germany	4,84,16	3,46,34	1,31,93	...	...
Japan	3,10,86	1,93,23	30,12	27,32	35,56
United States of America	20,37	21,76	19,80	10,10	32,76
Other Countries	10,38,25	10,20,55	5,83,71	4,34,41	5,23,55
Total	28,64,81	23,81,00	16,20,87	14,98,98	19,52,95

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing Principal COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	United Kingdom
18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45	19,70	Egypt
...	...	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	Germany
...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94	Belgium
1,97,73	65,59	94,52	87,75	37,25	France
3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	Italy
47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30	...	Turkey, Asiatic
...	...	...	...	34,94	Mesopotamia
82,72	58,27	31,79	93,43	1,27,26	Arabia
66,93	53,09	26,76	30,86	18,64	Persia
1,91	1,08	9,24	21,05	19,44	Japan
1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32	United States of America
1,64,80	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	Other Countries
28,95,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	Total
					Madras—
8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,06,61	United Kingdom
6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,42,52	Ceylon
1,87,63	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,24,64	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
...	...	3,66	36,00	93,64	Germany
...	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,08,08	Belgium
36,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08	France
16,34	2,63	75,09	68,97	62,20	Italy
1,59,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	80,71	1,67,01	Japan
79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70	United States of America
1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,04,04	Other Countries
20,97,95	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,39,52	Total
					Burma—
8,85,96	8,12,65	9,83,14	5,78,40	5,63,08	United Kingdom
2,14,26	2,68,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	Ceylon
2,97,35	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,02	3,41,20	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
55,38	16,78	16,81	42,86	28,18	Australian Commonwealth
...	...	...	99,96	4,30,76	Germany
99,11	2,75,10	1,40,53	1,10,00	3,01,11	Japan
28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60	United States of America
4,89,19	7,08,19	5,09,29	6,99,02	10,34,75	Other Countries
20,69,53	24,79,85	23,16,14	25,91,64	32,51,29	Total

No. 222—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	33,33	36,76	21,29	19,73	23,91
Apparel	15,96	15,11	10,16	8,06	12,92
Bran and Pollards	1,04,85	71,82	63,05	69,77	42,41
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	30,64	27,31	29,45	29,76	33,28
Candles	17,39	23,68	22,48	17,52	18,60
Coal, Coke, etc.	88,39	69,21	52,80	73,75	76,22
Coffee	1,56,53	1,53,66	1,65,38	98,69	1,07,68
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	83,55	90,63	57,57	64,70	65,96
Cotton, Raw	28,33,53	41,04,25	(a)33,53,37	(a)24,97,01	(a)36,14,16
,, Twist and Yarn	9,91,68	9,88,23	6,28,65	6,92,29	7,94,01
,, Manufactures	2,28,36	2,28,77	1,72,40	2,68,31	5,69,35
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	18,74	20,71	14,66	23,32	52,73
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :—					
Indigo	22,01	21,20	89,95	2,07,87	2,11,26
Myrobalans	62,14	56,94	52,57	70,52	62,83
Other sorts	26,37	25,79	19,18	34,64	28,92
Fish	37,60	39,24	35,38	42,62	46,20
Fruits and Vegetables	47,79	61,91	51,39	60,05	61,73
Grain and Pulse :—					
Barley	5,55,82	1,56,57	26,18	1,75,20	2,26,44
Beans (*b*)	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	1,19,12	62,27	23,43	33,69	41,32
Jowar and bajra	32,78	86,42	1,11,52	43,22	39,18
Lentils (*b*)	—	—	—	—	—
Maize	20,53	2,10	1,23	3,65	24,46
Pulse	1,67,84	1,06,65	1,01,42	1,46,82	2,62,55
Rice	32,55,59	26,60,64	17,15,83	15,45,52	18,81,87
Wheat	17,69,37	13,13,34	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35
Wheat-flour	11,07,67	1,25,11	91,79	1,12,02	1,20,79
Other sorts	1,46	1,05	1,47	3,93	2,86
Gums and Resins	8,18	9,91	5,80	5,01	8,84
Hemp, Raw	96,36	11,02,25	99,43	1,02,54	1,61,12
Hides and Skins, Raw	11,76,82	11,72,29	7,81,76	9,79,53	14,41,08
,, Dressed and tanned	4,60,25	4,22,58	4,73,84	5,61,11	9,45,74
Horn and Hornmeal	24,62	15,90	8,67	5,84	7,94
Jute Raw	27,05,06	30,82,64	12,91,02	15,64,20	16,28,81
,, Manufactures	22,87,11	28,27,31	25,82,02	37,97,84	41,67,17
Lac (of all sorts)	2,11,33	1,96,58	1,60,57	1,71,76	2,80,32
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	96,91	94,48	56,67	44,37	56,25
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	2,21,80	2,19,45	1,59,71	2,18,58	3,71,83
Mica	51,20	45,38	28,66	31,27	51,19
Oil-cake	1,23,21	1,38,04	1,06,38	1,13,62	99,40
Oils	85,79	98,56	1,05,20	1,21,89	1,51,61
Opium	11,22,16	3,42,00	1,76,35	1,47,02	2,00,65
Paraffin Wax	60,03	67,31	82,22	81,37	1,01,69
Provisions	48,01	54,44	45,48	52,69	71,02
Rubber, Raw	59,14	78,67	93,30	1,26,67	1,58,16
Saltpetre	35,59	30,84	42,84	1,28,87	1,05,55
Seeds	22,70,97	25,67,54	14,65,39	10,12,26	16,65,41
Silk, Raw	41,74	24,74	11,91	24,42	49,32
,, Manufactures	7,38	5,68	3,45	3,37	5,45
Spices	93,28	91,41	95,79	92,89	1,09,53
Sugar	25,47	13,75	8,81	9,42	26,69
Tea	13,29,40	14,97,51	15,52,85	19,98,11	16,77,10
Tea-waste	2,11	2,69	2,72	4,06	6,24
Tobacco	38,36	47,94	36,80	44,01	52,97
Wood, and Manufactures of	1,21,44	1,07,11	93,86	79,86	70,72
Wool, Raw	2,63,47	2,50,45	2,36,90	3,76,09	3,85,35
,, Manufactures	25,82	25,10	16,97	24,07	31,36
All other Articles	2,12,84	2,43,04	1,78,49	1,44,90	2,64,57
Total	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,00,87

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
22,93	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,92	Animals, Living
9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,62	Apparel
6,39	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	Bran and Pollards
25,42	29,01	52,14	29,66	24,36	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc
27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90	17,99	Candles
23,90	15,63	82,68	1,50,13	16,03	Coal, Coke, etc
99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,08	Coffee
46,40	35,50	1,03,94	99,94	92,60	Coir, and manufactures thereof (excluding Cordage)
(a)42,69,86	(a)31,00,04	(a)58,61,30	(a)41,67,61	(a)54,45,76	Cotton, Raw
7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	,, Twist and Yarn
5,76,97	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,00,98	7,03,61	,, Manufactures
25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32	35,13	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	Indigo
47,30	49,34	1,01,31	47,20	63,55	Myrobalans
22,48	30,79	30,94	21,54	17,30	Other sorts
44,99	44,10	50,52	56,02	60,35	Fish
52,63	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	Barley
—	1,78,75	2,09,29	43,53	66,78	Beans (b)
3,49,28	3,35,01	10,39	11,54	10,78	Gram
18,05	8,43	16,95	23,38	7,73	Jowar and bajra
—	49,85	12,79	5,46	3,92	Lentils (b)
94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,57	Maize
3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,51	53,03	Pulse
20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,75	Rice
19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	Wheat
1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	Wheat-flour
1,94	1,36	41,46	12,90	9,21	Other sorts
10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10	Gums and Resins
79,44	1,46,80	1,89,41	86,15	39,36	Hemp, Raw
8,03,54	9,34,28	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14	Hides and Skins, Raw
6,26,10	9,66,96	12,54,88	8,17,24	3,02,07	,, Dressed and tanned
5,27	8,56	16,88	8,17	10,00	Horn and Hornmeal
6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	Jute, Raw
42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	39,99,57	,, Manufactures
3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	Lac (of all sorts)
47,38	61,63	1,47,69	1,28,27	1,16,77	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
86,29	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34	Mica
70,03	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	Oil-cake
2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,03	3,48,67	2,84,34	Oils
2,40,77	3,12,01	1,06,02	2,52,61	2,05,42	Opium
1,10,09	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,01	1,27,70	Paraffin Wax
70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,67	Provisions
1,62,19	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	Rubber, Raw
88,74	93,25	55,16	70,91	41,32	Saltpetre
8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	Seeds
48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,29	Silk, Raw
3,30	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,96	,, Manufactures
1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36	Spices
16,13	48,50	53,92	95,48	24,87	Sugar
17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	Tea
16,28	3,96	14,74	11,88	5,36	Tea-waste
51,01	96,36	92,62	74,92	71,31	Tobacco
41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	Wool, Raw
16,05	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32	,, Manufactures
2,58,26	3,06,53	4,57,17	5,03,86	4,75,29	All other Articles
2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,33	2,31,38,01	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 223—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Animals, Living . *No.*	544,588	448,088	281,636	309,458	334,510
Bran and Pollards . *Tons*	228,971	221,994	194,588	213,228	150,739
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc . *Cwt.*	91,281	84,533	85,676	94,673	101,380
Candles . . . *Lb.*	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505	6,224,104	6,548,369
Coal, etc . . . *Tons*	881,239	723,041	594,286	805,290	832,118
Coffee . . . Cwt.	266,978	259,900	290,394	176,685	197,783
Coir (excluding Cordage) . . . *Tons*	36,682	30,354	24,040	27,474	28,742
Cotton, Raw . . . "	368,876	531,316	(b)518,253	(b)443,496	(b)446,281
" Twist and Yarn . . . *Lb.*	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736	168,080,000
Cotton Piece goods, etc . . . *Yards*	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430	113,465,214	263,845,251
Dyes: Indigo . . *Cwt.*	11,857	10,030	17,145	41,932	34,230
Myrobalans . "	1,307,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,302,663	1,093,619
Other sorts . "	204,537	229,986	154,056	245,559	182,757
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . *Tons*	615,177	190,400	29,317	165,757	209,502
Beans (a) . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Gram . . "	144,919	69,597	23,298	32,494	38,223
Jowar and bajra . "	31,891	84,294	105,206	41,846	36,302
Lentils (a) . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Maize . . "	26,531	2,881	1,429	4,066	24,877
Pulse . . "	203,060	114,628	88,115	110,035	167,039
Rice . . . "	2,763,164	2,450,349	1,561,878	1,367,412	1,639,787
Wheat . . "	1,660,187	1,202,205	1706,383	652,879	748,914
Wheat-flour . "	68,520	79,412	58,985	58,608	70,156
Other sorts . "	1,302	962	1,271	2,852	2,119
Gums and Resins . *Cwt.*	36,785	47,078	29,156	23,850	32,701
Hemp, Raw . . "	623,269	711,548	670,227	608,207	732,213
Hides and Skins, Raw *Tons*	89,859	81,590	56,981	66,577	73,610
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned . . *Tons*	18,184	15,231	16,721	19,066	24,486
Horn and Hornmeal . *Cwt.*	100,757	79,819	48,729	22,849	28,653
Jute, Raw . . *Tons*	876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768
" Bags . . *No.*	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,398	794,152,705	805,094,546
" Cloth . . *Yards*	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,959,769
Lac (all sorts) . *Cwt.*	428,163	339,161	366,602	417,320	381,349
Manures . . . *Tons.*	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,178	61,668
Metals, Manganese Ore . . . "	708,081	718,049	440,590	472,563	636,033
" Ferro Manganese (a) . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Metals, Others . . "	118,591	104,778	73,115	89,507	142,844
Mica . . . *Cwt.*	66,574	53,891	32,972	33,717	59,521
Oil-cakes . . . *Tons*	161,785	175,314	136,932	150,286	125,243
Oils . . . *Galls.*	24,489,692	25,991,315	36,245,651	33,081,357	30,910,583
Opium . . . *Cwt.*	43,505	16,858	15,912	12,878	12,760
Paraffin Wax . . *Tons*	13,416	15,158	18,651	18,679	22,743
Rubber, Raw . . *Lb.*	1,638,224	2,605,568	3,676,400	5,273,856	7,541,307
Saltpetre . . . *wts*	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	527,396
Seeds . . . *Ton*	1,226,834	1,582,641	9,53,898	699,963	939,207
Silk, Raw . . *Lb.*	1,677,841	1,203,008	516,282	1,262,803	1,544,103
" Piece goods, etc . . . *Yards*	825,389	622,232	367,209	294,288	419,885
Spices . . . *Cwt.*	345,176	359,259	362,659	337,110	330,074
Sugar . . . *Tons*	16,008	9,507	5,488	4,265	13,408
Tea . . . *Lb.*	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	3,38,470,262	291,402,908
" Waste . . . "	2,779,805	3,084,288	3,066,828	3,718,323	3,616,044
Teak wood . *Cub. tons*	61,421	50,737	44,628	32,403	25,482
Tobacco . . . *Lb.*	21,693,607	30,023,326	18,681,525	26,345,033	29,612,497
Wool, Raw . . "	58,426,558	48,022,061	44,610,287	65,023,752	48,829,840

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.
(b) Including Kapok

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
254,685	190,271	249,306	220,764	270,271	*No.* Animals, Living
26,504	41,707	231,400	185,523	183,604	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
55,913	61,120	169,949	63,263	76,039	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc
9,516,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919	6,054,434	*Lb.* Candles
256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	114,732	*Tons* Coal, etc
195,546	218,504	272,561	233,430	235,064	*Cwt.* Coffee
20,084	13,391	38,651	30,451	28,166	*Tons* Coir (excluding Cordage)
(*b*)365,965	(*b*)184,112	(*b*) 429,698	(*b*)371,030	(*b*) 534,190	,, Cotton, Raw
121,797,818	63,707,969	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	,, ,, Twist and *Lb.* Yarn
189,449,666	149,088,495	196,554,975	146,364,793	160,966,778	Cotton Piecegoods, *Yards* etc
31,062	32,707	32,087	10,250	12,362	*Cwt.* Dyes, Indigo
815,550	823,690	1,858,010	825,493	1,278,881	,, Myrobalans
128,031	149,046	146,314	120,362	103,568	,, Other sorts
					,, Grain and Pulse :
358,732	226,352	1,656	6,060	9,878	*Tons* Barley
—	78,927	115,885	32,946	51,214	,, Beans (*a*)
327,063	262,103	5,190	5,733	4,038	,, Gram
15,323	5,306	7,715	13,129	4,670	,, Jowar and bajra
—	20,773	5,730	1,989	1,408	,, Lentils (*a*)
91,014	13,761	829	3,763	1,744	,, Maize
229,724	50,618	13,717	19,260	22,740	,, Pulse
1,964,673	2,053,097	651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474	,, Rice
1,454,374	476,103	8,643	237,065	80,809	,, Wheat
71,569	30,942	48,209	60,769	64,420	,, Wheat-flour
1,227	744	18,834	10,269	5,757	,, Other sorts
24,631	24,554	37,386	28,450	6,438	*Cwt.* Gums and Resins
306,716	489,420	742,109	407,951	256,203	,, Hemp, Raw
43,561	44,566	90,979	31,116	48,458	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
					,, Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned
19,066	28,439	28,884	6,734	10,310	*Cwt.* Horn and Hornmeal
19,748	31,298	66,119	41,122	63,574	*Tons* Jute, Raw
1,278,100	398,146	591,814	472,414	467,685	*No.* ,, Bags
758,390,730	583,095,999	342,728,643	533,908,109	386,710,697	*Yards* ,, Cloth
1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,353,738,649	1,120,568,835	*Cwt.* Lac (all sorts)
322,420	239,099	375,706	308,937	434,934	*Tons* Manures
40,449	46,578	132,301	115,487	105,110	,, Metals, Manganese Ore
433,331	385,361	382,116	770,842	519,497	,, ,, Ferro Manganese (*a*)
—	10,878	506	3,873	...	,, Metals, Others
84,165	66,166	70,618	121,856	127,150	*Cwt.* Mica
65,729	55,092	60,648	71,276	27,132	*Tons* Oil-cakes
86,526	87,215	143,095	94,025	112,928	*Galls.* Oils
36,899,092	36,654,055	45,299,811	22,902,213	24,544,502	*Cwt.* Opium
12,322	15,345	9,166	11,249	8,037	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
24,212	24,324	26,440	24,980	28,141	*Lb.* Rubber, Raw
8,430,089	13,969,057	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	*Cwt.* Saltpetre
453,654	478,320	370,975	389,687	234,949	*Tons.* Seeds
467,671	487,609	824,983	624,272	734,674	*Lb.* Silk, Raw
805,493	954,968	1,451,090	1,160,719	1,150,754	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc
258,364	823,282	371,689	271,489	155,908	*Cwt.* Spices
302,399	242,003	332,087	279,404	334,160	*Tons* Sugar
5,110	12,056	16,449	22,166	6,201	*Lb.* Tea
359,184,232	323,663,210	379,165,033	285,751,849	313,878,140	,, ,, Waste
7,315,142	1,641,320	7,911,000	6,571,559	3,124,848	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
14,931	28,838	52,610	39,272	16,019	*Lb.* Tobacco
21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,685,902	24,228,175	,, Wool, Raw
42,508,403	47,376,163	36,319,126	23,043,603	32,364,497	

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(*b*) Including Kapok.

No. 224—Value of exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	1,18,87	99,71	1,74,96	1,76,07	1,96,77
Other Countries	25,12	25,98	9,34	9,42	9,34
Total	1,43,99	1,25,69	1,84,30	1,84,49	2,06,11
AFRICA—					
Egypt	4,17	7,90	1,33	3,73	4,68
Kenya Colony	14,12	16,41	13,37	30,87	35,38
Mauritius and Dependencies	4,25	3,16	3,51	10,21	9,04
Natal	3,04	3,45	1,86	6,80	8,83
Portuguese East Africa	12,27	12,35	7,07	8,65	11,26
Somaliland (British and French)	9	1,05	78	49	29
Tanganyika Territory	11,21	9,43	4,43	...	51
Zanzibar and Pemba	9,15	9,46	6,99	7,89	23,54
Other Countries	3,71	3,35	2,77	3,39	10,23
Total	62,01	65,46	42,10	73,03	1,03,76
AMERICA—					
United States	8,97	7,29	7,38	11,74	5,30
Other Countries	18	29	15	10	8
Total	9,15	7,58	7,53	11,84	5,38
ASIA—					
Aden	22,80	17,25	12,95	18,62	63,40
Arabia	55,36	50,05	30,92	28,99	51,85
Bahrein Islands	34,40	24,67	14,48	10,45	25,34
Ceylon	21,77	24,11	16,09	20,49	35,20
Hongkong	12,56	16,86	11,19	11,61	15,35
Japan	2,44	2,11	1,10	4,58	11,92
Persia	61,50	74,85	51,15	56,91	1,48,66
Straits Settlements	18,29	23,47	15,60	24,56	34,87
Turkey in Asia	21,18	25,92	15,30	30,46	89,40
Mesopotamia	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	7,88	8,92	6,94	14,80	19,97
Total	2,58,18	2,68,21	1,75,72	2,21,47	4,95,96
AUSTRALASIA	68	79	1,02	34	63
Grand Total	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE—
1,82,19	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	United Kingdom
5,41	22,78	1,27,00	1,04,46	30,03	Other Countries
1,87,60	2,62,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43	Total
					AFRICA—
24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	38,20	Egypt
23,73	21,86	33,52	54,93	51,10	Kenya Colony
7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76	Mauritius and Dependencies
11,53	10,35	2,49	4,74	34,24	Natal
6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	10,59	Portuguese East Africa
4,56	31,14	15,15	74	1,59	Somaliland (British and French)
2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58	Tanganyika Territory
10,50	10,51	16,95	18,13	24,37	Zanzibar and Pemba
6,99	8,28	16,63	16,06	37,13	Other Countries
1,05,22	1,40,18	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	Total
					AMERICA—
10,58	20,82	16,11	3,22,20	69,89	United States
6	70	15	69	47	Other Countries
10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,89	70,36	Total
					ASIA—
94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	Aden
59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,89	Arabia
27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	Bahrein Islands
33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39	74,49	Ceylon
14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69	Hongkong
6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73	Japan
2,28,89	2,07,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	Persia
29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59	Straits Settlements
99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	Turkey in Asia
...	...	...	...	1,71,59	Mesopotamia.
13,75	20,38	39,86	37,99	33,22	Other Countries
6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66	Total
1,18	1,64	76	1,34	4,24	AUSTRALASIA
9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	Grand total

No. 225—Value and Quantity of exports of Principal

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	11,61	11,02	12,89	13,43	10,32
Cotton Manufactures	1,57,76	1,47,40	81,27	1,04,07	2,67,05
,, Twist and Yarn	7,01	8,61	5,56	6,33	13,23
Fruits and Vegetables	13,93	11,71	13,98	47,56	52,78
Gums and Resins	12,18	13,18	7,72	8,15	16,19
Hardware	13,72	14,19	10,37	8,35	13,35
Metals	19,96	22,26	13,49	14,07	35,91
Provisions	2,04	2,69	3,57	7,07	22,31
Spices	1,64	8,21	4,64	10,84	9,49
Sugar	21,70	20,92	1,00,63	35,98	89,63
Wool, Raw	67,19	49,58	50,10	1,02,22	1,03,97
Other Articles	1,45,28	1,57,06	1,07,45	1,32,10	1,77,71
Total	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84
	Quantity.				
Cotton Piecegoods . *Yds.*	67,300,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,886
,, Twist and Yarn *Lb.*	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862	1,525,865
Gums and Resins . *Cwt.*	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	56,401
Metals . . *Tons*	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575	12,142
Provisions . . *Cwt.*	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856	40,172
Spices . . . ,,	5,063	19,913	10,384	25,585	22,964
Sugar . . *Tons*	10,008	9,708	40,341	10,816	24,998
Wool, Raw . . *Lb.*	13,907,894	10,245,538	9,023,433	16,842,037	13,120,881

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7,31	25,52	40,81	55,38	84,74	Apparel
3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12	Cotton Manufactures
6,08	32,63	38,30	7,89	11,30	„ Twist and Yarn
50,14	47,30	48,88	67,29	51,72	Fruits and Vegetables
11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95	Gums and Resins
6,49	18,73	30,73	29,99	26,57	Hardware
9,56	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,52	Metals
9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47	Provisions
19,73	18,09	24,08	11,64	9,67	Spices
1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,96	Sugar
1,04,74	1,49,27	1,53,57	76,70	95,90	Wool, Raw
1,71,40	3,34,80	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42	Other Articles
9,12,19	14,55,83	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	Total
QUANTITY.					
85,069,004	114,200,057	88,052,370	60,990,737	73,071,851	*Yds.* Cotton Piece Goods
572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352	568,786	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn
36,141	40,855	40,515	43,484	54,205	*Cwt.* Gums and Resins
1,138	1,990	4,003	5,405	8,888	*Tons.* Metals
20,306	21,727	31,080	24,332	23,828	*Cwt.* Provisions
39,581	30,322	31,034	17,025	14,709	„ Spices
42,174	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,644	*Tons.* Sugar
12,817,189	15,662,076	15,984,490	8,934,049	14,876,315	*Lb.* Wool, Raw

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM.					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	68,70	72,15	49,65	55,95	68,10
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	33,45	31,80	30,30	22,65	31,95
Artificial silk yarn (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Belting for machinery	34,05	38,40	33,30	43,65	51,60
Bobbins (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Books and printed matter	40,35	47,25	44,25	40,20	42,30
Boots and shoes	61,20	72,15	51,30	34,20	45,00
Building materials	67,05	78,00	79,05	76,05	70,50
Carriages and carts	20,10	17,40	9,75	6,75	7,20
Chemicals, etc.	70,05	75,75	83,55	1,19,85	1,30,35
China clay (*b*)	—	—	—	—	24,90
Coal and coke, etc.	35,40	38,10	34,05	9,45	2,25
Cordage and rope	4,05	5,85	5,10	5,25	6,60
Cotton—					
Raw	1,00,50	20,10	1,05	75	...
Twist and yarn	3,91,50	3,50,70	3,34,65	3,37,65	3,43,95
Piece goods—					
Grey	24,58,95	25,02,60	20,76,75	17,12,55	14,89,35
White	13,14,90	13,93,05	10,61,85	10,41,30	12,53,85
Coloured, etc.	12,35,10	15,33,60	9,27,15	7,15,80	12,72,30
Other manufactures	1,59,00	1,89,30	1,36,50	1,30,50	2,10,00
Cutlery	10,50	11,70	9,30	7,80	8,55
Cycles and parts	33,00	33,30	21,90	20,70	16,65
Drugs and medicines	56,10	60,15	53,10	63,75	74,85
Dyeing and tanning substances.	7,50	5,70	5,85	9,15	35,10
Earthenware and Porcelain	32,40	36,75	30,00	31,35	22,50
Flax manufactures	31,05	30,60	34,20	36,90	60,30
Glass and glassware	23,40	26,25	21,00	24,00	33,60
Haberdashery and millinery	59,40	66,30	43,80	51,60	60,60
Hardware	1,95,75	2,25,75	1,80,45	1,58,70	1,83,45
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,12,65	1,36,65	1,13,65	1,04,55	1,26,75
Ivory	10,20	11,55	13,50	12,90	14,25
Jewellery, etc.	12,30	12,60	6,50	6,00	4,20
Jute manufactures	11,40	14,25	15,15	21,75	28,65
Leather including hides, tanned, etc.	34,80	33,30	25,05	27,60	31,80
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	51,15	49,50	39,00	37,50	36,90
Spirit	70,05	77,25	71,55	75,15	1,01,55
Wines	12,15	13,65	11,70	13,65	16,95
Machinery and Millwork	4,81,95	6,95,85	5,58,30	4,31,85	4,80,90
Metals—					
Copper	1,21,95	2,03,10	1,42,50	34,35	14,10
Iron	29,10	36,30	22,05	30,60	94,50
Iron or steel	6,98,25	10,21,50	6,96,00	5,52,90	4,89,15
Lead	13,95	18,00	16,95	22,50	25,35
Steel	48,30	60,30	37,05	52,95	52,65
Others	55,35	61,35	37,80	55,05	46,80
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	95,70	1,08,60	81,00	55,80	59,40
Oils, mineral	21,90	23,25	27,75	19,20	31,65
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	17,55	21,30	22,05	19,65	17,55
Packing engine and boiler	4,90	4,50	5,55	5,40	7,05
Paints and colours	48,90	51,15	52,65	60,90	82,80
Paper and pasteboard	84,00	80,25	86,70	84,30	1,10,70
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk (*c*)	—	—	6,75	7,20	31,20
Pitch and tar	10,05	8,85	8,10	8,40	9,60
Polishes	9,00	9,90	8,10	9,60	15,30
Provisions	1,51,50	1,51,05	1,36,80	1,37,85	1,84,80
Railway plant, etc.	5,84,85	9,32,85	9,42,90	4,09,35	1,45,20
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	16,20	31,80	40,50	31,75	62,70
Salt	21,90	20,40	14,55	45,75	47,85
Ships, part of	13,80	21,30	29,55	13,65	9,45
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	25,05	27,90	11,10	13,20	27,45
Soap	66,00	68,55	70,35	77,85	94,80
Starch and farina	2,10	2,40	3,60	8,70	10,50
Stationery	45,15	49,80	40,95	42,30	50,25
Sugar	28,95	27,90	16,35	18,75	20,25

(*a*) Separately recorded from April 1918.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April 1916.
(*c*) Separately recorded from April 1914

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,50	52,55	Apparel
25,35	20,57	25,83	55,02	59,28	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
—	2,48	14,61	5,96	1,73	Artificial silk yarn(a)
76,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	88,26	Belting for machinery
—	10,08	17,74	51,66	99,85	Bobbins(a)
45,45	48,60	39,01	60,86	44,89	Books and printed matter
23,55	23,70	14,91	56,95	10,04	Boots and shoes
86,55	33,45	94,90	1,80,44	1,30,66	Building materials
5,40	7,05	17,22	49,74	31,66	Carriages and carts
1,83,00	1,57,65	1,32,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	Chemicals, etc.
21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16	China clay (b)
2,55	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,08,42	Coal and coke, etc.
4,95	3,75	6,80	8,20	4,56	Cordage and rope
...	...	2	73,70	1,50,91	Cotton— Raw
3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,05,25	8,77,21	Twist and yarn
15,72,60	14,51,55	10,23,93	18,72,04	16,38,33	Piece goods— Grey
13,04,25	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,00	12,26,60	White
14,42,35	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,65	6,48,08	Coloured, etc.
2,13,45	1,04,25	1,52,35	3,01,89	1,40,60	Other manufactures
6,90	8,25	10,64	23,03	8,78	Cutlery
17,85	12,45	27,70	34,78	13,46	Cycles and parts
53,10	59,70	76,70	1,08,21	72,43	Drugs and medicines
58,65	55,05	55,18	90,89	78,86	Dyeing and tanning substances
19,35	26,40	25,15	56,42	43,64	Earthenware and Porcelain
35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83	28,95	Flax manufactures
29,70	30,90	32,25	66,67	44,36	Glass and glassware
48,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	29,85	Haberdashery and millinery
1,12,35	1,15,05	2,05,15	5,25,24	3,67,70	Hardware
71,25	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,57	3,54,50	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
13,95	11,55	22,41	6,60	16,96	Ivory
2,70	3,15	6,31	18,67	10,02	Jewellery, etc.
13,95	7,05	15,01	15,81	7,67	Jute manufactures
27,75	27,15	36,59	1,06,92	58,58	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
25,95	25,95	33,93	80,15	65,37	Liquors— Ale, beer and porter
1,24,80	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31	Spirit
14,55	16,35	20,00	40,73	17,59	Wines
3,00,90	3,20,85	5,01,50	17,53,00	28,45,10	Machinery and Millwork
4,05	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	Metals— Copper
36,00	10,05	28,32	66,60	41,64	Iron
2,02,05	3,84,60	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	Iron or steel
15,90	17,25	15,14	22,26	13,81	Lead
22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,50	90,57	Steel
10,95	17,70	2,01,30	4,35,15	1,81,48	Others
15,00	11,70	73,80	3,84,66	1,36,92	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
20,25	31,05	26,11	41,20	37,17	Oils, mineral
12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
8,85	7,05	9,11	4,27	3,73	Packing engine and boiler
60,75	38,85	73,53	1,20,36	70,40	Paints and colours
61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	Paper and pasteboard
15,90	4,65	58,85	97,10	6,00	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk (c)
7,35	7,35	8,51	11,88	7,81	Pitch and tar
15,30	12,45	18,30	38,81	11,97	Polishes
43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,09	1,10,01	Provisions
46,65	96,24	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	Railway plant, etc.
60,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,30	64,70	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
16,20	24,00	30,14	35,85	25,76	Salt
21,45	15,60	27,58	19,85	84,93	Ships, part of
13,20	10,95	11,65	24,92	10,52	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,98	86,72	Soap
51	...	3,14	3,43	2,48	Starch and farina
30,00	46,05	46,06	1,20,70	65,71	Stationery
6,75	60	18,30	32,24	20,82	Sugar

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1916.
(c) Separately recorded from April, 1914.

Continued on next page.

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	13,65	12,30	13,05	12,30	17,10
Tea-chests	41,70	49,65	40,50	65,70	54,75
Tobacco	57,30	62,85	62,25	71,40	1,09,35
Toilet requisites	9,00	10,80	8,85	9,45	13,20
Toys and requisites for games	18,15	16,80	12,45	12,15	12,15
Umbrellas	15,30	18,90	15,30	10,65	12,90
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,77,00	2,22,30	1,34,85	71,70	1,62,45
Other Articles	2,54,01	2,91,06	2,26,83	2,72,13	2,97,43
TOTAL	1,01,44,21	1,17,58,26	92,03,88	78,30,67	87,78,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	2,60,70	1,22,70	23,40	1,72,80	1,94,40
Bran and pollards	55,20	38,10	37,05	54,15	39,25
Bristles and fibres	16,80	12,75	20,40	12,30	13,20
Coffee	51,75	55,35	53,10	45,30	37,65
Coir, and manufactures of	23,55	28,80	28,65	38,85	48,90
Cotton, raw	1,07,55	1,43,55	2,11,65	2,05,65	2,08,65
,, twist and yarn	2,70	1,35	1,95	8,40	10,50
,, manufactures	11,40	8,10	8,55	14,25	6,30
Drugs, medicines, etc.	6,00	5,55	4,65	10,65	26,25
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	6,60	5,25	6,75	16,95	7,20
Indigo	2,25	6,45	84,00	1,45,05	1,04,70
Myrobalans	27,30	21,45	26,40	47,70	48,00
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	51,15	44,25	66,75	89,10	1,47,30
Hides and skins—					
Raw	77,40	47,40	1,06,20	85,65	1,62,60
Dressed or tanned	3,90,30	3,65,25	4,22,85	4,71,45	7,05,60
Horn and hornmeal	6,75	5,10	6,00	5,40	4,95
Jute, raw	11,02,80	10,92,90	6,74,40	9,22,95	8,20,95
,, Gunny bags	83,25	91,95	1,36,05	4,84,05	4,87,05
,, ,, cloth	60,90	83,70	81,75	2,81,25	2,90,25
Lac	49,05	60,15	43,95	42,75	33,30
Manures	12,30	11,70	9,00	10,80	8,70
Manganese ore	34,80	42,15	30,75	65,85	82,80
Other metals and ores	22,95	10,65	29,10	67,65	1,20,90
Mica	30,30	27,45	18,45	26,40	38,85
Oils	23,85	23,25	53,55	62,65	98,25
Paraffin wax	17,70	10,35	24,15	32,40	26,10
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,85	5,85	4,95	7,05	16,20
Pulse—					
Beans (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	28,20	10,35	...	10,95	2,85
Lentils (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	60,60	42,75	53,10	92,10	1,47,75
Rice (not in the husk)	1,95,75	1,69,50	2,07,15	2,08,20	3,20,25
Rubber, raw	36,45	50,40	70,20	90,00	1,10,85
Saltpetre	6,00	5,85	25,20	57,30	91,80
Seeds—					
Castor	75,30	81,60	48,60	57,45	60,90
Cotton	10,05	2,08,65	1,46,55	64,80	28,80
Linseed	2,44,50	2,47,20	3,33,00	2,21,70	5,61,75
Rape	34,20	27,00	37,20	71,10	1,27,20
Copra	8,10	1,35	30,90	25,95	12,00
Others	5,55	4,35	14,25	7,50	79,80
Silk, raw	3,75	3,90	7,35	10,95	6,30
Spices	10,35	11,85	15,15	25,35	21,00
Sugar	16,50	4,65	1,80	30	15
Tea	9,48,75	10,84,80	12,24,30	14,70,15	13,00,65
Wheat	12,57,00	8,54,25	7,12,95	7,83,45	4,83,30
Wood (mainly teak)	64,80	50,85	59,25	54,90	49,20
Wool, raw	2,55,75	2,43,15	2,31,30	3,75,30	3,85,20
,, manufactures	18,00	18,30	10,50	13,50	13,35
Other Articles	2,35,29	2,34,27	1,36,40	1,59,81	1,66,74
TOTAL	60,65,04	57,35,52	55,88,60	73,18,21	79,07,64

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
5,55	75	2,05	12,90	8,33	Tallow
40,65	36,15	33,28	77,53	53,17	Tea-chests
1,55,40	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	Tobacco
12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51	10,14	Toilet requisites
9,45	8,25	9,13	20,30	11,49	Toys and requisites for games
9,15	4,95	8,99	24,47	13,73	Umbrellas
1,01,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,94,03	4,03,35	4,12,22	8,45,88	5,36,95	Other Articles
81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
13,20	...	...	...	...	Barley
60	1,20	83,97	41,85	62,11	Bran and pollards
13,95	16,20	39,75	23,02	13,44	Bristles and fibres
13,05	38,55	47,27	60,31	52,83	Coffee
30,45	18,30	74,41	40,36	32,42	Coir, and manufactures of
5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24	Cotton, raw
4,20	6,30	7,04	7,79	42	,, twist and yarn
3,45	6,45	17,93	30,69	6,87	,, manufactures
5,10	5,40	14,00	12,43	11,27	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
3,60	7,20	11,17	5,77	1,98	Cutch and gambier
33,45	25,50	6,05	5,85	3,25	Indigo
42,15	40,65	56,55	17,80	17,12	Myrobalans
69,25	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	14,61	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
1,86,60	2,01,00	3,23,53	1,03,41	36,98	Raw
5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,92	Dressed or tanned
4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45	2,23	Horn and hornmeal
1,63,95	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	Jute, raw
3,32,10	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	,, Gunny bags
1,51,05	1,93,05	2,62,64	2,21,98	1,00,04	,, ,, cloth
67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	Lac
...	60	9,35	15,77	16,18	Manures
57,75	58,20	35,52	69,28	17,98	Manganese ore
1,34,70	1,27,95	80,77	69,24	28,45	Other metals and ores
86,25	80,85	74,10	56,13	33,88	Mica
1,12,05	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	Oils
21,15	27,45	32,60	23,88	20,30	Paraffin wax
14,25	13,35	7,93	7,22	7,18	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
—	1,59,60	94,19	8,12	35,13	Beans (*a*)
...	...		...	...	Gram
	8,55	...	... 10	11	Lentils (*a*)
2,17,20	16,05	4	8	8	Other pulses
4,65,45	2,50,50	62	2,65,97	1,97,20	Rice (not in the husk)
1,01,25	1,74,15	93,56	1,15,17	47,52	Rubber, raw
80,10	65,10	1,99,00	21,20	14,25	Saltpetre
		18,52			
1,03,20	1,74,75	7,99	15,67	24,71	Seeds—
...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	Castor
2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	Cotton
53,10	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	69,81	Linseed
8,25	...	38,31	2,22	2,95	Rape
43,92	4,05	35,66	66,26	23,79	Copra
33,45	29,25	12,07	10,81	10,60	Others
28,20	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,80	Silk, raw
...	...	23,85	37,05	4,44	Spices
12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,04	Sugar
1,05,75	10,65	...	1,62,57	54,60	Tea
14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	21,48	Wheat
4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	3,49,31	Wood (mainly teak)
1,05	4,35	44,55	45,68	46,87	Wool, raw
1,23,51	1,78,56	3,46,78	2,64,85	2,93,61	,, manufactures
					Other Articles
60,21,68	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 226—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	4,80	6,00	9,00	6,75	3,90
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	...	73,80	...	...
Wool, raw	60,90	43,80	44,25	91,65	1,02,60
Other Articles	53,17	49,91	47,91	76,67	90,27
TOTAL	1,18,87	99,71	1,74,96	1,75,07	1,96,77
AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	9,00	8,25	2,70	...	...
Boots and shoes	2,40	3,15	90	...	...
Cotton manufactures	24,00	27,60	6,30	...	30
,, twist and yarn	3,60	6,15	2,70	...	...
Glass and glassware	69,00	87,45	24,00	...	30
Haberdashery and millinery	23,40	22,35	6,60	...	...
Hardware	33,00	33,45	10,65	...	15
Matches	8,25	9,60	5,70	...	15
Metals	11,25	17,25	6,15	...	15
Paper and pasteboard	11,40	13,20	4,80	...	...
Sugar	1,06,65	1,38,30	38,70	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8,40	11,55	3,15	15	15
Other Articles	42,40	50,74	16,76	34	24
TOTAL	3,52,75	4,20,04	1,20,11	49	1,44
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	5,25	7,35	4,05	...	...
Cotton, raw	1,51,35	2,02,35	2,14,20	...	...
,, twist and yarn	45	15	...	...	...
Hides and skins	1,19,55	1,86,15	50,10	...	...
Indigo	4,35	3,30	15	...	...
Jute, raw	1,65,00	1,07,85	50,85	...	...
Lac	5,10	4,05	2,10	...	...
Seeds	77,10	87,00	27,45	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	1,84,65	2,05,50	95,40	...	...
Other Articles	12,42	13,78	6,59	...	...
TOTAL	7,25,22	9,07,48	4,51,79	...	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,15	3,60	1,20	...	..
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	52,50	75,30	25,35	,,90	45
Cutlery	1,50	1,80	60	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	11,40	13,50	5,55	1,35	90
Earthenware and porcelain	3,60	3,60	2,2[illegible]	15	...
Glass and glassware	19,05	19,35	[illegible]10	90	90
Hardware	5,55	6,30	2,25	30	...
Machinery and millwor	1,35	2,25	1,35	...	...
Matches	2,40	2,10	1,20	30	...
Metals—					
Copper	1,05	2,15	1,80	1,50	...
Iron	14,55	15,[illegible]	1,95	...	...
Iron or steel	53,85	[illegible],60	22,50	5,25	45
Steel	67,35	[illegible],05,30	43,80	5,85	15
Paper and pasteboard	5,70	5,40	2,40	45	30
Railway plant, etc.	3,75	7,[illegible]	2,25	...	...
Other Articles	60,74	[illegible],48	41,60	3,13	71
TOTAL	3,04,34	4,25,78	1,62,95	23,08	3,86
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,18,[illegible]	21,75	90	...	...
Cotton, raw	3,[illegible]	4,23,15	2,66,35	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,20	7,05	5,25	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
... 90	1,80	13,31	16,75	15,84	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
....	...	69,05	23,74	...	Sugar, 16 D. S and above
1,04,70	1,49,25	1,53,40	75,10	88,31	Wool, raw
76,59	...88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	Other Articles
1,82,19	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY
					Imports therefrom—
60	...	1	3,90	30	Apparel
...	...	...	11	...	Boots and shoes
1,65	...	70	2,49	23	Cotton manufactures
...	...	7	...	...	,, twist and yarn
75	...	6,32	43,27	5,59	Glass and glassware
	...				Haberdashery and millinery
15	...	...	50	10	Hardware
45	...	4,06	4,15	2,67	Matches
...	...	...	...	3	Metals
60	...	...	51	3,38	Paper and pasteboard
15	...	53	74	74	Sugar
15	...	...	...	...	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
75	...	17	18	7	Other Articles
1,01	...	79	7,94	6,73	
6,26	...	12,65	63,88	19,84	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	5	80	41	Coffee
...	...	20,88	65,45	51,90	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
...	...	30	1,19	8	Hides and skins
...	...	...	9	...	Indigo
...	...	70	4,57	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	8	...	Lac
...	...	11,04	9,52	30,88	Seeds
...	14,79	...	1,80	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	2,73	1,52	28	Other Articles
...	14,79	35,70	85,03	83,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	93	59	1,11	Miscellaneous articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	1,42	73,97	12,93	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
...	...	36	40	5	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	Earthenware and porcelain
...	...	8	2,07	1,42	Glass and glassware
15	...	10,51	46,67	23,87	Hardware
...	...	30	4,08	2,18	Machinery and millwork
...	...	1	7,38	18,99	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	Metals—
...	...	...	1,44	3,43	Copper
...	...	2,98	17,49	30,56	Iron
...	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	Iron or steel
...	...	23,73	1,31,78	1,64,59	Steel
30	...	25	21,90	6,04	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	23	6,38	6,76	Railway plant, etc.
19	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	Other Articles
64	63	69,30	5,32,58	5,32,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Barley
...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,20,43	Cotton, raw
					Dyeing and tanning substances
...	...	5,52	3,35	3,65	

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	18,45	19,35	10,80	...	...
Hides and skins	17,25	22,05	10,05	...	...
Jute manufactures	12,15	17,25	6,15	...	...
,, raw	15,30	15,75	2,55	...	...
Manganese ore	27,60	31,80	10,80	...	...
Manures	23,85	24,00	10,20	...	...
Rice not in the husk	73,35	19,50	5,10	23,10	...
Seeds—					
Castor	15,60	22,05	8,40	...	...
Copra or coconut kernel	2,40	20,70	9,00	...	...
Groundnuts	28,80	29,85	6,15	...	...
Linseed	1,05,45	63,60	41,70	...	...
Mowa	4,05	7,35	1,05	...	...
Poppy	7,20	12,00	2,85	...	...
Rape	1,36,50	1,60,65	45,00	...	...
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	42,00	83,70	13,80	...	...
Others	1,80	2,55	1,20	...	...
Wheat	1,92,15	1,51,50	29,55	...	...
Other Articles	59,57	40,08	17,18	...	...
TOTAL	13,13,72	12,06,48	5,25,83	23,10	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,00	3,15	1,20	...	...
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	41,40	44,85	20,25	52,05	51,90
Clocks and watches	5,55	2,55	60	90	45
Cotton manufactures, including yarn.	2,85	3,75	1,35	90	1,05
Dyeing and tanning substances.	6,15	6,45	5,25	7,50	7,80
Fruits and vegetables	9,90	7,80	10,80	9,60	8,40
Liquors	40,35	41,85	33,15	36,45	43,05
Metals—copper	4,20	25,50	18,90	1,05	2,25
Provisions	2,85	3,00	1,80	2,10	2,25
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27,75	24,60	11,40	15,75	23,40
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	14,25	24,90	13,05	3,90	90
Other Articles	62,65	83,91	50,03	69,10	62,19
TOTAL	2,17,90	2,69,16	1,76,18	1,99,30	2,03,64
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	61,80	57,45	75,60	25,65	21,45
Gram	27,90	32,85	13,05	13,50	4,35
Cotton, raw	1,23,45	2,02,35	1,84,50	49,50	97,20
Hides and skins, raw	41,85	28,95	13,05	16,95	58,50
Horn and hornmeal	9,45	5,85	90	45	2,85
Jute, raw	2,76,60	3,06,75	85,05	87,00	1,47,60
,, bags and cloth	3,60	3,15	9,30	2,16,60	1,28,25
Lac	15,00	7,50	6,00	6,00	6,15
Manganese ore	19,20	19,20	8,40	3,45	11,40
Manures	12,45	11,85	8,25	3,00	2,40
Pulse—					
Beans	...	...	15	19,05	55,50
Lentils					
Other pulses					
Rice (not in the husk)	17,40	22,95	13,95	22,65	4,20
Seeds—					
Castor	24,15	31,05	16,20	19,35	26,25
Groundnuts	3,27,30	3,03,15	1,83,15	2,36,55	2,09,40
Linseed	1,53,30	1,90,05	67,65	31,20	97,80
Mowa or Mowra	15	75	1,20	2,85	3,90
Poppy	41,85	26,10	8,40	11,85	9,00
Rape	89,70	91,80	36,30	57,90	36,00
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	51,30	51,60	30,30	15,60	96,90
Others	14,10	22,20	23,85	36,90	96,60
Silk, raw	37,50	18,45	3,90	12,45	41,85
Wheat	1,51,80	1,75,35	58,60	15,75	1,99,50
Other Articles	75,56	68,92	34,59	36,36	73,62
TOTAL	15,75,41	17,68,27	8,82,99	9,40,66	14,30,67

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000))	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
...	...	17,13	22,06	8,14	Hemp, raw
...	...	15,81	4,22	2,70	Hides and skins
...	...	40,99	63,70	6,20	Jute manufactures
...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	,, raw
...	1,05	21,43	39,36	64,18	Manganese ore
...	...	16,61	24,95	20,90	Manures
...	...	...	15,56	4,41	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
...	...	86	1,62	8,96	Castor
...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	Groundnuts
...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69	Linseed
...	...	78	5,74	1,14	Mowa
...	...	20	...	93	Poppy
...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	Rape
...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	5,01	55	31	Others
...	...	...	39,07	30,40	Wheat
...	3	1,01,49	69,44	46,90	Other Articles
...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	64,63	18,88	2,02	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42	21,88	Apparel
...	15	18	3,67	60	Clocks and watches
1,80	1,35	53	3,96	96	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
2,85	2,55	4,80	4,51	4,13	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,85	90	17,87	10,26	10,31	Fruits and vegetables
37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20	61,63	Liquors
1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	Metals—copper
90	75	1,71	4,89	4,47	Provisions
16,20	2,35	8,23	13,67	6,47	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
30	75	68	12,67	7,88	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
66,27	58,05	72,18	1,25,79	99,59	Other Articles
1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
14,25	14,85	51,63	26,04	45,32	Coffee
...	1,50	...	...	...	Gram
93,15	29,55	1,20,67	68,28	90,42	Cotton, raw
12,60	53,70	25,17	15,58	15,60	Hides and skins, raw
1,05	3,90	4,28	60	53	Horn and hornmeal
66,90	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	Jute, raw
1,64,85	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	64	,, bags and cloth
5,25	13,05	9,80	10,99	18,05	Lac
10,20	9,75	8,53	19,20	20,56	Manganese ore
30	...	5,57	8,14	6,23	Manures
					Pulse—
	8,55	13	...	...	Beans
32,25	27,45	6,78	...	...	Lentils
	11,25	...	...	...	Other pulses
33,00	1,28,40	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
27,90	48,60	2,27	2,56	15,53	Castor
77,70	9,15	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,86,58	Groundnuts
28,55	16,80	1,77,30	40,21	70,30	Linseed
...	...	1,84	2,06	...	Mowa or Mowra
3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35	17,49	Poppy
4,50	22,20	64,21	29,73	21,28	Rape
8,85	30	90,13	2,53	8,18	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43	1,54	Others
14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27	12,08	Silk, raw
2,24,25	20,10	...	29,52	...	Wheat
24,09	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73	60,44	Other Articles
8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,78	9,47,03	9,82,70	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,15	3,75	1,50	2,25	3,45
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	15,60	15,60	3,60	90	15
Chemicals	12,75	12,60	5,55	1,05	...
Cotton manufactures, including yarn.	1,01,10	1,41,75	22,35	3,60	1,20
Cutlery	8,85	12,30	3,45	15	...
Dyeing and tanning substances.	1,02,00	93,30	37,05	4,05	15
Glass and glassware	25,80	28,65	9,15	75	15
Haberdashery and millinery	21,90	27,90	9,15	90	30
Hardware	64,05	72,30	25,80	1,95	60
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	16,05	15,30	5,10	45	15
Liquors	22,95	23,70	10,65	60	30
Machinery, etc.	29,70	43,20	11,85	45	15
Matches	3,45	2,55	1,20	15	...
Metals	2,69,10	3,85,95	1,63,80	14,85	1,20
Oils	27,90	32,40	17,25	75	90
Paper and pasteboard	24,60	27,45	11,70	1,05	30
Salt	9,60	9,30	5,40	...	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	17,55	22,35	4,05	60	...
Sugar	7,05	1,80	60	15	...
Toys and requisites for games	11,25	11,55	3,15	45	15
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	94,95	1,07,40	27,00	2,75	1,50
Other Articles	1,43,54	1,79,23	87,10	3,54	58
Total	10,30,34	12,66,58	4,04,95	46,14	7,76
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of.	22,35	23,85	7,95	...	...
Cotton, raw	3,31,35	6,00,30	4,45,20	...	...
Fodder, bran, etc.	29,40	15,90	7,35	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	3,15	6,00	1,20	...	...
Hemp, raw	10,20	10,35	7,35	...	...
Hides and skins, raw	2,79,60	3,1[illegible]15	1,30,80	...	...
Jute, raw	5,73,00	6,74,85	1,32,15	...	...
,, gunny bags	17,70	17,10	7,20	...	...
,, ,, cloth	4,05	13,05	3,75	...	...
Lac	33,60	27,45	12,15	...	...
Manures	10,65	9,60	3,15	...	...
Oils	6,90	10,35	3,45	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	4,69,95	3,14,40	1,12,95	...	...
Seeds, Rape	90,00	97,65	13,50	...	...
,, Copra or coconut kernel.	1,03,05	98,70	39,15	...	...
Seeds, Linseed	75,60	80,55	18,00	...	...
,, Mowa	15,00	46,50	30	...	...
,, Poppy	5,85	7,95	2,10	...	...
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili).	19,80	40,65	4,50	...	...
Seeds, Others	20,55	39,15	10,35	...	...
Tea	3,00	3,75	1,05	...	...
Wood (chiefly teak)	20,55	21,30	6,90	...	...
Other Articles	3,41,03	1,58,03	47,24	...	...
Total	24,86,33	26,35,58	10,17,74	...	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,05	6,30	1,95	...	...
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	92,55	93,00	74,25	72,75	61,80
,, twist and yarn	16,35	13,05	16,05	8,40	3,75
Other Articles	36,84	49,26	37,93	39,05	33,65
Total	1,45,74	1,55,31	1,28,23	1,20,20	99,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,80	12,30	17,35	6,76	7,55	Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	9,24	9,55	Apparel
...	...	2	7,54	22,74	Chemicals
30	...	...	9,33	6,34	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
...	...	18	7,61	5,06	Cutlery
...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,99	Dyeing and tanning substances
...	...	3	20,32	31,45	Glass and glassware
15	...	...	6,82	10,06	Haberdashery and millinery
...	...	51	20,11	60,82	Hardware
...	...	3	8,11	14,76	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
...	...	...	6,66	18,76	Liquors
...	...	...	17,11	55,17	Machinery, etc.
...	...	...	79	16	Matches
...	...	2,35	86,41	1,93,56	Metals
...	...	...	86	63	Oils
...	...	...	18,70	18,58	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	...	34,99	12,71	Salt
...	...	...	16,08	2,04	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
...	...	...	1,38	2,16	Sugar
...	...	1	4,69	9,46	Toys and requisites for games
15	...	8	8,96	15,96	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
47	2	31	59,14	92,58	Other Articles
1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	4,63	13,54	Coir, and manufactures of
...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	1,16	14,53	Fodder, bran, etc.
...	...	...	4	2	Fruits and vegetables
...	...	81	1,86	6,08	Hemp, raw
...	...	60	38,10	92,66	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	Jute, raw
...	...	...	4	98	,, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	1,17	,, ,, cloth
...	...	68	5,73	31,60	Lac
...	...		7,77	6,19	Manures
...	...	...	1,71	2,31	Oils
...	...	...	78,65	3,07,89	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	70,12	73,32	Seeds, Rape
...	...	...	...	49	,, Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	...	...	40	,, Mowa
...	...	...	...	1,39	,, Poppy
...	...	...	...	64	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	4,55	67,54	Seeds, Others
...	...	...	5	33	Tea
...	...	...	4,61	5,29	Wood (chiefly teak)
...	...	6,47	70,73	1,08,10	Other Articles
...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	11	2,43	5,78	Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
36,30	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	98,55	Cotton manufactures
...	...	30	5,42	11,21	,, twist and yarn
25,23	18,15	30,23	1,54,07	1,26,37	Other Articles
61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	7,95	10,95	5,55	45	75
Hides and skins, raw	46,20	53,25	16,50	...	...
Lac	5,40	2,10	2,25	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	2,16,90	3,03,90	61,35	5,10	33,15
Seeds, Linseed	27,60	15,90	1,95	...	...
,, Rape	2,55	5,85	...	...	...
Wheat	3,45	90	...	7,05	...
Other Articles	63,52	48,75	32,70	9,12	6,02
TOTAL	3,73,57	4,41,60	1,20,30	21,72	39,92
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	6,45	11,70	8,01	6,45	8,25
Chemicals	4,80	5,25	5,36	6,75	10,50
Cotton manufactures	49,65	90,45	42,57	64,05	1,07,85
,, twist and yarn	7,95	8,70	7,37	5,70	30
Dyeing and tanning substances.	2,85	1,80	2,64	30	...
Fruits and vegetables	11,85	12,45	19,85	13,50	9,75
Haberdashery and millinery.	3,30	7,50	6,10	12,30	13,95
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	17,85	19,20	10,70	16,35	21,00
Other Articles	52,50	62,49	49,68	75,13	74,79
TOTAL	1,57,20	2,19,54	1,52,28	2,00,53	2,47,29
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,19,75	3,18,15	3,69,90	3,15,75	3,73,50
Hides and skins, raw	1,01,40	84,60	57,75	3,29,25	1,51,20
Jute, raw	1,38,15	1,70,70	1,11,90	1,07,70	1,25,10
Pepper	6,60	9,15	7,95	2,10	5,40
Rice (not in the husk)	15	90	90	...	24,00
Seeds—					
Castor	9,75	17,10	14,85	10,95	16,50
Linseed	58,20	48,75	48,90	10,05	30,60
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	12,30	33,45	19,80	3,00	17,55
Others	7,95	29,25	35,10	14,70	13,20
Wheat	1,10,55	43,20	...	1,80	1,60,20
Other Articles	25,31	28,26	18,53	20,04	34,60
TOTAL	6,60,11	7,83,51	6,85,58	8,02,84	9,70,75
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,20	5,70	1,20	5,40	1,20
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	45	45	1,20	2,10	1,65
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	3,00	2,55	3,90	7,50	7,80
Matches	11,40	7,05	6,30	6,75	4,65
Milk, condensed and preserved	75	60	1,05	1,50	2,70
Paper and pasteboard	5,25	8,10	9,15	24,90	42,90
Pulp of wood for making paper	30	90	45	7,65	1,50
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,35	2,25	1,60	1,65	2,10
Other articles	1,73	1,31	2,41	3,01	2,89
TOTAL	24,23	23,21	26,26	55,06	66,19
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	1,20	1,50	2,55	1,80	1,65
Hides (raw)	15	...	1,65	6,75	9,90
Linseed	...	...	1,65	5,55	2,25

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	30,03	23,08	8,11	Cotton, raw
...	...	13,91	8,13	20,32	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	1,00	84	2,98	Lac
7,73	5,10	...	6,53	42,38	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	57	21,03	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	10,50	43	11,05	,, Rape
...	...	...	23,24	12,63	Wheat
...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72	Other Articles
7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,30,17	2,72,62	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
4,80	3,90	2,55	13,06	4,31	Apparel
90	3,30	3,20	10,12	4,25	Chemicals
65,70	16,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,64	Cotton manufactures
30	...	3,57	7,43	7,97	,, twist and yarn
15	15	...	3,34	7,01	Dyeing and tanning substances
6,75	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57	Fruits and vegetables
6,60	6,45	4,23	17,46	1,89	Haberdashery and millinery
15,15	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
76,69	45,62	54,02	2,01,38	1,21,41	Other Articles
1,77,04	91,72	1,36,04	4,13,42	2,00,31	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	Cotton, raw
1,16,55	70,35	79,08	30,72	33,50	Hides and skins, raw
61,95	91,05	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	Jute, raw
1,05	5,55	10,87	1,72	5,16	Pepper
80,25	1,50,45	...	4,02	17,28	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
8,55	3,60	9,40	4,40	5,18	Castor
7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45	Linseed
2,25	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
30	18,15	53,05	55,98	73,02	Others
1,98,75	41,40	...	23,28	18,61	Wheat
35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,56	42,45	Other Article
8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,83	6,07,40	5,83,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,60	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
15	...	95	2,20	1,46	Carbide of calcium
6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
6,00	5,25	1,94	93	44	Matches
75	...	...	1,97	77	Milk, condensed and preserved
46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58	Paper and pasteboard
...	2,85	4,47	15,26	6,77	Pulp of wood for making paper
2,25	...	1,03	2,41	58	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
2,08	1,89	5,11	10,44	3,45	Other Articles
65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,15	6,30	...	1,03	90	Rice (not in the husk)
45	,,	5,16	1,83	1,91	Hides (raw)
...	...	...	...	...	Linseed

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton (raw)	...	1,05	2,40	1,35	1,65
Jute (raw)	...	...	1,20	2,10	60
Other Articles	6,97	2,46	2,03	1,35	4,47
Total	8,32	5,01	11,48	18,90	20,52
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	13,14	22	1	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	21,30	30,75	4,95	...	...
Jute manufactures	6,15	6,35	12,45	3,15	...
Other Articles	1,45	1,72	80	2	...
Total	28,90	38,82	18,20	3,17	...
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	42,00	3,75	2,70	...	...
Tea-chests	...	...	...	8,25	22,20
Other Articles	3,68	2,05	96	37	2,45
Total	51,68	5,80	3,66	8,62	24,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,35	10,80	21,00	30	11,25
Jute, raw	20,25	39,90	13,20	9,90	37,80
,, goods	1,05	15	22,95	2,87,85	3,20,70
Rice (not in the husk)	4,80	5,70	3,90	17,25	...
Tea	1,48,65	1,66,50	1,00,05	2,11,65	1,54,20
Other Articles	14,10	22,37	24,86	16,46	34,26
Total	1,99,29	2,45,42	1,85,96	5,43,41	5,67,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,00	2,10	90	...	30
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	10,35	12,45	5,10	47,25	34,80
Other Articles	6,36	6,35	4,23	7,82	8,90
Total	16,71	18,80	9,33	55,07	43,70
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	35,10	67,35	75,90	66,75	1,05,00
Hides and skins, raw	52,20	44,40	38,10	24,90	37,20
Jute, raw	84,90	87,60	68,05	1,03,05	1,11,00
Other Articles	10,40	23,45	10,45	16,08	4,45
Total	1,82,60	2,22,83	1,82,50	2,09,78	2,57,65
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	11,55	9,00	6,15	10,05	10,20
Matches	31,35	27,30	26,85	24,30	18,60
Paper and pasteboard	4,80	5,10	5,85	17,55	19,35
Other Articles	14,79	10,16	12,26	24,34	30,36
Total	62,49	51,56	51,11	77,14	87,51
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,50	3,15	8,40	4,95	...
Rice (not in the husk)	16,05	22,65	10,65	14,25	4,05
Wheat	10,35	12,30	4,05	...	...
Other Articles	3,00	4,16	21,05	11,42	1,07
Total	31,80	42,26	45,05	30,62	6,02
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	5,70	5,40	2,40	...	...
Other Articles	9,08	5,40	1,80	...	...
Total	14,78	10,80	4,20	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
75	90	1,20	2,49	38	Cotton (raw)
3,75	75	3,28	1,01	68	Jute (raw)
10,40	23,52	14,51	45,92	20,80	Other Articles
18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	15,19	20,99	5,92	Jute manufactures
...	...	35	19	11	Other Articles
...	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	4,10	...	Mineral oils
13,05	45	14,96	13,86	4,30	Tea-chests
6	3	35	3,83	41	Other Articles
13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,70	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
3,75	...	...	...	...	,, goods
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
39,90	...	11	2	...	Tea
3,26	...	...	...	35	Other Articles
73,61	...	11	2	35	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	1	...	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
32,10	8,85	29,95	24,79	20,93	Salt
10,29	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,73	Other Articles
42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21	56,00	Cotton, raw
...	3,15	50,21	23,08	24,75	Hides and skins, raw
81,45	51,75	79,50	85,07	71,90	Jute, raw
1,26	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55	Other Articles
90,66	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
8,10	21,60	9,31	27,20	13,56	Iron and steel
25,05	2,55	14,12	34,87	17,36	Matches
30,15	15,15	10,07	68,03	20,16	Paper and pasteboard
14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,92	Other Articles
77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,40	96,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	2,59	3,80	1,07	Cotton, raw
...	8,85	...	4,31	1,58	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	9,23	Wheat
...	5,28	31,28	19,08	16,19	Other Articles
...	14,13	33,87	27,19	28,07	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	22,51	11,60	18,69	Jute manufactures
...	18	12,29	22,84	5,22	Other Articles
...	18	34,80	34,44	23,91	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel).	29,72	22,63	13,75	5,88	5,40
Other Articles . . .	1,33	84	76	4,70	3,28
TOTAL .	31,05	23,47	14,51	10,58	8,74
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags .	46,66	44,87	56,41	78,59	76,52
Rice (not in the husk) .	39,87	36,82	37,31	34,36	42,18
Other Articles . .	38,98	47,93	40,61	46,04	84,35
TOTAL .	1,25,51	1,19,62	1,34,33	1,58,99	2,03,05
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured .	3,45	2,55	90	5,10	9,30
Spices (mainly cloves) .	23,25	32,70	28,20	35,40	36,75
Other Articles . . .	6,71	3,56	2,33	7,83	25,58
TOTAL .	33,41	38,81	31,43	48,33	71,63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures .	12,75	11,70	7,80	15,00	63,75
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk) .	28,95	31,65	25,95	23,40	35,10
Other sorts . . .	9,30	12,15	12,30	11,40	12,45
Other Articles . .	20,72	20,41	14,48	23,51	30,78
TOTAL .	71,72	75,91	60,53	73,31	1,42,08
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures .	9,15	10,95	5,85	13,80	27,45
Other Articles . .	14,12	14,92	14,51	24,96	31,47
TOTAL .	23,27	25,87	20,36	38,76	58,92
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw . . .	5,10	4,35	2,55	2,10	1,20
Salt	13,05	11,40	15,45	48,00	40,95
Sugar	...	30	7,35	10,05	1,35
Other Articles . . .	13,20	14,02	11,73	10,97	11,40
TOTAL .	31,35	30,07	37,08	71,12	63,99
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn .	9,90	7,80	7,05	24,75	38,40
Indigo	3,15	2,10	90	11,40	34,35
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk) .	40,50	55,65	44,70	40,05	4,05
Wheat	3,30	1,95	4,65	...	15,45
Others	37,80	58,80	46,95	35,85	1,04,40
Jute, gunny bags . .	54,60	57,60	46,95	63,00	54,75
Seeds	12,00	8,10	13,80	45	90
Other Articles . . .	26,59	27,05	14,96	30,96	63,82
TOTAL .	1,87,84	2,19,05	1,79,86	2,15,46	3,16,12
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	4,17	7,80	1,33	3,78	4,08
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	53	14	16	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	14,70	12,30	5,85	...	15
Grain, pulse, and flour .	22,05	19,20	7,20	...	15
Other Articles . . .	6,26	6,71	2,23	...	35
TOTAL .	43,01	38,21	15,28	...	65
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,00	5,70	2,55	...	15
Other Articles . . .	5 21	3,73	1,87	...	36
TOTAL .	11,21	9,43	4,42	...	51

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
45	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,25,46	Coal (including coke and patent fuel)
5,22	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82	Other articles
5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,31,06	1,06,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	Jute, gunny bags
51,37	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	Rice (not in the husks)
21,61	1,79,88	66,51	81,55	1,27,48	Other article
2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA)
					Imports therefrom—
7,20	10,65	21,69	10,58	13,70	Ivory, unmanufactured
39,60	55,05	53,95	33,93	43,16	Spices (mainly cloves)
43,89	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	1,77,44	Other articles
90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10	48,71	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
32,10	44,10	19,20	17,72	17,79	Rice (not in the husk)
13,50	19,35	17,81	21,03	25,11	Other sorts
26,66	20,71	35,02	34,64	28,31	Other articles
96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,40	15,45	18,36	30,03	47,90	Cotton manufactures
28,83	16,92	32,11	43,03	27,56	Other articles
40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
30	...	54	2,00	2,45	Cotton, raw
73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	32,97	Salt
11,85	10,20	32,88	38,07	1,01	Sugar
17,04	35,65	50,06	69,74	35,73	Other articles
1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,35	72,16	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
65,70	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,58	Cotton, twist and yarn
20,45	17,70	22,87	4,76	7,14	Indigo.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
2,85	1,50	14	26,22	55,20	Rice (not in the husk)
11,94,45	5,69,55	...	65,50	...	Wheat
8,28,45	5,80,65	5,38	3,03	35,61	Others
1,59,00	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	Jute, gunny bags
10,80	75	2,82	41	8,00	Seeds
1,51,47	66,98	1,35,16	75,38	36,24	Other articles
24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,35	2,04,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
4,89	30	8,78	7,80	18,39	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
90	3,90	5,89	19,05	16,05	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,05	5,40	4,00	2,01	1,60	Grain, pulse, and flour
2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36	Other articles
8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
75	1,05	1,42	2,63	6,45	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
2,23	96	3,02	3,41	3,13	Other articles
2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	4,65	6,75	5,40	20,70	14,85
Other articles	2,35	1,26	83	1,09	1,20
Total	7,00	8,01	6,23	21,79	16,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	9,45	22,05	25,50	3,60	1,80
Other articles	4,87	4,38	3,26	7,93	6,79
Total	14,32	26,43	28,76	11,58	8,59
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,03	1,62	1,59	1,49	1,07
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	3,22,35	2,51,40	1,72,80	2,12,10	82,05
Other articles	1,52	1,30	86	74	44
Total	3,23,87	2,52,70	1,73,66	2,12,84	82,49
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	79,95	75,60	88,20	52,50	76,05
Wheat flour	9,15	8,70	11,70	13,80	18,00
Other sorts	9,60	8,55	12,15	8,70	12,75
Jute manufactures	9,15	7,80	14,25	14,25	20,55
Oils, vegetable	6,60	6,30	7,50	6,90	7,65
	19,98	16,30	17,86	19,34	22,99
Total	1,34,43	1,23,25	1,51,66	1,15,49	1,57,99
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,25	3,16	3,51	10,21	9,04

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
25,35	23,55	24,62	18,65	12,50	Salt
1,24	59	1,35	1,38	1,06	Other articles
26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,60	2,25	3,66	4,24	35	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,73	Other articles
8,10	5,78	9,27	14,24	6,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,49	2,21	12,45	4,20	7,27	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	Sugar
52	49	23	28	61	Other articles
1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
57,45	54,00	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	Rice (not in the husk)
12,45	4,20	60	15,04	9,55	Wheat flour
13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98	Other sorts
8,85	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,20	Jute manufactures
7,50	7,35	13,38	7,46	6,00	Oils, vegetable
24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63	36,68	Other articles
1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,82	13,0.	5,06	11,50	5,76	Miscellaneous articles

No. 226.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,65	15,07	14,23	11,54	5,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	9,00	9,00	7,20	9,00	15,90
Grain, pulse, and flour	23,85	14,70	8,85	6,00	9,00
Jute, gunny bags	18,00	18,60	22,80	10,95	4,05
Oils	30	30	30	30	15
Other articles	7,57	6,16	4,93	3,86	7,84
TOTAL	58,72	48,76	44,08	30,11	37,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	9,15	7,95	4,20	5,55	6,60
Other articles	3,12	4,40	2,87	3,10	4,66
TOTAL	12,27	12,35	7,07	8,65	11,26
REUNION					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles	—	23	6	8	11
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	12,30	3,90	—	—	3,15
Other articles	34	94	32	78	4,55
TOTAL	12,64	3,84	32	78	7,70
CANADA					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles	27	89	4,54	85	85
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	68,55	56,25	44,25	95,70	81,30
Tea	61,20	64,50	59,25	40,95	47,55
Other articles	13,80	22,10	10,52	13,65	16,57
TOTAL	1,43,55	1,42,85	1,14,02	1,59,30	1,45,43
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	90	1,05	75	1,80	2,85
Boots and Shoes	60	75	60	90	6,90
Chemicals	80	80	1,65	4,20	8,55
Clocks and watches	4,20	4,05	2,70	4,05	3,75
Cotton piece goods	30,60	25,95	25,95	38,55	30,30
Drugs and medicines	4,65	4,65	[illegible]	6,90	7,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,70	25,95	17,33	20,44	30,27	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
34,65	54,45	4,06	5,35	4,27	Grain, pulse, and flour
6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,37	Jute, gunny bags
45	30	74	23	12	Oils
8,75	26,77	4,48	7,96	7,40	Other articles
59,30	1,20,97	32,20	54,32	60,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,12	3,92	3,61	4,62	7,58	Other articles
6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	TOTAL
					REUNION
7	6	4	—	...	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
—	—	—	—	...	Rice (not in the husk)
64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29	Other articles
64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29	TOTAL
					CANADA
7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09	73,89	Jute, gunny cloth
1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61	55,11	Tea
7,31	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07	Other articles
2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64	6,71	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
[illegible]	6,00	21,25	43,23	3,61	Boots and Shoes
29,40	14,25	10,68	21,81	10,62	Chemicals
1,95	[illegible]	5,03	9,76	6,06	Clocks and watches
34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66	78,30	Cotton piece goods
9,60	15,75	22,[illegible]	18,75	11,13	Drugs and medicines

No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED STATES—*contd.*	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	—	45	42,15
Hardware	28,50	38,25	23,25	43,80	58,80
Instruments and apparatus	7,05	14,55	7,20	11,85	20,25
Iron and steel	66,15	42,30	55,20	2,40,15	2,44,35
Machinery and millwork	21,00	25,20	25,05	28,05	41,85
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	17,10	23,25	13,65	53,60	1,45,05
Oils, mineral	1,70,40	2,31,00	2,47,05	2,50,50	3,10,05
Paper and pasteboard	1,65	1,35	2,55	3,30	21,45
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,10	4,05	6,15	7,50	19,65
Railway plant and rolling-stock	1,35	30	12,75	9,15	9,00
Spirit	6,00	6,15	5,10	6,30	7,20
Tobacco	1,80	2,40	1,80	6,20	4,65
Wood and timber	7,20	12,60	2,25	8,40	20,55
Other articles	1,36,46	39,00	20,69	60,96	88,03
TOTAL	5,20,31	4,79,04	4,67,90	7,87,11	10,95,58
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	4,12,20	3,54,90	3,25,35	4,02,60	9,89,25
Dressed or tanned	30,75	31,05	27,00	72,15	1,24,05
Indigo	1,95	1,20	1,65	36,75	41,25
Cotton, raw	5,70	8,25	9,90	8,55	5,40
Coir, manufactures	4,95	5,85	5,70	5,70	3,90
Grain, pulse and flour	1,35	1,65	3,60	1,05	8,25
Manures	9,15	8,10	9,15	7,20	1,80
Paraffin wax	7,65	3,30	7,50	3,90	6,75
Jute—					
Raw	2,83,50	3,68,55	1,32,00	2,16,60	3,13 65
Gunny bags	88,05	1,51,20	1,53,45	89,55	1,02,60
,, cloth	7,87,05	10,22,40	8,66,50	9,20,40	11,13,00
Lac	94,50	88,20	84,15	1,07,55	2,18,85
Manganese ore	24,75	16,05	11,10	9,15	19,35
Mica	8,40	10,05	5,70	3,45	9,45
Myrobalans	8,25	8,55	8,70	12,75	5,70
Oils, vegetable	6,00	9,45	4,05	16,65	7,65
Saltpetre	6,75	3,30	1,95	1,95	2,40
Seeds—					
Castor	28,95	30,60	23,85	24,00	32,10
Linseed	19,50	—	—	1,05	5,55
Spices	7,65	9,60	16 65	21,60	21,15
Tea	10,80	10,35	12,90	19,20	16,35
Wool, raw	4,35	4,20	3,90	2,25	—
Other articles	25,30	31,03	28,60	40,08	71,48
TOTAL	18,79,00	21,77,83	17,34,25	21,14,73	31,19,03
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	8,07	7,20	7,38	11,74	5,30
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	50,55	55,20	57,60	96,00	1,44,75
Rice (not in the husk)	23,25	23,50	47,40	64,80	1,08,15
Other articles	3,42	5,54	3,27	5 32	5,45
TOTAL	77,22	84,24	1,08,27	1,66,12	2,58,35
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	10,35	14,85	5,25	4,65	2,10
Jute, gunny cloth	3,08,40	2,77,20	2,39,76	2,01,60	2,43,45
Other articles	5,63	21,40		15,70	11,28
TOTAL	3,24,38	3,13	2,44,61	3,11,05	2,56,83

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. 000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
38,40	51,15	55,22	76,76	26,68	Dyeing and tanning substances
76,05	99,45	1,32,93	2,25,53	1,03,31	Hardware
33,00	63,15	80,01	1,33,40	1,02,41	Instruments and apparatus
3,36,15	5,54,25	5,43,19	5,19,92	4,42,51	Iron and steel
98,40	1,30,20	2,70,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	Machinery and millwork
54,00	25,05	3,09,05	6,48,64	66,93	Motor cars and cycles, etc,
2,43,15	2,19,75	5,23,74	5,29,08	4,86,54	Oils, mineral.
20,25	60,00	50,26	87,43	13,80	Paper and pasteboard
55,65	61,95	62,46	71,25	34,83	Provisions and oilman's stores
2,25	3,90	42,10	22,34	12,80	Railway plant and rolling stock
9,30	10,65	11,08	12,56	9,31	Spirit
1,80	45,75	48,02	1,08,86	24,46	Tobacco
23,40	8,40	14,80	32,50	9,66	Wood and timber
1,07,98	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58	Other articles
11,81,38	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,47,45	5,37,75	16,96,96	2,00,88	3,24,76	Hides and skins—
30,60	41,70	1,12,70	15,40	12,07	Raw.
61,20	23,70	50	10	...	Dressed or tanned
16,65	6,00	39,49	19,72	15,40	Indigo
6,75	1,65	9,24	14,28	8,87	Cotton, raw
11,55	53,55	8	1,43	4,66	Coir, manufactures
—	90	3,18	16,75	10,37	Grain, pulse and flour
5,10	1,05	7,01	5,15	3,98	Manures
					Paraffin wax
2,03,85	1,90,20	2,57,59	2,80,58	1,86,35	Jute—
1,20,00	2,20,65	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	Raw
15,89,85	19,72,65	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	Gunny bags
2,73,30	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	,, cloth
10,05	1,65	4,00	43,24	7,76	Lac
—	—	10,98	41,00	23,68	Manganese ore
1,65	2,10	25,35	12,54	10,32	Mica
—	—	9,34	1,97	3,59	Myrobalans
2,85	20,10	4,72	11,03	1,42	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
31,65	—	2,29	8,25	45,95	Seeds—
—	21,15	—	—	54	Castor
4,65	12,45	7,68	0,61	25,33	Linseed
1,02,45	9,30	34,40	12,81	34,04	Spices
—	—	—	—	5,12	Tea
1,16,59	57,96	92,31	1,03,48	52,69	Wool, raw
					Other articles
30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	TOTAL
10,58	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	69,80	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,04,85	1,45,65	1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	Jute, gunny bags
58,35	82,50	16,10	29,00	46,92	Rice (not in the husk)
4,80	5,67	2,42	4,30	3,55	Other articles.
2,58,00	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...		Rice (not in the husk)
1,55,85	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,01,02	2,22,19	Jute, gunny cloth
31,95	34,04	36,84	37,08	21,50	Other articles
1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries'

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	15,70	15,39	3,86	33,27	43,21
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,89	8,08	8,83	11,30	10,26
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	83,55	99,45	70,20	1,02,45	1,41,60
Rice (not in the husk)	5,70	4,50	3,60	3,45	3,30
Other articles	1,39	2,47	2,92	7,30	15,52
Total	90,64	1,06,42	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	20,10	16,80	23,40	27,75	43,95
Other articles	32,83	26,97	55,00	20,39	26,86
Total	52,93	43,77	78,40	48,14	70,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	11,85	7,80	6,00	11,10	3,00
Cotton manufactures	21,75	13,05	17,85	29,40	1,09,35
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	11,55	27,90	30,45	10,35	21,60
Rice (not in the husk)	26,85	24,60	17,40	43,05	20,10
Wheat flour	17,55	13,50	11,85	10,95	8,70
Spices	7,80	3,90	4,50	4,95	7,20
Tobacco	7,20	12,00	9,90	9,60	10,50
Other articles	20,56	19,00	21,41	20,06	19,90
Total	1,25,11	1,22,35	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,35
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	16,05	11,10	6,60	7,95	46,05
Other articles	6,75	6,15	6,35	10,67	16,35
Total	22,80	17,25	12,95	18,62	63,40
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	19,20	21,15	1,80	6,75	15
Other articles	29,22	26,73	25,11	35,24	25,83
Total	48,42	47,88	26,91	41,99	25,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	1,05	2,55	2,70	3,00	1,65
Rice (not in the husk)	14,70	47,10	26,55	37,50	43,80
Other articles	17,53	19,27	15,27	15,84	28,23
Total	33,28	68,92	44,52	56,34	73,68
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	24,00	21,75	13,80	12,00	22,05
Other articles	12,76	13,53	8,86	8,49	8,88
Total	36,76	35,28	22,66	20,49	30,93
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,49	9,60	5,27	7,04	10,23
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	26,40	36,30	18,60	21,75	31,65
Other articles	20,29	16,02	14,63	18,71	41,96
Total	46,69	52,32	33,23	40,46	73,61

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
40,05	85,07	70,03	52,07	53,26	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50	3,11	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,30,35	1,67,55	62,10	1,90,05	15,29	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
90	2,25	...	1,11	1,10	Rice (not in the husk)
11,56	44,58	24,61	12,50	3,66	Other articles
1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	TOTAL
					ADEN
72,45	58,50	60,41	67,53	46,76	Imports therefrom— Salt
26,67	30,69	41,57	25,06	34,92	Other articles
99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	TOTAL
40,50	41,70	20,46	37,08	29,16	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
43,20	61,50	66,62	84,41	40,56	Cotton manufactures
9,45	3,15	11,41	5,02	97	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
18,75	18,15	35,84	17,92	20,01	Rice (not in the husk)
7,35	10,05	21,47	18,87	16,48	Wheat flour
13,05	9,45	9,17	9,16	8,18	Spices
10,50	15,75	3,06	23,56	21,69	Tobacco
20,26	16,08	31,86	33,02	20,56	Other articles
1,33,06	1,76,73	1,08,69	2,25,04	1,57,60	TOTAL
73,05	1,13,70	93,30	91,24	82,15	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
21,70	14,57	29,99	19,34	29,83	Other articles
94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
6,45	4,50	12,07	12,76	21,28	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
27,61	33,50	38,06	38,27	35,81	Other articles
34,06	38,00	50,13	51,03	57,09	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
75	15	99	54	1,62	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
38,55	61,65	24,71	37,58	56,55	Rice (not in the husk)
38,65	44,33	43,21	37,97	37,39	Other articles
77,95	1,06,13	68,01	76,09	95,56	TOTAL
20,35	25,65	28,25	26,48	25,47	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
15,61	14,47	21,93	22,94	18,51	Other articles
36,46	40,12	50,18	49,42	43,98	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
5,34	1,81	4,10	4,24	5,90	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
51,30	17,70	19,96	52,16	95,67	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse and flour
43,14	31,15	45,88	32,90	62,82	Other articles
94,44	48,85	65,84	85,06	1,58,49	TOTAL

No. 226.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	18,60	14,77	8,26	8,50	20,02
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	58,65	70,20	15,00	27,90	32,25
Other articles	2,70	2,70	2,50	3,50	2,39
TOTAL	61,35	72,90	17,50	31,40	34,64
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	23,40	30,15	12,30	25,65	36,15
Other articles	19,95	20,54	13,09	18,45	37,63
TOTAL	43,35	50,69	25,39	44,10	73,78
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	21,75	12,90	7,20	5,70	18,90
Other articles	12,65	11,77	7,28	4,75	6,44
TOTAL	34,40	24,67	14,48	10,45	25,34
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	55,91	89,66	91,35	90,45	59,70
Other articles	...	...	7	13	1,46
TOTAL	55,91	89,66	91,42	90,58	61,16
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	8,70	8,85	7,20	9,00	15,00
Metals	1,35	1,65	1,35	3,60	7,35
Seeds	60	30	2,70	1,65	18,30
Spices	25,20	27,45	27,15	27,90	31,80
Tea	9,15	7,20	8,55	14,40	10,80
Other articles	30,54	35,40	32,21	38,96	40,87
TOTAL	75,54	80,85	79,16	95,51	1,24,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	21,90	23,70	14,40	12,75	12,45
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	54,15	37,95	35,40	54,75	40,05
Coffee	7,20	6,90	6,00	6,90	7,05
Cotton manufactures	32,25	27,60	19,50	29,25	34,50
Fish (excluding canned fish)	23,85	26,25	23,10	27,90	34,05
Fodder, bran, etc.	2,10	2,40	2,55	2,85	3,45
Fruits and vegetables	15,00	16,50	19,05	25,05	18,90
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	5,01,45	4,94,70	4,16,70	4,61,40	5,01,00
Other sorts	31,35	26,85	23,25	46,50	67,35
Jute manufactures	5,25	8,70	7,35	7,05	9,75
Manures	14,70	10,05	6,00	10,50	20,40
Oilcakes	43,95	47,40	41,25	50,55	56,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,00	6,45	5,70	5,40	7,05
Seeds	12,75	11,70	10,50	16,05	16,35
Spices	15,45	15,75	10,35	15,75	19,35
Tea	27,00	24,45	20,40	25,35	23,20
Wood and timber	2,10	2,70	1,95	2,10	2,70
Other articles	70,65	80,80	82,45	1,05,91	1,34,46
TOTAL	8,96,10	8,79,85	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	7,95	7,80	3,00	5,40	10,50
Other articles	13,82	16,31	12,49	15,00	24,70
TOTAL	21,77	24,11	16,00	20,49	35,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72	57,90	Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
47,10	27,90	32,03	22,06	38,10	Precious stones, etc.
2,43	1,13	94	1,53	1,73	Other articles
49,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
34,05	41,70	31,55	67,04	63,55	Rice not in the husk
47,03	39,21	51,43	48,96	41,88	Other articles
81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,00	1,05,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
19,05	32,10	34,67	28,06	19,27	Cotton manufactures
8,47	10,40	20,67	17,53	21,11	Other articles
37,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
29,85	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97	81,65	Oils, mineral
1,65	69	...	2	13	Other articles
31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
14,55	11,70	6,33	7,89	10,47	Jute, gunny bags
15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31	3,66	Metals
87,60	1,21,05	1,06,67	34,23	4,75	Seeds
35,10	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,86	Spices
27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86	Tea
60,50	56,16	69,52	90,80	75,38	Other articles
2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,23	1,91,04	1,37,98	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
12,75	15,75	20,58	19,68	22,92	Animals, living
13,95	9,15	51,10	88,22	14,01	Coal, coke, and patent fuel
7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20	40	Coffee
42,00	59,70	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	Cotton manufactures
34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98	43,01	Fish (excluding canned fish)
3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14	3,87	Fodder, bran, etc.
25,20	25,05	26,98	22,16	24,58	Fruits and vegetables
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
4,83,90	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03	Rice
55,65	53,40	1,43,91	1,15,00	95,11	Other sorts
7,50	17,10	11,06	8,22	7,99	Jute manufactures
21,60	31,05	59,31	25,30	20,74	Manures
41,70	52,20	60,84	42,19	38,36	Oilcakes
6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,22	Provisions and oilman's stores
15,15	12,60	13,69	11,73	14,76	Seeds
20,55	26,55	31,67	23,98	27,82	Spices
27,90	7,95	11,18	22,45	25,80	Tea
2,40	3,46	1,50	4,96	2,98	Wood and timber
1,44,13	1,76,18	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75	Other articles
9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,65	8,55	8,02	6,91	26,77	Cotton manufactures
23,27	32,77	36,83	42,48	47,72	Other articles
33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39	74,49	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
HONGKONG	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	5,55	6,45	5,10	4,35	5,10
Grain, pulse and flour	3,90	6,15	4,80	4,65	90
Silk, raw	28,95	21,30	18,45	15,45	14,10
,, manufactures including yarn, etc.	21,00	25,20	26,25	29,40	25,05
Sugar, refined	5,40	3,45	7,35	42,15	20,40
Other articles	30,49	35,03	32,80	30,65	46,34
TOTAL	95,29	98,28	94,75	1,32,65	1,11,89
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	12,00	10,20	5,70	3,60	1,65
Cotton—					
Raw	30,90	30,75	35,70	24,15	21,90
Twist and yarn	4,56,30	4,67,55	2,94,45	2,89,65	2,95,80
Grain, pulse, and flour	22,05	15,15	5,40	3,90	3,90
Jadestone	2,25	4,05	8,25	8,40	11,25
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,15	7,65	5,85	16,80	34,35
Opium	3,60,90	1,02,60	16,65	11,85	7,20
Other articles	47,24	58,35	49,33	56,61	50,51
TOTAL	9,37,79	7,65,30	4,21,33	4,11,96	4,35,56
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	6,15	5,10	3,30	3,90	4,35
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	3,15	1,80	1,50	2,40	2,55
Other articles	3,26	9,06	6,39	5,31	8,45
TOTAL	12,56	16,86	11,19	11,61	15,35
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	1,31,70	95,10	80,55	86,10	85,05
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	37,80	38,55	34,05	48,30	38,40
Tea	6,90	10,95	13,20	12,60	12,00
Other articles	29,97	25,03	28,94	45,51	28,39
TOTAL	2,06,37	1,70,53	1,56,74	1,92,51	1,64,74
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	47,25	33,00	37,20	89,85	1,08,45
Twist and yarn	4,26,60	4,09,80	2,47,65	3,05,10	3,54,45
Piece goods	1,80	90	15	45	30
Grain, pulse, and flour	13,80	4,50	1,80	6,30	14,85
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	73,65	50,70	59,25	71,40	60,90
Tea	40,95	50,70	39,15	51,60	45,60
Other articles	4,96,50	19,08	17,97	11,97	21,89
TOTAL	11,00,55	5,70,18	4,03,17	5,36,67	6,06,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,65	1,20	30	1,50	5,85

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,58	Drugs and medicines
30	1,65	6,32	73	3,09	Grain, pulse and flour
14,85	21,10	26,39	25,73	18,86	Silk, raw
32,55	48,60	89,53	88,95	48,02	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
18,00	13,50	70,20	50,03	24,31	Sugar, refined
62,96	84,20	166,41	62,58	61,69	Other articles
1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,73	2,39,48	1,65,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,05	2,70	7,59	10,52	13,70	Chemicals
					Cotton—
17,85	19,05	34,11	28,38	10,94	Raw
2,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,08,25	Twist and yarn
3,00	2,70	20,85	20,03	47,22	Grain, pulse and flour
11,85	12,45	8,56	16,37	17,56	Jadestone
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
37,50	39,70	47,93	65,28	50,04	Opium
11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,06	Other articles
46,23	50,25	58,59	88,52	77,80	
4,08,33	4,88,55	6,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	87	Dried, salted, or preserved
8,43	13,33	25,72	14,60	21,27	Other articles
14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAU)
					Imports therefrom—
91,05	70,05	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36	Silk, raw
				64,93	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72		
30,30	30,30	10,19	16,21	42,66	Tea
40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86	42,86	Other articles
2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
49,50	32,10	1,68,07	3,02,68	8,33,21	Cotton—
3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,80,27	1,58,55	Raw
15	...	2,83	51	18	Twist and yarn
3,75	1,20	4	4,85	20,41	Piece goods
					Grain, pulse, and flour
39,75	45,00	51,92	94,49	43,73	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
15,30	2,40	38	2	13	Tea
12,34	10,23	31,58	54,43	44,97	Other articles
4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,35	8,70	19,23	7,05	5,71	Miscellaneous articles

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4	8	8	1,05	1
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	23,85	55,35	61,50	34,35	67,35
Opium	14,85	19,50	43,05	33,45	81,90
Other articles	4,35	1,65	1,20	5,40	9,00
TOTAL	43,05	76,50	1,06,35	73,20	1,58,25
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	...	15	1,05	4,35	11,40
Apparel	10,95	10,20	6,45	13,05	20,25
Brass, bronze, etc.	15	15	30	8,40	23,40
Brushes and brooms	45	60	30	75	2,85
Buttons of all sorts	...	...	...	11,55	10,05
Camphor	14,25	12,45	16,35	20,85	24,45
Cement	...	...	1,80	13,35	10,50
Chemicals	1,35	1,50	2,25	3,45	32,40
Coal, coke, etc.	10,80	12,60	6,00	60	15
Copper	9,15	41,10	38,10	13,05	6,00
Cotton hosiery	62,25	83,40	66,60	50,40	1,27,50	
,, piece goods	10,95	17,70	28,80	69,15	2,43,15
,, yarn	5,25	13,05	12,30	7,80	53,10
,, other manufactures	2,40	5,40	2,55	10,35	32,55
Cutlery	...	...	...	45	3,45
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	1,65	6,90	4,05	5,25	5,55
Earthenware and porcelain	4,65	6,30	4,05	9,30	10,05
Furniture and cabinetware	75	90	60	1,20	2,40
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	...	15	1,95	15,30	36,60
Beads and false pearls	15,60	6,00	6,45	6,30	13,80
Bottles and phials	1,50	3,15	4,05	7,95	14,55
Funnels, globes, etc.	60	90	3,45	15,45	9,00
Others	4,95	5,55	3,75	16,00	15,90
Haberdashery and millinery	10,65	16,15	10,95	11,70	25,95
Hardware	5,75	6,15	4,95	17,55	49,95
Instruments, etc.	1,20	1,05	60	2,70	12,30
Iron or steel	...	...	1,05	1,50	8,70
Leather	75	45	30	90	3,30
Machinery and Millwork	30	1,50	1,50	7,80	13,35
Matches	39,15	39,00	69,15	1,05,75	90,60
Paints and painters' materials	...	...	...	2,40	3,15
Paper and pasteboard	75	1,65	2,55	4,20	29,70
Provisions and oilman's stores	1,95	1,05	1,20	2,10	3,00
Rubber manufactures	...	...	1,35	11,10	8,25
Silk, raw	45	1,05	8,70	90	2,70
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,54,50	1,44,00	93,90	1,48,05	1,43,55
Soap	45	45	60	3,00	2,25
Spices, ginger	4,20	3,60	2,55	4,20	3,15
Starch and farina	..	15	...	60	2,40
Stationery (excluding paper)	2,10	3,00	3,25	6,75	16,80
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	1,35	30	2,10	37,20	41,10
Tea-chests	1,20	1,05	3,15	6,75	10,05
Toilet requisites	1,05	1,65	1,80	3,30	4,65
Toys and requisites for games	3,15	5,10	3,00	11,70	16,80
Umbrella fittings	4,20	6,75	3,00	3,30	7,95
Wheat flour	...	30	2,25	45	...
Wood—timber	30	45	1,95	5,85	25,05
,, manufactures	60	1,05	1,20	2,70	3,45
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	...	15	15	4,95	24,75
Other articles	10,97	15,12	11,76	25,17	51,27
TOTAL	4,06,67	4,78,02	4,44,96	7,49,67	13,33,32

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
5	5,83	4,52	29	76	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
47,40	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	89,62	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
94,05	1,16,70	38,60	51,93	73,94	Opium
24,30	34,50	9,78	17,71	58,77	Other articles
1,65,75	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,23	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,43	Ale, beer, and porter
21,45	31,65	44,25	30,87	10,61	Apparel
47,55	89,55	35,70	45,30	1,97	Brass, bronze, etc.
3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13	10	Brushes and brooms
12,00	9,45	15,03	14,71	13,14	Buttons of all sorts
33,15	13,35	12,36	19,39	14,46	Camphor
5,85	16,95	9,73	44	16,75	Cement
55,65	60,60	19,14	13,53	2,02	Chemicals
...	2,25	19	3,59	29,02	Coal, coke, etc.
52,65	39,60	30,88	7,46	2,32	Copper
91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,30,30	45,13	Cotton hosiery
3,26,85	10,64,55	3,68,60	8,37,10	3,07,02	,, piece goods
82,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,89,90	2,25,65	,, yarn
15,90	22,95	37,80	20,50	10,12	,, other manufactures
4,65	4,35	6,81	4,72	1,58	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18	5,22	Earthenware and porcelain
14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04	Furniture and cabinetware
3,45	4,65	2,85	3,58	1,78	
					Glass and glassware—
28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56	32,59	Bangles
17,85	12,30	16,45	23,83	14,82	Beads and false pearls
25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35	10,95	Bottles and phials
16,80	9,60	16,24	10,99	7,41	Funnels, globes, etc.
26,70	22,35	40,60	38,35	20,31	Others
16,05	18,60	21,72	29,82	6,83	Haberdashery and millinery
68,25	92,70	74,50	75,81	21,20	Hardware
46,35	48,60	12,45	18,06	5,96	Instruments, etc.
34,05	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,08	Iron or steel
2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23	66	Leather
20,10	24,60	8,46	12,11	3,58	Machinery and Millwork
2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,29,58	1,84,89	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
12,30	49,35	7,97	2,34	3,58	Paper and pasteboard
58,95	69,75	27,12	41,54	8,73	Provisions and oilman's stores
5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87	2,39	Rubber manufactures
4,20	6,90	2,06	2,26	62	Silk, raw
3,75	7,95	2	6,17	18	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,50,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,05,95	1,41,45	Soap
2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30	30	Spices, ginger
4,50	75	70	20	13	Starch and farina
14,85	3,75	8,64	3,66	2,50	Stationery (excluding paper)
15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,16	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
16,35	2,85	8,64	66	4,12	Tea-chests
34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10	Toilet requisites
6,60	10,20	9,04	7,55	3,23	Toys and requisites for games
12,00	15,75	24,70	17,99	8,83	Umbrella fittings
7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
18,90	10,80	10,18	2,23	16	,, manufactures
9,30	17,55	14,52	19,89	13,19	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
13,65	33,30	8,28	23,20	1,41	Other articles
1,21,10	2,78,33	1,26,96	90,07	61,57	
18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,98	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries.

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*concld.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	14,40,75	10,40,10	14,30,70	17,02,05	25,08,30
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	15,45	13,20	16,20	11,55	17,25
Jute, raw	14,70	16,50	8,40	10,80	11,85
Jute manufactures	6,90	14,85	20,55	26,55	34,20
Manures	7,50	9,45	5,10	2,40	4,80
Rice (not in the husk)	2,71,65	1,61,55	7,65	3,00	30
Pulse	7,20	7,80	5,40	90	6,90
Iron or steel	41,40	33,30	16,05	21,00	37,80
Oilcake	21,00	30,15	10,35	5,40	9,75
Opium	19,50	18,00	15,15	18,15	23,85
Paraffin wax	6,00	8,70	13,05	14,40	23,70
Other articles	8,07	13,78	7,74	23,66	44,67
TOTAL	18,70,92	22,67,38	15,65,34	18,40,66	28,13,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,44	2,11	1,10	4,58	11,92
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	9,44,25	10,64,40	8,01,15	13,26,75	13,11,15
Other articles	9,66	10,14	20,89	17,03	15,13
TOTAL	9,53,91	10,74,54	8,22,04	13,43,78	13,26,28
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	64,05	69,75	71,55	71,85	90,75
Opium	57,45	70,80	42,30	31,20	51,30
Rice (not in the husk)	1,87,05	39,15	61,50	62,40	1,14,00
Other articles	15,41	13,10	8,54	15,01	24,08
TOTAL	3,23,96	1,92,80	1,83,89	1,80,46	2,80,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	1,80	1,35	4,50	4,20
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	19,05	18,75	24,75	21,45	16,35
Mineral oils	4,95	15,45	18,60	9,00	12,30
Precious stones, etc.	13,20	1,05	90	5,10	1,65
Wool, raw	12,15	12,45	12,45	16,05	16,05
Other articles	21,65	22,91	13,60	16,46	23,37
TOTAL	71,00	71,21	70,30	68,06	69,72
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	11,40	11,10	10,35	14,70	34,20
,, manufactures	11,10	15,00	10,35	23,85	1,01,40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	12,00	18,30	9,75	12,90	21,00
Others	1,80	4,20	1,35	1,50	9,00
Indigo	45	90	30	15	13,35
Tea, black	1,80	1,35	12,45	60,15	9,90
Other articles	12,19	14,97	13,00	10,64	17,58
TOTAL	50,74	65,82	57,55	1,23,89	2,06,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	4,80	6,30	3,60	5,40	12,30
,, manufactures	34,35	42,00	22,50	24,30	77,10
Metals and ores	3,00	5,70	3,75	1,05	2,70
Sugar	3,90	3,90	8,40	7,05	34,80
Other articles	15,45	17,85	12,90	18,51	21,76
TOTAL	61,50	74,85	51,15	56,91	1,48,66

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*concld.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,76,80	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	Cotton, raw
3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36	43,98	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
16,50	16,05	34,49	18,86	24,08	Jute, raw
87,60	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,83	1,31,63	Jute manufactures
4,05	4,05	34,35	15,68	29,05	Manures
34,05	1,00,50	7	15,15	70,20	Rice (not in the husk)
16,05	15	1,09	2,38	22,56	Pulse
22,55	10,50	42,10	55,48	52,43	Iron or steel
3,75	30	18,48	11,61	21,85	Oilcake
29,40	64,50	40,64	39,64	5,17	Opium
25,05	8,85	37,43	25,82	28,46	Paraffin wax
88,94	1,66,37	1,45,06	75,86	1,24,53	Other articles
34,06,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,07	38,00,00	TOTAL
6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
11,52,30	10,83,45	10,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	Sugar
19,30	32,48	32,45	34,18	23,40	Other articles
11,71,60	11,15,93	10,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	Jute, gunny bags
45,00	60,00	50,00	75,00	63,00	Opium
67,50	78,90	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	Rice (not in the husk)
51,29	60,70	33.20	44.15	18,11	Other articles
2,66,99	3,44,80	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	TOTAL
2,85	7.95	4.76	15,17	17,27	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
21,00	20,70	28,99	26,79	27,20	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
58,20	57,60	1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58	Mineral oils
1,20	15	1,24	7,73	89	Precious stones, etc.
11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41	2,53	Wool, raw
18,21	27,19	46,86	30,39	26,43	Other articles
1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87	42,95	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01	2,95	Rice (not in the husk)
41,25	8,85	13,02	15,59	15,42	Others
15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32	6,26	Indigo
31,05	83,55	17,07	13,55	8,01	Tea, black
21,43	48,52	32,12	29,68	24,75	Other articles
3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,25	1,65	2,64	4,09	1,92	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,02	72,01	50,84	,, manufactures
2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10	3,50	Metals and ores
83,70	66,60	38,48	70,10	36,17	Sugar
26,24	51,79	62,06	43,71	33,52	Other articles
2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,05	1,95,01	1,25,95	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	24,66	21,15	32,70	23,95	27,30
Other articles	6,42	6,65	9,61	11,53	14,36
Total	31,02	27,80	42,31	34,48	41,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	20,10	45,75	42,60	40,95	30,90
Other articles	57,46	47,54	49,90	51,28	59,04
Total	77,56	93,29	92,50	92,23	98,94
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,80	1,65	1,50	3,30	5,25
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	7,50	5,25	3,30	6,30	5,10
Drugs and medicines	2,85	3,00	2,70	3,60	3,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	9,45	8,40	6,90	8,40	11,25
Matches	1,80	75	1,20	90	75
Metals, tin	42,45	56,85	41,70	32,25	35,25
Oils, mineral	13,35	11,70	32,10	28,50	22,65
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,45	28,65	24,90	24,00	27,15
Rice (not in the husk)	15	17,55	22,80	00,45	14,85
Silk, raw	4,95	4,80	2,70	90	1,65
Spices, betelnuts	94,20	95,70	1,03,65	1,00,95	1,01,40
,, others	13,20	11,85	8,70	17,85	10,05
Sugar	7,80	5,85	3,75	8,40	40,20
Other articles	83,40	91,91	83,11	82,81	95,35
Total	3,08,55	3,42,26	3,37,51	3,75,31	3,88,45
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	9,45	9,00	4,65	6,45	9,75
Coal	16,05	17,85	8,40	7,95	13,20
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,40	27,45	24,45	24,00	30,15
,, manufactures	64,20	72,45	60,15	77,10	90,45
Fodder, bran, etc.	20,10	15,30	12,45	11,25	9,75
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,96,95	2,87,25	2,20,65	1,75,50	2,52,15
Others	17,10	17,40	13,80	19,95	25,50
Hides and skins, raw	30	30	15	2,55	75
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	32,70	40,05	41,70	43,65	33,45
Opium	1,05,75	34,05	12,15	10,20	5,85
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,75	20,25	15,00	16,50	16,35
Seeds	7,05	9,00	7,20	11,25	15,60
Tobacco	14,55	15,75	15,60	13,80	11,25
Other articles	74,65	87,52	68,38	80,35	91,59
Total	9,01,00	6,55,12	6,04,73	5,00,50	6,05,79
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	4,95	5,25	3,45	6,60	8,85
Other articles	13,34	18,22	12,15	17,96	26,02
Total	18,29	23,47	15,60	24,56	34,87
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, minerals	12,15	1,80	3,75	2,85	2,85
Other articles	5	11	7	4,51	1,96
Total	12,20	1,91	3,82	7,36	4,81
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	13,05	8,85	6,45	6,30	7,05
Rice (not in the husk)	6,15	5,40	14,85	17,70	47,70
Other articles	8,18	5,40	6,54	9,36	7,67
Total	27,38	19,65	27,84	33,36	62,42

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
39,00	15,90	72,96	53,46	48,13	Imports therefrom—
16,54	19,49	9,42	7,25	9,96	Wood, teak
					Other articles
55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71	58,08	TOTAL
58,50	35,85	31,01	19,90	60,41	Exports of Indian produce—
83,97	71,53	87,75	79,83	1,01,78	Jute, gunny bags
					Other articles
1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,73	1,62,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,05	90	3,03	2,56	4,97	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
3,15	4,65	14,20	5,60	7,42	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,05	4,80	5,81	4,90	4,60	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning substances
12,90	15,15	12,50	9,97	11,05	Matches
90	45	1,41	75	62	Metals, tin
30,00	54,45	74,02	60,53	74,76	Oils, mineral
4,20	6,75	36,72	41,53	14,21	Provisions and oilman's stores
28,65	40,95	52,95	41,96	42,62	Rice (not in the husk)
1,95	...	...	2	35	Silk, raw
15	1,05	5	9,71	5	Spices, betelnuts
89,40	1,30,95	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	,, others
20,55	12,00	14,24	8,89	9,85	Sugar
2,05,20	1,89,00	96,32	65,03	24,18	Other articles
1,14,56	1,00,47	1,59,63	1,21,99	1,16,00	
5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,05	3,15	5,38	6,97	6,73	Animals, living
6,30	4,50	14,28	25,99	...	Coal
33,60	36,75	62,29	62,91	38,62	Cotton, twist and yarn
84,75	1,21,80	1,43,81	1,54,13	1,55,95	,, manufactures
4,65	3,90	26,25	56,11	25,71	Fodder, bran, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
2,56,80	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,21,84	Rice
27,75	18,45	19,36	34,13	30,36	Others
1,05	2,40	4,90	7,23	7,36	Hides and skins, raw
					Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
33,30	52,05	84,16	42,69	45,01	Opium
12,45	4,95	11,29	1,67	3,07	Provisions and oilman's stores
16,05	12,30	13,43	12,00	16,07	Seeds
76,35	19,80	13,61	11,66	11,29	Tobacco
12,90	16,05	18,12	17,00	16,54	Other articles
90,03	92,55	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,65,28	
6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,05	6,45	4,96	7,38	3,54	Cotton manufactures
22,19	30,04	27,73	30,63	21,05	Other articles
29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
5,55	3,75	...	1	25	Oils, mineral
57	1,99	52	44	1	Other articles
6,12	5,74	52	45	26	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
90	1,65	6,84	6,46	...	Coal, coke, and patent fuel
47,70	25,65	73	7,90	47,57	Rice (not in the husk)
14,05	7,05	8,39	14,71	4,96	Other articles
62,65	34,65	16,96	28,77	52,53	TOTAL

No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1,05	4,20	23	2,85	5,55
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	27,75	36,15	23,10	38,55	48,00
Grain, pulse, and flour	5,85	15	30	45	...
Salt	5,40	10,65	4,80	...	...
Other articles	15,26	5,72	4,43	3,28	13,80
TOTAL	56,21	56,87	32,86	45,13	67,35
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	45,00	56,70	30,30	20,55	51,75
Indigo	5,25	5,55	1,05	...	1,20
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	97,20	99,00	53,40	11,25	45,60
Wheat flour	1,50	17,85	12,00	13,20	11,70
Others	1,80	15,30	18,75	3,30	18,30
Tea	20,70	15,30	7,35	17,25	11,55
Other articles	40,90	57,10	31,42	14,68	36,66
TOTAL	2,18,35	2,67,70	1,55,17	80,23	1,76,76
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	2,70	6,00	2,70	4,20	18,75
Provisions	15	15	75	4,05	18,90
Sugar	3,30	1,95	2,10	4,95	15,45
Other articles	15,03	17,82	9,75	17,26	36,30
TOTAL	21,18	25,92	15,30	30,46	89,40
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	15,15	7,65	5,40	3,75	5,70
Horses	23,55	23,85	40,50	37,35	57,75
Railway plant, etc.	32,70	29,25	14,85	1,05	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,60	4,05	4,05	4,95	15,15
Other articles	20,43	26,85	20,26	19,95	18,56
TOTAL	95,43	91,65	85,06	67,05	97,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	1,72,35	2,97,90	2,65,20	2,92,05	3,72,90
Oils	4,65	5,40	4,05	4,65	3,15
Rice (not in the husk)	34,20	18,60	23,10	30,00	13,50
Tea	40,35	47,40	52,80	50,40	24,60
Other articles	41,68	39,98	48,06	67,45	68,73
TOTAL	2,93,23	4,09,28	3,93,81	4,45,15	4,82,88
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	45	52	90	30	60
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4	3	10	14	25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	42,75	41,10	45,00	42,30	52,80
Manures	3,00	1,80	1,80	4,65	7,35
Other articles	9,78	12,98	13,00	15,16	17,69
TOTAL	55,53	55,88	60,70	62,11	77,84
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	15	15	...	...	...
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	19,65	25,50	24,45	19,65	22,50
Other articles	41	85	3,63	3,47	12,35
TOTAL	20,06	26,35	28,08	23,12	34,85

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	A
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
3,15	1,50	1,07	74	4	Imports therefrom— Animals, living
40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39	14	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
...	1,95	12,37	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	..	...	...	...	Salt
15,44	11,35	14,83	15,13	18	Other articles
58,64	45,10	85,56	86,26	36	TOTAL
70,20	1,16,70	2,59,05	1,60,76	4	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods
2,70	3,25	18,16	3,76	...	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
48,90	94,05	56,02	65,57	8,75	Rice (not in the husk)
12,30	21,90	26,30	33,53	...	Wheat flour
33,15	12,00	10,80	28,93	1	Others
15,60	65,45	33,02	30,97	2	Tea
69,18	88,10	1,15,23	1,14,07	9,94	Other articles
2,61,03	4,01,45	5,31,36	4,37,59	18,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	...	Cotton manufactures
2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15	...	Provisions
23,40	44,25	71,41	1,09,44	...	Sugar
36,15	1,32,91	1,85,06	1,07,41	15	Other articles
99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
1,80	1,20	66	11,36	28,82	Imports there from— Coal
41,85	25,05	3,55	18,25	6,16	Horses
...	...	64	12,43	20,55	Railway plant, etc.
					Provisions and oilman's stores
27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50	21,18	Other articles
18,27	1,51,28	2,03,50	55,02	8,07,25	
89,37	2,16,08	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	TOTAL
3,54,60	4,69,95	2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, bags and cloth
7,05	7,05	1,31	2,37	67	Oils
40,05	9,60	3	30,30	22,68	Rice (not in the husk)
48,90	32,85	36,94	22,64	32,35	Tea
97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65	Other articles
5,50,36	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	TOTAL
75	1,35	61	1,07	3,89	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
1,20	33	1,30	11	1,40	Imports there from— Miscellaneous articles
44,40	68,85	44,03	59,90	38,61	Exports of Indian produce— Jute manufactures
5,55	...	1,78	65	1,06	Manures
25,90	20,71	13,42	25,23	12,12	Other articles
75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39	TOTAL
15	20	13	51	24	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles.
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
14,85	27,90	24,81	12,11	10,63	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
2,67	14,95	13,03	22,67	2,71	Other articles
17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	TOTAL

No. 227.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	55,59,53	59,75,14	45,30,06	30,37,82	45,69,50
Japan	80,88	1,20,49	1,10,31	1,43,74	4,56,32
Netherlands	1,08,85	1,06,04	90,32	81,17	65,69
Italy	57,57	99,15	49,95	69,82	1,08,09
United States of America	40,02	26,17	25,99	39,01	31,85
Belgium	52,53	75,31	25,34	3,93	47
Switzerland	34,57	37,57	21,65	26,94	20,24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	7	13	28	57	4,20
Germany	1,01,14	1,41,88	22,32	3,56	1,22
Straits Settlements	7,57	5,22	3,26	6,28	5,05
France	2,82	3,77	1,30	86	1,02
Austria and Hungary	27,53	33,77	8,09	2	36
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	1,30
Other Countries	9,08	5,49	3,22	5,96	5,09
TOTAL	60,82,16	66,29,93	48,90,89	43,19,68	52,70,90
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	4,56,58	4,68,18	2,94,65	2,89,81	2,96,01
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,28,37	4,10,68	2,47,86	3,05,59	3,54,82
Straits Settlements	90,55	99,80	84,59	1,01,03	1,20,59
United Kingdom	14,08	9,41	10,49	22,61	10,87
Turkey, Asiatic	44,83	55,25	28,51	20,27	44,78
Persia	22,44	26,12	20,72	38,59	1,35,57
Aden and Dependencies	33,59	21,47	24,69	40,44	1,12,35
Ceylon	32,31	27,56	19,50	29,25	34,47
Egypt	13,55	12,84	9,34	31,72	55,04
Kenya Colony	10,65	9,83	6,57	12,37	48,64
Siam	11,93	14,23	12,82	14,41	19,23
Natal	1,00	57	45	1,29	5,51
Portuguese East Africa	9,07	9,00	7,26	8,96	15,89
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	5,65	3,80	4,11	4,87	9,18
Tanganyika Territory	14,71	12,35	5,85	...	21
Bahrein Islands	4,44	2,07	2,63	4,59	15,12
Mauritius and Dependencies	4,31	2,68	3,74	6,92	4,42
Other Countries	21,93	26,07	17,27	27,88	75,68
TOTAL	12,20,04	12,12,00	8,01,05	9,60,60	13,64,26
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	14,49,68	19,40,13	14,30,65	17,02,92	25,98,29
Belgium	3,13,84	4,23,14	2,86,36	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	47,32	33,91	37,21	80,89	1,08,43
Italy	2,19,68	3,18,18	3,69,97	3,15,78	3,73,47
Germany	3,81,29	6,00,24	4,45,23	...	...
United Kingdom	1,07,55	1,42,60	2,11,61	2,05,72	2,68,72
Spain	35,06	67,28	75,94	66,72	1,05,04
France	1,23,49	2,02,38	1,84,54	49,55	97,21
Austria and Hungary	1,51,37	2,02,49	2,14,20	...	...
Hongkong	30,89	39,73	35,67	24,11	21,07
United States of America	5,77	8,29	9,04	8,62	5,30
Indo-China	...	3	...	4,10	7,82
Russia	1,39	10,87	21,07	23	11,22
Other Countries	16,20	23,98	26,45	25,35	12,57
TOTAL	28,38,53	41,04,25	33,48,84	24,02,89	36,10,13

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
49,65,83	42,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,91	United Kingdom
5,17,34	16,94,14	5,89,50	14,92,78	6,47,92	Japan
36,26	7,23	68,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	Netherlands
65,96	16,78	20,61	1,36,48	26,61	Italy
36,72	34,65	54,09	97,44	80,60	United States of America
...	...	1,42	73,07	12,93	Belgium
10,31	5,00	18,09	70,23	31,52	Switzerland
3,02	16,65	9,72	38,55	4,44	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
37	2	...	9,33	6,34	Germany
3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56	7,42	Straits Settlements
1,85	1,42	53	3,06	96	France
1,58	...	70	2,40	24	Austria and Hungary
4,22	1,03	8,63	88	20	Kenya Colony
4,52	14,82	41,30	21,11	24,96	Other Countries
56,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	56,03,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
2,70,31	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,08,46	Hongkong
3,16,14	1,83,35	7,90,30	2,89,78	1,58,70	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1,18,32	1,58,60	2,05,10	2,17,04	1,04,57	Straits Settlements
7,55	12,70	24,97	38,48	7,20	United Kingdom
64,34	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	Turkey, Asiatic
1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04	Persia
58,78	1,03,25	86,08	1,21,40	69,71	Aden and Dependencies
42,05	60,04	85,05	70,20	1,03,20	Ceylon
96,77	66,00	1,46,43	78,06	45,87	Egypt
15,60	20,99	43,51	53,03	32,26	Kenya Colony
25,42	12,12	40,31	26,15	44,31	Siam
15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,59	Natal
8,04	25,00	17,33	20,44	30,27	Portuguese East Africa
14,30	17,20	20,57	19,05	15,45	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
86	3,95	5,80	19,05	16,95	Tanganyika Territory
17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19	18,54	Bahrein Islands
11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,84	Mauritius and Dependencies
72,09	60,82	1,01,57	70,25	2,30,49	Other Countries
13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
30,76,86	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01	Japan
...	...	3,12,96	4,21,01	3,29,43	Belgium
49,51	32,05	1,08,07	3,92,88	8,33,21	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
3,40,27	4,16,15	3,60,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	Italy
...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	Germany
5,94,07	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,08,18	68,24	United Kingdom
7,90	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,30	52,90	Spain
93,15	20,56	1,20,07	68,28	99,42	France
...	...	20,88	65,45	51,01	Austria and Hungary
17,01	19,12	31,11	28,38	10,94	Hongkong
16,66	5,09	39,40	19,72	15,40	United States of America
22,21	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58	Indo-China
26,76	...	...	...	...	Russia
10,54	19,13	66,80	40,09	20,08	Other Countries
42,65,74	30,08,36	58,65,24	41,62,88	53,06,83	TOTAL

No. 228.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Silk, Raw —	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,31,65	95,05	80,53	86,04	86,00
Hongkong	28,88	21,26	18,40	15,44	14,10
Straits Settlements	4,98	4,77	2,67	89	1,67
Japan	48	1,05	8,76	93	2,63
Siam	4,12	3,28	2,88	4,52	5,40
Other Countries	1,34	49	11	11	10
Total	1,71,45	1,25,90	1,13,35	1,07,93	1,09,90
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,54,54	1,44,84	93,85	1,48,60	1,43,61
Hongkong	20,98	25,24	26,22	29,47	25,01
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	37,60	38,57	34,05	48,36	38,34
United Kingdom	25,12	27,87	11,09	13,21	27,45
Italy	17,80	19,18	10,71	16,39	21,00
Germany	17,51	22,40	4,11	55	...
France	27,73	24,60	11,46	15,71	23,47
Belgium	50	1,73	10	2	1
Austria and Hungary	58	2,53	30	—	4
Other Countries	2,75	3,17	2,00	3,61	4,27
Total	3,05,31	3,10,13	1,93,89	2,75,92	2,84,10

No. 229.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,76,98	2,22,36	1,34,80	71,72	1,62,46
Japan	4	14	10	4,95	24,74
France	14,28	24,84	13,66	3,94	89
Germany	94,92	1,07,46	26,04	9,69	1,48
Belgium	2,32	4,47	1,42	32	...
Austria and Hungary	8,40	11,55	3,19	12	10
Other Countries	8,91	14,41	8,36	5,12	7,37
Total	3,05,85	3,85,23	1,88,47	95,86	1,97,04

No. 230.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	68,70	72,12	49,61	55,90	68,08
France	41,38	44,90	29,30	52,07	51,02
Japan	10,88	10,26	6,47	13,00	20,26
Italy	6,40	11,63	8,01	6,45	8,21
Germany	15,55	15,60	3,62	91	9
Austria and Hungary	9,08	8,23	2,77	4	2
Other Countries	9,12	8,41	7,56	10,43	9,34
Total	1,61,09	1,71,15	1,07,38	1,38,80	1,57,02

Silk and Silk Goods.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw –
91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
14,90	21,29	26,40	35,73	18,86	Hongkong
16	1,06	5	9,71	5	Straits Settlements
3,82	7,87	2	6,17	18	Japan
6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48	Siam
7	..	2	54	1,24	Other Countries
1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	Total
					Silk Manufactures—
1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,95	2,95,05	1,41,45	Japan
32,53	48,64	89,53	88,95	48,02	Hongkong
45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
13,27	10,89	11,65	24,92	10,52	United Kingdom
15,20	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26	Italy
...	...	...	16,68	2,04	Germany
16,26	22,40	8,22	13,67	6,47	France
...	...	...	88	...	Belgium
8	...	50	...	...	Austria and Hungary
2,56	2,96	7,73	14,24	4,02	Other Countries
2,85,32	3,70,90	5,02,43	5,59,33	2,98,71	Total

Wool Manufactures.

1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	United Kingdom
13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41	Japan
27	75	68	12,67	7,88	France
17	...	8	8,96	15,06	Germany
...	...	...	3,71	1,09	Belgium
70	...	17	18	7	Austria and Hungary
3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55	8,99	Other Countries
2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

58,41	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	52,55	United Kingdom
33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42	21,88	France
21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,64	Japan
4,76	3,04	2,55	13,96	4,31	Italy
...	...	...	9,24	9,55	Germany
63	...	...	3,09	30	Austria and Hungary
11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	13,39	Other Countries
1,29,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	Total

No. 231.—IMPORTS

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	29,14	36,30	22,07	30,65	64,51
Belgium	14,56	15,36	1,89	2	...
Sweden	4,76	4,52	2,88	2,66	1,35
United States of America	...	4	1	1,36	1,17
Germany	88	2,48	56	6	15
Other Countries	95	30	22	13	33
Total	50,29	59,00	37,63	35,18	67,51
Steel—					
United Kingdom	48,29	60,30	37,08	52,90	52,62
Belgium	67,38	1,05,34	43,87	5,85	18
United States of America	1,37	1,86	4,25	50,00	26,38
Germany	47,04	47,09	40,90	3,39	8
Japan	...	3	...	...	59
Other Countries	2,33	1,95	1,45	1,55	2,78
Total	1,67,31	2,66,57	1,27,55	1,22,78	82,03
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	6,98,18	10,21,54	6,96,07	5,52,92	4,89,21
United States of America	64,84	40,47	50,16	1,79,73	2,16,74
Belgium	53,77	64,41	22,47	5,28	52
Germany	48,79	1,31,50	38,03	3,94	1,02
Sweden	4,79	2,89	2,42	6,67	6,88
Norway	3,11	2,50	3,92	7,51	7,76
Japan	...	...	1,06	1,48	8,70
Straits Settlements	65	19	42	1,17	1,39
Other Countries	8,88	11,63	5,46	2,58	5,70
Total	9,33,01	12,75,22	8,21,71	7,01,28	7,37,02
Copper: (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	44,53	1,00,01	58,69	34,29	14,16
United States of America	1	..	10	98	54
France	4,25	25,50	18,91	1,05	2,24
Japan	9,11	41,09	37,99	14,01	6,89
Germany	14,16	28,89	21,50	76	1
Belgium	1,08	8,58	1,76	1,53	...
Australia	...	6	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,08	1,95	2,25	1,20	1,58
Total	75,22	2,06,08	1,41,20	53,82	25,42
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	42,41	56,78	41,71	32,27	35,27
United Kingdom	8,29	6,69	5,28	3,60	2,57
Other Countries	1,02	1,84	97	99	1,83
Total	51,72	65,31	47,96	36,86	39,67
Lead—					
United Kingdom	14,05	18,38	17,27	22,86	25,60
Ceylon	34	35	43	1,51	3,75
Other Countries	5,10	4,16	1,31	3,00	1,46
Total	19,49	22,89	19,01	27,37	30,81
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	83,20	1,11,14	89,05	10,44	17,50
Japan	18	20	36	8,30	23,42
Germany	85,20	1,03,03	52,72	5,99	...
Other Countries	4,73	7,59	4,02	4,67	9,75
Total	1,73,31	2,22,86	1,46,75	38,49	50,67
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	15,80	19,01	6,57	5,46	9,46
Belgium	4,86	4,40	1,01	12	...
United States of America	4	1	59	76	1,27
Japan	...	...	1	8	4,88
Australia	...	...	...	...	28
Other Countries	4,09	5,20	1,58	92	1,77
Total	24,79	28,62	9,76	7,34	17,66
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	25,99	31,64	21,11	28,03	17,95
Other Countries	29,17	29,21	14,27	7,30	3,33
Total	55,16	60,85	35,38	36,33	21,28
Total Metals	15,50,30	22,07,40	13,76,95	11,19,35	10,73,57

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
36,61	10,67	28,32	66,60	41,54	United Kingdom
...	...	2,98	17,49	30,56	Belgium
1,10	41	2,55	6,31	2,41	Sweden
6,59	25,15	13,32	4,48	1,13	United States of America
...	...	...	28	2,26	Germany
91	3,81	2,77	52	1,11	Other Countries
45,21	40,04	49,04	95,68	79,01	Total
					Steel—
22,83	22,08	1,20,78	3,73,59	90,57	United Kingdom
...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	Belgium
26,01	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86	42,46	United States of America
...	...	2,12	32,45	40,10	Germany
16	73,36	8,02	49	...	Japan
2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19	Other Countries
52,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	Total
					Iron or Steel—
2,92,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	United Kingdom
3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,92	United States of America
...	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	Belgium
...	...	23	25,17	31,41	Germany
4,96	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,23	Sweden
6,75	20,17	4,77	11,67	2,10	Norway
34,10	99,38	3,93	4,90	1,08	Japan
13,40	11,42	3,41	1,75	25	Straits Settlements
23,02	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,57	Other Countries
8,77,90	9,32,39	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,46	Total
					Copper (excluding ore)—
5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	United Kingdom
2,56	3,40	8,61	1,12,59	5,13	United States of America
1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	France
52,69	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32	Japan
...	...	...	3,37	23,16	Germany
...	...	...	1,45	3,43	Belgium
1,75	9,73	10,97	...	...	Australia
1,27	51	1,60	95	95	Other Countries
64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50	Total
					Tin—
39,01	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76	Straits Settlements
1,40	73	2,19	4,51	2,45	United Kingdom
1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,40	Other Countries
41,68	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61	Total
					Lead—
15,87	17,37	16,84	24,00	13,83	United Kingdom
8,97	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,83	Ceylon
7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16	89	Other Countries
32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,55	Total
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
4,77	5,62	1,73,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	United Kingdom
47,58	89,48	35,73	45,26	1,97	Japan
...	...	...	18,58	24,39	Germany
5,58	4,01	16,00	35,91	25,74	Other Countries
57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	Total
					Zinc—
8,52	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66	United Kingdom
...	...	1,07	5,81	3,92	Belgium
2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25	8	United States of America
25,82	29,49	1,80	3	...	Japan
...	13,25	33	...	...	Australia
2,05	29	63	1,10	1,29	Other Countries
33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95	Total
					Other Metals—
10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39	28,20	United Kingdom
11,83	34,64	10,50	45,41	50,25	Other Countries
22,29	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	78,45	Total.
10,27,97	16,05,59	22,76,05	40,75,32	26,19,82	Total Metals

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 232.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	4,81,92	6,95,78	5,58,29	4,31,80	4,80,96
United States of America	21,03	25,22	25,92	28,58	41,80
Germany	29,63	43,17	11,81	49	10
Japan	33	1,56	1,55	7,76	13,33
Other Countries	8,77	10,10	6,48	9,11	8,05
Total	5,41,68	7,75,83	6,04,05	4,77,74	5,44,84
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	5,84,78	9,32,89	9,42,90	4,00,32	1,45,13
Australia	32,77	29,22	14,80	1,05	...
Other Countries	22,74	41,36	50,56	11,48	11,72
Total	6,40,29	10,03,47	10,08,26	4,21,85	1,56,85
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,05,81	2,25,75	1,80,45	1,58,66	1,83,30
United States of America	28,52	38,22	23,26	43,76	58,81
Japan	3,68	6,12	4,07	17,54	50,03
Germany	64,08	72,34	25,86	1,96	58
Austria and Hungary	33,02	33,52	10,67	1	14
Other Countries	16,71	18,86	10,79	16,18	17,93
Total	3,41,82	3,94,81	2,56,00	2,38,11	3,10,87

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	3,09,89	3,20,84	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10
United States of America	98,35	1,30,24	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40
Germany	...	...	...	17,11	55,17
Japan	20,09	24,03	8,46	12,12	3,58
Other Countries	14,00	15,03	21,93	52,78	70,26
Total	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	46,68	96,25	4,00,31	13,47,82	16,30,78
Australia	...	...	64	12,42	20,55
Other Countries	2,95	8,10	48,78	52,80	30,73
Total	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	16,01,06
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70
United States of America	76,01	99,46	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31
Japan	68,25	92,03	74,50	75,81	21,29
Germany	2	...	61	20,11	60,82
Austria and Hungary	49	...	4,06	4,15	2,67
Other Countries	14,48	13,03	19,47	48,54	36,11
Total	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90

No. 233.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	9,44,38	10,64,45	8,01,10	13,26,79	13,11,17
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,22,32	2,51,45	1,73,84	2,12,08	82,11
Straits Settlements	7,70	5,87	3,82	8,41	49,25
Hongkong	5,39	3,38	7,39	42,22	20,39
United Kingdom	28,97	27,86	16,41	18,72	20,21
Egypt	2	24	7,41	10,04	1,40
Japan	1,35	29	2,09	38,36	41,86
Germany	7,61	1,83	53	8	...
Austria and Hungary	1,06,72	1,38,37	38,70	6	...
Other Countries	3,53	1,95	1,96	5,02	18,04
Total	14,27,58	14,05,69	10,52,25	16,61,78	15,45,03

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Java	11,52,31	10,58,48	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08,04	2,55,66	1,27,03	55,94	2,22,31
Straits Settlements	2,05,17	1,88,94	96,32	65,04	24,18
Hongkong	17,08	13,55	70,20	50,94	24,37
United Kingdom	6,82	62	18,29	32,24	20,82
Egypt	11,85	10,17	32,88	38,07	1,01
Japan	17,38	5,48	10,29	3,66	5,63
Germany	...	...	...	1,38	2,16
Austria and Hungary	16	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,27	3,46	11,03	44,38	1,02,09
Total	15,31,08	15,61,36	22,93,27	18,50,30	27,50,28

No. 234.—Imports of Provisions.

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
United Kingdom	1,51,51	1,50,00	1,36,87	1,37,91	1,84,78
United States of America	5,08	4,00	6,08	7,53	19,59
Straits Settlements	27,43	28,62	24,84	24,06	27,10
Australia	3,53	4,03	3,99	4,95	15,19
Netherlands	10,26	14,02	15,20	13,58	9,18
Germany	6,15	7,04	2,98	5	1
Other Countries	30,96	37,17	20,76	23,19	25,06
Total	2,34,92	2,47,36	2,10,72	2,11,27	2,80,91

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United Kingdom	43,21	33,18	1,15,45	1,78,09	1,19,02
United States of America	55,69	61,02	62,46	71,25	34,83
Straits Settlements	28,61	40,02	52,95	41,96	42,62
Australia	27,52	38,48	26,06	22,50	21,16
Netherlands	3,15	40	5,42	11,84	25,85
Germany	..	...	...	17	91
Other Countries	19,19	18,91	28,57	34,25	25,97
Total	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,65,26	2,70,36

No. 235.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
United States of America	1,76,41	2,31,02	2,47,05	2,50,45	3,11,01
Borneo	55,88	89,66	91,98	90,51	59,03
Persia	4,06	15,51	18,03	8,95	12,28
Straits Settlements	13,28	11,71	32,06	28,50	22,04
United Kingdom	21,84	23,19	27,75	19,26	31,60
Russia	48,05	3,81	2,73	...	...
Sumatra	12,18	1,83	3,82	2,02	2,79
Germany	26,02	20,81	15,80	64	90
Other Countries	16,69	5,02	1,30	24	3,08
Total	3,75,31	4,11,56	4,40,70	4,01,47	4,43,93

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United States of America	2,43,10	2,19,73	5,28,74	5,30,00	4,86,84
Borneo	29,87	40,38	1,90,40	1,40,00	81,65
Persia	58,18	57,56	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58
Straits Settlements	4,22	6,71	36,73	41,53	14,31
United Kingdom	20,26	32,02	26,11	41,20	37,17
Russia	...	...	...	4,10	...
Sumatra	5,50	3,78	...	...	25
Germany	...	...	...	2	7
Other Countries	2,88	1,19	2,51	1,10	5,17
Total	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,94

No. 236.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	64,76	81,86	73,84	69,08	83,64
United States of America	5,17	11,90	4,88	782	11,87
Japan	63	47	14	1,55	9,34
Italy	2,25	2,71	1,86	4,53	6,33
Netherlands	2	24	30	2,02	3,54
Other Countries	9,03	10,30	3,25	61	75
Total	82,76	1,07,47	84,36	85,61	1,15,47

No. 237.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes

Germany	98,62	89,40	35,03	40,84,08	14
United Kingdom	6,12	4,68	5,04	6,60	22,55
United States of America	...	...	...	9	38,84
Switzerland	4,09	5,37	2,95	3,31	1,90
Belgium	10,93	13,36	5,54	14,21,42	84
Italy	2,86	1,72	2,02	27	4
Japan	...	...	...	...	54
Other Countries	57	78	1,04	2,00	78
Total	1,23,79	1,15,31	52,52	55,17,77	65,63

No. 238.—Exports of Jute,

Raw Jute—					
United Kingdom	11,02,82	11,73,95	6,74,39	9,22,91	8,20,94
United States of America	2,83,56	3,68,55	1,32,08	2,16,59	3,13,67
Germany	5,73,05	6,74,87	1,32,14	...	...
France	2,76,63	3,06,76	85,66	87,00	1,47,65
Belgium	15,23	15,79	2,48	...	...
Italy	1,38,18	1,70,75	1,11,95	1,07,64	1,25,12
Spain	84,92	87,07	58,07	1,03,11	1,10,96
Brazil	15,70	15,39	3,36	26,51	43,18
Japan	14,66	16,48	8,42	10,75	10,85
Austria and Hungary	1,65,05	1,97,91	50,86	...	...
Russia	29,31	30,98	13,18	9,80	37,84
Other Countries	5,96	14,54	17,58	10,80	18,60
Total	27,05,07	30,82,64	12,01,02	15,64,20	16,28,81

TELEGRAPH and TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	United Kingdom
19,96	35,65	56,29	95,03	79,76	United States of America
42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	Japan
8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	Italy
8,13	13,47	2,15	7.33	6,83	Netherlands
1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	Other Countries
1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	Total

(including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	Germany
54,52	54,31	53,50	90,89	78,25	United Kingdom
37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	United States of America
2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	Switzerland
...	...	1,53	13,31	7,12	Belgium
4	...	...	3,28	7,01	Italy
2,82	2,71	30	49	77	Japan
1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	Other Countries
97,87	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	Total

RAW and MANUFACTURED.

					Raw Jute—
1,03,08	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	United Kingdom
2,03,00	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86 35	United States of America
...	...	13,83	2.37,25	4,20,79	Germany
66,96	1,54,03	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,04	France
...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60 50	Belgium
62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	Italy
81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	Spain
40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	Brazil
16,46	16,01	34,49	18,86	24,08	Japan
...	...	70	4,57	...	Austria and Hungary
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	Other Countries.
6,45,38	12,72,01	21,69,95	16,36,09	14,04 92	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 238.—EXPORTS of JUTE,

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—					
Australia	1,39,11	2,50,42	2,14,90	2,48,60	3,10,73
United Kingdom	83,22	92,02	1,36,04	4,84,01	4,87,11
United States of America	88,93	1,51,24	1,53,47	80,79	1,02,53
Chile	83,61	99,43	70,22	1,04,38	1,41,59
Cuba	40,26	43,57	45,02	81,06	1,25,72
Java	63,99	69,71	71,61	71,85	90,68
Egypt	54,59	57,64	46,89	63,05	54,82
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	67,71	42,41	55,07	61,12	48,40
Indo-China	23,24	54,44	60,64	33,88	66,59
Japan	6,42	13,79	28,66	24,38	27,78
Hongkong	5,93	7,25	5,55	15,30	34,11
Mauritius and Dependencies	9,10	7,64	13,98	13,99	20,37
France	3,58	3,16	9,03	1,65,29	51,28
Belgium	11,96	16,86	6,07	...	...
New Zealand	38,84	37,26	40,20	31,66	40,32
Union of South Africa	46,66	44,87	56,41	78,59	76,52
West Indies, British	3,91	6,26	6,27	6,40	10,26
Turkey, Asiatic	15,22	17,51	9,36	78	42
Straits Settlements	29,45	35,13	36,29	38,09	29,12
Peru	11,62	9,22	11,35	11,28	20,37
Argentine Republic	2,79	17,37	7,71	11,09	4,92
Portuguese East Africa	18,03	18,56	22,84	10,29	4,01
Siam	20,11	45,73	42,63	41,00	39,89
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	19,63	25,57	24,42	19,64	22,56
Germany	17,70	17,14	7,16	...	...
Russia	98	...	22,02	2,57,95	2,59,79
Other Countries	60,62	68,81	55,03	51,34	58,23
TOTAL	9,67,21	12,53,01	12,59,44	20,15,40	21,34,21
Gunny Cloth—					
United States of America	7,87,12	10,22,41	8,56,57	9,20,44	11,13,07
Argentine Republic	3,08,35	2,77,19	2,28,56	2,91,60	2,43,44
United Kingdom	60,92	83,66	81,73	2,81,30	2,90,29
Canada	68,60	56,23	44,24	95,06	81,26
Australia and New Zealand	37,10	51,24	55,02	40,64	68,41
France	...	...	35	51,35	70,03
Uruguay	13,35	15,87	8,98	9,75	4,49
China (exclusive Hongkong and Macão)	5,73	3,31	4,06	10,17	12,24
Germany	3,98	13,07	3,82	...	...
Russia	12	11	98	6,13	4,81
Other Countries	20,51	31,33	26,20	51,03	1,14,81
TOTAL.	13,05,78	15,59,42	13,10,91	17,67,07	20,09,75
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	14,12	14,68	11,67	15,37	23,31
Total, Jute Manufactures	22,87,11	28,27,31	25,82,02	37,97,84	41,67,17

RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Gunny Bags—
2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	Australia
3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	United Kingdom
1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	United States of America
1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	Chile
1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	68,74	Cuba
1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	Java
1,59,93	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	Egypt
30,95	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,59	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
46,61	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	88,90	Indo-China
74,00	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	Japan
37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	49,69	Hongkong
8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	Mauritius and Dependencies
18,55	26,92	23,30	58,29	49	France
...	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	Belgium
37,47	60,59	38,68	51,33	34,71	New Zealand
1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	Union of South Africa
23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	West Indies, British
15	1,22	22,24	8,39	3,73	Turkey, Asiatic
26,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	Straits Settlements
16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,38	Peru
29,25	21,26	26,48	20,65	7,25	Argentine Republic
6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	Portuguese East Africa
58,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	Siam
14,82	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,63	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
...	...	...	4	98	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
69,65	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	Other Countries
19,47,35	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	TOTAL
					Gunny Cloth—
15,80,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	United States of America
1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	Argentine Republic
1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	United Kingdom
1,24,20	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,89	Canada
61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	Australia and New Zealand
1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	France
7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	Uruguay
8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
...	...	...	...	1,17	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,65	Other Countries
28,07,25	29,69,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,98	TOTAL
29,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,86	Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)
42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	TOTAL, JUTE MANUFACTURES

No. 239.—Exports of

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,55,72	2,43,17	2,31,33	3,75,34	3,85,19
Other Countries	7,75	7,28	5,57	3,75	16
Total	2,63,47	2,50,45	2,36,90	3,79,09	3,85,35

No. 240.—Exports of

Ceylon	5,01,46	4,04,63	4,16,68	4,78,03	5,33,89
Straits Settlements	4,96,03	2,87,26	2,20,71	1,75,44	2,52,21
United Kingdom	1,95,82	1,69,45	2,07,18	2,98,13	3,20,30
Germany	4,69,08	3,14,41	1,12,04	...	...
Bahrein Islands	23,37	30,22	12,35	25,70	36,11
Mauritius and Dependencies	79,90	75,60	88,24	52,54	76,04
Turkey, Asiatic	97.17	99,88	53,30	11,25	45,53
Java	1,87,00	39,17	61,48	62,46	1,14,00
Other States in Arabia	4,43	16,99	12,65	12,49	21,49
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	14,73	47,05	26,56	37,56	43,84
Australia	34,21	18,63	23,08	30,02	13,54
Cuba	2,42	12,24	34,16	57,11	97,11
Hongkong	20,24	13,21	2,80	2,46	2,23
Egypt	40,49	55,66	44,66	39,99	4,01
Aden and Dependencies	26,86	24,63	17,44	13,05	20,09
Belgium	73,42	19,49	5,14	23,10	...
Japan	2,71,80	1,61,81	7,71	3,03	27
Union of South Africa	39,87	36,82	37,31	34,36	42,02
Portugal	...	...	7,83	19,01	15,67
Persia	11,94	18,37	9,75	12,92	21,01
Zanzibar and Pemba	18,70	22,13	15,23	14,99	25,06
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	5,81
Sumatra	6,11	5,42	14,85	17,77	47,05
Kenya Colony	10,21	9,48	10,70	8,35	10,09
Netherlands	2,16,96	3,03,93	61,33	5,00	33,11
Portuguese East Africa	20,66	13,04	7,96	5,24	7,03
China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	13,74	4,48	1,78	6,30	14,86
Italy	15	92	88	...	24,86
Sweden	16,99	22,61	10,64	14,24	4,90
Greece	...	...	6,73	3,81	...
Philippines	31,05	...	2,29	...	...
Austria and Hungary	1,84,64	2,05,50	95,41	...	...
United States of America	1,34	68	1,06	98	5,09
Chile	5,67	4,56	3,60	3,45	3,35
Tanganyika Territory	17,52	14,54	4,91	...	2
France	17,43	22,95	13,90	22,72	4,16
Réunion	12,37	3,88	3	...	3,21
West Indies (British)	14,83	6,55	9,18	3,15	4,90
Argentine Republic	10 31	14,84	5,28	4,67	2,13
Roumania	21,23	30,70	4,91	...	...
Other Countries	42,74	38,91	43,13	46,14	6,20
Total	32,55,59	26,60,64	17,15,83	15,45,62	18,81,67

Raw Wool.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	United Kingdom
...	1	...	28	5,15	Other Countries
4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	Total

Rice.

4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	8,17,24	Ceylon
2,56,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	Straits Settlements
4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	United Kingdom
...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89	Germany
34,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	Bahrein Islands
57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,60	Mauritius and Dependencies
48,89	94,10	56,02	65,57	8,75	Turkey, Asiatic
67,55	78,03	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	Java
33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	Other States in Arabia
					Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	
31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	Australia
47,42	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	Cuba
38	1,60	19,04	27,34	41,74	Hongkong
2,93	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	Egypt
18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	Aden and Dependencies
...	...	1	15,50	4,41	Belgium
34,11	1,00,54	7	15,15	70,20	Japan
51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	Union of South Africa
4,00	...	...	13,20	2,34	Portugal
34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	Persia
15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	Zanzibar and Pemba
30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	Switzerland
47,72	25,60	73	7,60	47,57	Sumatra
16,65	10,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	Kenya Colony
7,73	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	Netherlands
32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	Portuguese East Africa
3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	Italy
...	8,82	...	4,31	1,58	Sweden
25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	Greece
...	1,72	...	2,61	...	Philippines
...	14,79	...	1,80	...	Austria and Hungary
8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,66	United States of America
85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	Chile
3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	Tanganyika Territory
33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	France
...	1	...	...	...	Reunion
7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	West Indies (British)
...	...	...	...	...	Argentine Republic
...	...	...	...	...	Roumania
2,77	30,07	31,38	89,96	92,36	Other Countries
20,81,00	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,01,75	Total

No. 241.—Exports

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,57,06	8,54,21	7,13,01	7,83,52	4,83,24
Egypt	3,35	1,90	4,58	...	15,44
Germany	23,88	28,06	2,52	...	...
Belgium	1,92,11	1,51,54	29,51	...	...
France	1,51,78	1,75,40	58,63	15,79	1,90,52
Italy	1,10,61	43,17	...	1,30	1,69,21
Netherlands	3,44	97	...	7,05	...
Turkey, Asiatic	7	7,88	4,30	96	11,52
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	1,21	2,42	1,07	2,30	3,35
Union of South Africa	3	...	...	4,32	13,26
Greece	...	33	...	...	...
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	17,93	...
Other Countries	25,83	47,46	18,42	10,90	19,81
Total	17,69,37	13,13,34	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35

No. 242.—Exports

Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	...	49
Persia	6	5	4	5	1,52
Egypt	69	2,47	17	1	20,25
United Kingdom	2,60,63	1,22,64	23,45	1,72,85	1,94,33
France	18,36	7,36	1,01	1,62	8,33
Belgium	1,18,28	21,79	97	...	...
Germany	1,47,02	1,02	...	...	...
Other Countries	10,78	1,24	54	67	1,53
Total	5,55,82	1,56,57	26,18	1,75,20	2,26,44

No. 243.—Exports

United States	94,52	88,16	84,13	1,07,83	2,18,89
United Kingdom	49,05	60,08	43,91	42,74	33,28
Japan	2,42	2,70	2,17	9,09	2,91
France	15,00	7,54	6,03	6,06	6,17
Germany	33,54	27,42	12,17	...	...
Philippines	30	1	4	3	11,97
Netherlands	5,47	2,04	2,27	...	...
Austria and Hungary	5,13	4,04	2,11	...	...
Other Countries	5,90	4,59	7,74	6,01	7,10
Total	2,11,33	1,96,58	1,60,57	1,71,76	2,80,33

of WHEAT.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,60	United Kingdom
11,94,40	5,60,62	...	65,50	...	Egypt
...	...	...	48,48	22,67	Germany
...	...	...	39,07	10,40	Belgium
2,24,58	20,03	...	29,52	...	France
1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	Italy
...	...	...	23,23	12,03	Netherlands
28,13	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	Turkey, Asiatic
4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
66	...	...	...	...	Union of South Africa
41,74	7,02	...	...	...	Greece
53,63	...	...	...	...	Sierra Leone
...	...	...	...	...	Gibraltar
47,87	8,75	11,35	9,60	26,85	Other Countries
19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	TOTAL

of BARLEY.

2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	Turkey, Asiatic
10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	Persia
3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	Egypt
13,16	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	1,53	...	...	...	France
...	...	...	...	...	Belgium
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	Other Countries
4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	TOTAL

of LAC.

2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	United States
67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	United Kingdom
17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	Japan
5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	France
...	...	68	5,73	31,60	Germany
1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	Philippines
...	...	1,00	84	2,98	Netherlands
...	...	...	8	...	Austria and Hungary
12,04	27,20	15,35	34,08	31,67	Other Countries
3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	TOTAL

No. 244.—EXPORTS

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—					
United Kingdom	2,44,49	2,47,22	3,32,94	2,21,75	5,61,68
Belgium	1,05,39	63,55	41,73	...	...
France	1,53,35	1,90,00	67,62	31,25	97,77
Australia	4,28	4,87	5,65	10,63	17,34
Italy	58,21	48,71	48,93	19,05	39,56
Germany	75,55	80,55	17,99	...	...
Netherlands	27,59	15,84	1,92	...	...
Austria and Hungary	11,43	10,99	1,59	...	...
United States of America	19,52	...	...	1,10	5,62
Other Countries	7,95	6,97	7,00	18,64	3,44
TOTAL	7,97,76	6,68,70	5,25,36	2,97,42	7,25,41
Groundnuts—					
France	3,27,32	3,03,08	1,83,14	2,36,58	2,09,42
United Kingdom	8	84	5,03	3,60	30,04
Belgium	28,78	20,89	6,12	...	...
Italy	1,47	4,69	7,49	4,60	5,69
Straits Settlements	1,03	2,79	40	9	4,55
Other Countries	45,50	56,84	25,16	5,47	5,25
TOTAL	4,04,18	4,88,13	2,27,34	2,50,34	2,54,95
Rape—					
Belgium	1,36,55	1,60,62	45,87	...	...
Germany	89,98	97,61	13,50	...	...
United Kingdom	34,26	26,98	37,26	71,10	1,27,16
France	... 80,74	91,83	36,24	57,93	35,97
Italy	4,74	24,46	26,48	10,02	7,17
Netherlands	2,53	5,89	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	1	27	7,05
Other Countries	2,71	11,37	3,20	1,47	77
TOTAL	3,60,51	4,27,76	1,62,56	1,40,79	1,78,12
Cotton—					
United Kingdom	1,00,47	2,08,73	1,46,62	64,82	28,80
Ceylon	1,50	1,60	1,63	1,54	1,39
Other Countries	80	2,18	2,43	40	40
TOTAL	1,02,77	2,12,51	1,50,68	66,76	30,59
Copra—					
Belgium	2,38	20,72	8,96	...	...
United Kingdom	8,15	1,40	30,88	26,01	12,02
France	4,86	13,72	18,01	30,10	83,44
Germany	1,03,07	98,64	39,14	...	...
Other Countries	10,37	21,49	26,30	1,17	4,50
TOTAL	1,28,83	1,55,97	1,23,29	57,28	99,96
Castor—					
United Kingdom	75,26	81,65	48,56	57,45	60,07
United States of America	28,99	30,64	23,88	23,96	32,05
Italy	9,81	17,10	14,91	10,80	16,53
France	24,15	31,08	16,27	19,38	26,23
Belgium	15,62	23,01	8,37	...	...
Other Countries	10,00	17,02	4,00	8,65	8,87
TOTAL	1,63,83	2,00,50	1,15,99	1,30,33	1,44,65

of SEEDS.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Linseed—
2,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	United Kingdom
...	...	1,01,15	55,83	49,69	Belgium
23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	France
21,37	33,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	Australia
7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	Italy
...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	Germany
...	...	...	57	21,03	Netherlands
...	...	6	...	...	Austria and Hungary
...	21,11	...	...	55	United States of America
4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	Other Countries
2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	TOTAL
					Groundnuts—
77,67	9,09	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	France
30,83	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	United Kingdom
...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	Belgium
...	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	Italy
65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	Straits Settlements
12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	Other Countries
1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	TOTAL
					Rape—
...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	Belgium
...	...	...	70,12	73,32	Germany
53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	60,81	United Kingdom
4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	France
33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	Italy
...	...	10,50	43	11,05	Netherlands
29,75	18,51	...	....	3,35	Japan
55	82	86	3,03	4,29	Other Countries
88,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	TOTAL
					Cotton—
...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	United Kingdom
1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	Ceylon
25	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	Other Countries
1,44	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	TOTAL
					Copra—
...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	Belgium
8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	United Kingdom
9,21	...	5,67	1,34	36	France
...	...	...	...	49	Germany
3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	Other Countries
21,03	2,10	50,18	14,65	12,32	TOTAL
					Castor—
1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	United Kingdom
31,61	...	2,20	8,25	45,05	United States of America
8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	Italy
27,89	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	France
...	...	86	1,62	8,06	Belgium
5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	Other Countries
1,76,61	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 244.—Exports of

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til, or jinjili)—					
Italy	12,27	33,41	19,83	2,92	17,52
Belgium	41,94	83,03	13,83	...	...
France	51,28	51,64	30,23	15,62	96,92
Austria and Hungary	44,75	46,55	9,02	...	...
Germany	19,79	40,63	4,53	...	...
United Kingdom	11	...	75	80	43,32
Other Countries	12,23	13,67	27,69	5,29	5,99
Total	1,82,37	2,69,53	1,06,78	24,63	1,63,75
Poppy—					
France	41,86	26,11	8,44	11,86	8,98
Belgium	7,14	11,95	2,01	...	...
Other Countries	6,62	8,53	2,99	44	49
Total	55,62	46,59	14,34	12,30	9,47
Mowa or Mowra—					
Belgium	5,00	7,29	1,00	...	...
France	22	70	1,19	2,86	3,86
United Kingdom	...	...	4,81	79	...
Germany	15,00	46,47	25	...	...
Other Countries	1,21	8	35	...	11
Total	21,43	54,54	7,00	3,65	3,97
Other Seeds	53,67	43,31	31,45	38,76	54,54
Total Seeds	22,70,97	25,67,54	14,65,39	10,12,26	16,65,41

No. 245.—Exports of

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	9,48,76	10,84,81	12,24,33	14,70,11	13,00,69
Russia	1,48,72	1,66,53	1,00,04	2,11,69	1,54,27
Canada	61,23	64,53	59,31	50,01	47,52
Australia and New Zealand	42,22	48,93	55,01	52,85	27,47
Ceylon	26,96	24,38	20,35	25,36	22,13
Turkey, Asiatic	19,15	13,62	6,50	15,73	9,48
Persia	1,74	1,40	12,38	60,14	9,88
United States of America	10,78	10,32	12,94	19,13	16,40
Chile	25	42	1,34	5,60	11,89
Egypt	7,42	7,70	3,41	5,93	6,09
Union of South Africa	1,17	99	79	3,08	3,58
Germany	2,93	8,69	1,10	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo).	40,91	50,75	39,18	51,65	45,58
Other Countries	17,16	19,44	16,17	26,83	22,12
Total	13,29,40	14,97,51	15,52,85	19,08,11	16,77,10

SEEDS—*contd.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sesamum (til, or jinjili)—
2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	Italy
...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	Belgium
8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	France
...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	Austria and Hungary
...	...	...	...	64	Germany
2,11	...	...	2	22	United Kingdom
21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	Other Countries
34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,67	TOTAL
					Poppy—
2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	France
...	...	20	...	93	Belgium
1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	Other Countries
4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	TOTAL
					Mowa or Mowra—
...	...	78	5,74	1,14	Belgium
...	...	1,84	2,06	...	France
...	...	1,52	64	...	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	40	Germany
...	...	70	...	...	Other Countries
...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	TOTAL
42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	Other Seeds
8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	TOTAL SEEDS

INDIAN TEA.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	United Kingdom
39,93	...	11	...	...	Russia
1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	Canada
52,78	34,59	40,86	25,52	35,45	Australia and New Zealand
27,95	7,02	11,18	22,45	25,80	Ceylon
11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	2	Turkey, Asiatic
31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	Persia
1,03,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	United States of America
9,84	32,73	19,67	8,99	3,08	Chile
32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	Egypt
10,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	Union of South Africa
...	...	...	5	33	Germany
15,34	2,43	38	2	12	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
43,56	48,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	Other Countries
17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	TOTAL

No. 246.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom(a)	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11
Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70	2,47
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements(including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,750	75,00	4,780	95,78	3,961	79,22
	Private merchants	230	5,91	385	12,45	142	4,74
Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,60
Macáo	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	16,10
Japan	Private merchants	903	23,83	971	29,39	1,930	64,30
Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...
Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,00	3,050	94,09	3,400	1,16,63
Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00
Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...	...
British Borneo	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	140	3,50
Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	40	42	1,38
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7
Total	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38
	Colonial and other Govt.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11
GRAND TOTAL	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96

* Private merchants.

(a) The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		Consignee*	Destination
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)		
900	7,61	...	...	...	...	Home Government (India Office)	United Kingdom(a)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Ceylon
60	2,85	50	2,02	70	2,80	Colonial Government	Ceylon
3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	Colonial Government	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
275	11,20	40	1,67	90	3,06	Private merchants	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
450	9,00	165	3,90	120	4,80	Colonial Government	Hongkong
360	13,02	431	21,41	315	14,06	Private merchants	Hongkong
...	...	250	12,97	...	...	Private merchants	Macão
980	40,64	750	39,64	100	5,17	Private merchants	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	...	—	Formosa
995	38,61	1,230	51,94	1,600	73,94	Private merchants	Indo-China
2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	Colonial Government	Java
1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	Government	Siam
...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Siam
144	3,60	188	4,70	120	3,00	Colonial Government	British Borneo
23	98	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Mauritius and Dependencies
12	48	...	...	...	...	Colonial Government	Mauritius and Dependencies
...	...	20	74	65	3,15	Private merchants	Persia
1	4	3†	4†	4‡	5‡	Private merchants	Other Countries
2,643	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,30	2,174	1,00,33	Private merchants	TOTAL
7,816	1,79,68	8,105	2,18,14	6,780	1,92,10	Colonial and other Govt.	TOTAL
900	7,61	...	...	...	...	Home Government	TOTAL
11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	8,954	2,92,43	.....	GRAND TOTAL

Colonial Government, etc.
on account of the Government of India.
† Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.
‡ Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.

No. 247.—EXPORTS

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides†:					
United States of America	1,45,62	1,04,67	1,26,93	2,25,09	3,85,75
Germany . . .	2,67,53	3,06,61	1,24,93	...	...
United Kingdom . .	44,04	24,85	85,52	65,44	1,19,21
Italy	1,01,05	84,46	57,63	3,29,19	1,51,24
Spain	51,75	44,46	38,01	24,84	37,24
France	14,51	10,42	5,32	10,47	25,72
Netherlands . . .	26,01	20,55	4,76	...	...
Austria and Hungary .	1,17,01	1,84,41	49,74	...	...
Other Countries . .	35,64	40,17	32,26	23,51	30,03
TOTAL .	8,05,86	8,20,60	5,25,10	6,78,54	7,49,20
Raw Skins†:					
United States of America	2,66,55	2,50,23	1,98,41	2,07,58	6,03,49
United Kingdom . .	31,92	22,41	20,44	19,51	43,10
France	27,40	18,56	7,77	6,48	32,78
Australia . . .	3,63	1,86	2,96	3,46	9,48
Netherlands . . .	19,35	23,77	11,73	...	...
Canada	1,63	1,04	..	31	76
Japan	7	...	3	6	1,52
Other Countries . .	16,59	21,17	13,00	1,88	50
TOTAL .	3,67,14	3,39,04	2,54,34	2,39,28	6,91,63
Dressed or Tanned Hides:					
United Kingdom . .	2,00,72	1,54,64	2,38,35	3,05,01	4,47,96
Other Countries . .	3,77	4,15	2,65	1,23	1,87
TOTAL .	2,04,49	1,58,79	2,41,00	3,06,24	4,49,33
Dressed or Tanned Skins:					
United Kingdom . .	1,98,62	2,10,56	1,84,49	1,66,42	3,47,61
Japan	15,38	13,26	16,26	11,48	17,21
United States of America	30,67	30,46	26,00	72,08	1,23,08
Other Countries . .	11,09	9,51	6,00	4,90	7,60
TOTAL .	2,55,76	2,63,79	2,32,84	2,54,88	4,96,40

† Excluding cuttings.

of HIDES and SKINS.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Raw Hides† :
58,58	29,25	3,72,03	46,76	46	United States of America
...	...	60	36,02	88,78	Germany
1,28,58	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	United Kingdom
1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	Italy
...	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	Spain
1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	France
...	...	12,59	1,69	76	Netherlands
...	...	30	1,19	8	Austria and Hungary
3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	18,96	Other Countries
3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	TOTAL
					Raw Skins† :
3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,23,71	United States of America
58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	United Kingdom
11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	14,62	France
25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	Australia
...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	Netherlands
2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	Canada
5,22	16,08	13	6	5	Japan
2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	Other Countries
4,04,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	TOTAL
					Dressed or Tanned Hides :
4,89,23	7,09,09	7,26,63	1,03,29	1,19,16	United Kingdom
1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	Other Countries
4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	TOTAL
					Dressed or Tanned Skins :
98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,67,76	United Kingdom
3,32	10,78	25,05	24,23	43,95	Japan
30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	United States of America
3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	Other Countries
1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	TOTAL

No. 248.—Exports of

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	80	42	47	6,41	2,52
United Kingdom	2,20	6,39	84,01	1,44,98	1,04,76
Egypt	3,14	2,14	87	11,42	34,34
Turkey, Asiatic	5,28	5,54	1,10	6	1,28
Arabia	11	...	3	3	71
United States of America	1,97	1,18	1,62	36,75	41,27
Other Countries	8,42	5,62	1,85	8,22	26,38
Total	22,01	21,29	89,95	2,07,87	2,11,26

No. 249.—Exports of

United Kingdom	7,73	6,74	28,66	34,86	65,95
Belgium	1,01	1,45	39	...	...
Italy	...	12	15	1,00	45
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,68	6,33	7,45	6,91	7,68
Natal	3,37	2,74	3,10	3,46	3,08
Straits Settlements	2,30	2,85	2,23	2,30	2,48
Ceylon	3,40	4,57	2,71	3,54	3,09
Australia	4,38	5,00	4,12	3,49	2,59
United States of America	6,55	9,46	4,05	16,63	7,69
France	15	35	17	62	61
Other Countries	15,35	18,24	16,87	10,44	12,95
Total	50,92	57,85	69,90	83,25	1,07,17

No. 250.—Exports

United Kingdom	34,03	43,60	46,55	46,30	31,37
Ceylon	43,92	47,34	41,20	50,53	56,53
Japan	21,97	30,10	10,40	5,37	9,68
Java	82	38	6	45	26
Straits Settlements	1,75	1,27	1,46	1,65	1,25
Other Countries	20,72	15,35	6,71	33	31
Total	1,23,21	1,38,04	1,06,38	1,13,63	99,40

of INDIGO.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,69	49,29	80,03	21,01	28,27	Japan
33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	United Kingdom
26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	Egypt
2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	*	Turkey, Asiatic
63	22	1	29	38	Arabia
61,20	23,72	50	16	...	United States of America
10,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	Other Countries
1,52,62	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	TOTAL

VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	United Kingdom
...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	Belgium
7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	Italy
7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	6,00	Mauritius and Dependencies
9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	Natal
5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	Straits Settlements
3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	Ceylon
7,65	7,80	1,38	2,30	64	Australia
...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	United States of America
3,09	36	1,94	3	3	France
32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	Other Countries
1,53,06	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,33	TOTAL

of OIL CAKES.

1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	United Kingdom
41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,38	Ceylon
3,68	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	Japan
20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	Java
2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	Straits Settlements
25	16	1,14	91	9,02	Other Countries
70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	TOTAL

No. 251.—Value of Principal Government

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	3,78	6,33	9,25	13,80	67,04
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	21,91	52,52	32,42	19,35	59,32
Books and Printed Matter	2,24	83	1,31	1,20	70
Building and Engineering Materials	12,41	13,48	10,06	6,31	6,51
Carriages and Carts	1,27	1,18	4,60	5,91	12,23
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	18,24	11,69	10,89	27,42	46,81
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	15,52	41,42	8,62	2,58	90
Cotton manufactures	3,50	3,93	5,55	6,33	53,02
Flax manufactures	4,55	3,52	5,88	13,63	75,50
Hardware and Cutlery	26,38	34,03	42,64	44,39	81,19
Instruments and Apparatus	20,94	20,53	27,47	26,07	40,26
Machineryand Millwork	25,87	30,57	31,88	19,36	20,75
Metals	71,04	79,85	72,38	1,38,08	1,51,80
Paper, Stationery, etc.	17,44	28,36	23,43	21,95	37,01
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,54,19	4,02,68	3,40,95	1,46,86	24,43
Ships, Parts of	1,74	3,89	1,26	2,02	85,13
Telegraph Materials	10,86	15,15	15,29	11,94	18,82
Woollen manufactures	5,17	5,97	8,14	11,30	36,93
All other Articles	46,05	50,07	48,21	99,81	2,41,22
TOTAL	5,63,10	8,06,00	7,00,18	6,18,31	10,61,37

No. 252.—Value of Principal Government Stores

Articles	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,85	1,95	1,99	1,00	38
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	3,27	3,44	4,19	1,07,12	72,38
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	27	50	9,77	54,87	1,10,49
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (*b*)	..	...	...	...	...
Metals	1,31	40	1,03	4,99	16,22
Opium (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph Materials	18	18	1,53	3,43	39
All other Articles	6,05	6,40	30,93	38,61	16,23
TOTAL	12,93	12,87	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04

(*a*) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
86,05	1,86,01	42,43	20,97	18,49	Apparel, including Boots and Shoes
2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
61	34	44	78	3,71	Books and Printed Matter
1,96	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	Building and Engineering Materials
17,66	16,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	Carriages and Carts
53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines
1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel
1,00,98	81,84	29,71	6,01	15,56	Cotton manufactures
78,07	44,23	20,73	10,50	5,75	Flax manufactures
50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	Hardware and Cutlery
43,06	40,04	41,01	63,78	1,10,57	Instruments and Apparatus
26,00	38,25	44,70	67,68	1,19,88	Machinery and Millwork
1,53,21	1,03,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	Metals
24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	Paper, Stationery, etc.
40,01	63,53	4,40,20	2,40,50	2,95,07	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock
48,62	1,85	1,05	8,85	32,16	Ships, Parts of
22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	Telegraph Materials
1,43,20	3,63,56	68,06	5,27	7,80	Woollen manufactures
2,01,04	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,43	All other Articles
13,02,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,13	Total

(INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
29	92	60,44	27,60	4,88	Apparel, including Boots and Shoes
60,56	1,70	6,80	15,60	2,07	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
45	70	3,62	26,68	3,05	Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines
...	...	...	1,90,90	65 61	Grain, Pulse and Flour (b)
8,80	2,00	4,90	28,48	7,31	Metals
1,28,90	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	87,05	Opium (a)
...	15,45	1,16	2,40	1,32	Telegraph Materials
35,26	14,70	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	All other Article
2,38,94	1,42,81	6,06,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	Total

No. 253.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Quantity

Note—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	GOLD				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	14,92,53	16,62,75	7,74,14	2,87,22	40,36
Austria and Hungary	28,85	5,87	53	...	...
France	11,91	2,83	49	2	...
Malta	2,30	1,18	84	...	...
Other Countries	65	38	...	...	...
Total	15,36,24	16,73,01	7,76,00	2,87,24	40,36
AFRICA :					
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	...	...	40
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	11,94,55	6,67,73	85,38	7,80	12,46
Union of South Africa	8,80	1,73	1,81	34	9,13,67
Other Countries	13	...	...	44	6,78
Total	12,03,48	6,69,46	87,19	8,58	9,33,40
AMERICA :					
United States	...	75	...	...	58,06
Canada	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	75	...	...	58,06
ASIA :					
Aden	43,34	52,18	41,76	25,43	21,20
Arabia	46	1,17	88	1,37	1,03
Ceylon	11,25	...	1	...	...
Hongkong	15,39	16,33	3,73	1,64	14,47
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	47,96	58,67	57,03	24,35	97,05
Japan	...	40	...	...	83,39
Java	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,25,57	1,04,33	10,52	20	6
Turkey in Asia	67,62	76,12	45,69	27,46	43,89
Mesopotamia	...	...	*2	*3,75	...
Other Countries	1,32	1,32	4,11	1,03	34
Total	3,12,91	3,10,52	1,63,75	86,21	2,61,43
AUSTRALASIA	10,76,45	1,08,90	43,44	1,46,14	40,53
Total, Private	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,36	5,24,42	13,33,78
,, Government	...	...	*2	*3,75	...
Total Value	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,38	5,28,17	13,33,78
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	6,813	4,593	1,705	832	2,282

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

*those of Government Imports.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
GOLD					
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
2,04	...	5,70,29 *22,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,22	5,89,57	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Austria and Hungary
...	...	...	...	8,18	France
...	...	...	9,76	...	Malta
...	...	...	12,74	...	Other Countries
2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,40	5,97,75	Total
					AFRICA :
...	...	7	63,00	89	Zanzibar and Pemba
...	...	...	49	...	Kenya Colony
...	...	...	...	...	Egypt
2,20,90 *34	6	5	4,39	...	Union of South Africa
...	1	61	2,59	1,15	Other Countries
2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	Total
					AMERICA :
4,64,30	...	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	United States
21,56	...	...	...	...	Canada
4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	Total
					ASIA :
4,20	3	47 *15,00	92,11 *56,55	88,51	Aden
... *39	17	...	19,66	23,26	Arabia
9,00	...	5,16	12,03	...	Ceylon
30,29	...	99,53	50	2,24	Hongkong
33,80	...	27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
14,78,11	...	...	...	...	Japan
73,87	...	...	...	...	Java
6,86	1,97	8,81	63,73	39	Straits Settlements
23,69	2	73	2,34,98 *1,90	...	Turkey in Asia
...	...	...	...	3,58,31	Mesopotamia
2	37	7	13,62	16,71	Other Countries.
16,59,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,96,14	Total
... *5,41,12	...	20,97 *6,77,34	62,89 *0,21	1,53,60	AUSTRALASIA
23,67,64	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	Total, Private
*5,41,86	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	,, Government
29,09,49	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	Total
4,903	389	7,829	3,737	1,799	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 253.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Quantity

Note—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	SILVER				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	7,79,57	6,37,12	8,53,09	4,17,51	12,05
	*8,11,69	*5,72,42	*1,62		*8,51,59
France	,,	...	*1,16	...	...
Other Countries	4	1	...	...	...
Total	15,91,30	12,09,55	8,55,87	4,17,51	8,63,64
Africa :					
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,56	...	1,50	...	...
Kenya Colony	2	7	5	...	...
Egypt	4	18	24	15	8,78
			*52		
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	..	9,30	...	...	15,00
Other Countries	...	...	...	4	1
Total	1,62	9,55	2,31	19	23,79
America :					
United States	22,47	1,80	6,00	2,25	4,05
					*48,39
Canada	...	...	...	...	...
Total	22,47	1,80	6,00	2,25	52,44
Asia :					
Aden	21	2,85	6,79	8,20	3,07
	*8	*32	*46	*11	*14,20
Arabia	8,67	14,80	12,68	6,90	4,50
Bahrein Islands	19,19	16,69	31,31	13,15	16,06
Ceylon	23	2,19	1,27	26	41
		*1,40			* 2,08
Hongkong	15,31	2,45	49,73	66,23	9,99
	*45,00				*2,21,67
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	32,89	26,09	49,26	44,18	28,73
	*2,03,60	*1,01,51			*11,14,47
Japan	...	...	...	7,86	23,01
					*15,82
Persia	12,82	14,35	17,59	6,38	1,53
	*3,00	*5,84		*5,16	*23,11
Siam	73	22	24	3,09	1,33
Straits Settlements	33	64	8	1,55	1,55
					*7,08
Turkey in Asia	18,34	19,60	5,71	5,87	5,74
			*1		*1,09
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	... *9	...	*8	19
					*2
Total	8,60,40	2,09,04	1,75,08	1,69,02	14,95,74
Australasia	78,30	91,04	71,19	77,48	19,87
		*34			*56,00
Total, Private	9,00,72	8,39,40	11,06,68	6,61,10	1,55,06
,, Government	*10,63,37	*6,81,92	*3,77	*5,35	*23,55,52
Total Value	20,54,09	15,21,32	11,10,45	6,66,45	25,11,48
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	10,71,90	79,834	64,160	39,833	116,950
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	61,88,17	43,43,66	21,80,83	11,94,62	88,45,26

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Imports.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
		SILVER			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	EUROPE : United Kingdom
*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32		
...	...	*6	...	2,35	France
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	Total
...	2	5	8	45	AFRICA : Zanzibar and Pemba
..	1	...	...	2,24,01	Kenya Colony
...	...	40	...	14	Egypt
34,18	...	...	...	8,76	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
1,50	13	5	6,20	17,83 / *8,84	Other Countries
35,68	16	50	6,28	2,00,03	Total
73,74 / *8,25,97	*49,98,73	*17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	AMERICA : United States
6,24 / *8,30	...	...	...	...	Canada
9,14,34	49,98,73	17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	Total
78 / *17,72	... / *2,43	1,02	27,89	20,11 / *2,37	ASIA : Aden
3,45 / *62	83	1,51	20,82 / *5	65,61 / *3,00	Arabia
88	2	...	15,94	33,73	Bahrein Islands
...	...	10	11,03	3,78	Ceylon
*30,00	*6,00	*93,31			
11,47 / *38,11	*13,21,57	43 / *8,99,40	16,01	8,50	Hongkong
45,15 / *7,89,35	7 / *1,14,31	86	1,05,65	70,63	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
16,29 / *4,22	...	...	7,41	...	Japan
2,02	1,00	1,19 / *44,45	5,06 / *22,27	9,58	Persia
7,45	1	3	...	...	Siam
27,50	1,13,45 / *68,06	2,30	28,02	1,41	Straits Settlements
6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50 / *8	...	Turkey in Asia
*38	*25	*01		1,88,42	Mesopotamia
...	...	...	...	90	Other Countries
8	...	...	...		
10,02,41	16,31,03	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	Total
6 / *1,21,40	* 2,54,22	* 81,19	1,84 / *1,10	73,78 / *72	AUSTRALASIA
2,37,84	1,19,47	15.24	10,90,15	17,32,93	Total, Private
*20,29,10	*67,89,45	*29,83,49	*28,82	*14,03	,, Government
22,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	Total Value
88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)
51,76,43	71,36,55	73,23,80	34,76,35	31,29,90	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value

No. 254.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Quantity

Note.—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	GOLD				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	3,39,61 *3,57,39	3,44,88	1,50,96 *35,70	3,03,93	1,31
Other Countries	...	...	1	...	...
Total	6,97,00	3,44,88	1,86,67	3,03,93	1,31
AFRICA:					
Egypt	...	6	*45,00	...	1,54
Other Countries	1	46	26	44	34 *32
Total	1	52	45,26	44	2,20
AMERICA:					
Canada	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
ASIA:					
Arabia	2,63	8,56	2,11	1,21	...
Bahrein Islands	14,60	28,77	6,06	1,05	...
Ceylon	1,84	15,05	22,67	4,67	2,03
Hongkong	16	8	1	2,24	...
Japan	...	...	...	3,16,00	...
Persia	71 *34	3,18	2,03	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,58	88,66	38,18	3,03	6
Turkey in Asia	8,19	56	65	..	*3,75
Other Countries	90	...	...	3,41	...
Total	31,05	1,44,86	73,71	3,34,71	6,74
AUSTRALASIA	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	3,71,23	4,00,26	3,24,04	6,39,08	6,18
„ Government	*3,57,73	...	*80,70	...	*4,07
Total Value	7,28,96	4,00,26	3,05,64	6,39,08	10,25
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,251	844	527	1,094	17

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

*those of Government Exports.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22.	Countries
GOLD					
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE:
35	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	...	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	Total
					AFRICA:
...	...	...	...	...	Egypt
55	19	...	...	1,55	Other Countries
55	19	...	...	1,55	Total
					AMERICA:
3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	Canada
...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	United States
3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	Total
					ASIA:
...	...	...	99	...	Arabia
...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	Bahrein Islands
..	13	...	3	...	Ceylon
...	...	...	8,32	...	Hongkong
...	...	...	12,50,83	4,59,97	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	Persia
1	...	...	5,11	2,13	Straits Settlements
*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	Turkey in Asia
*3,00	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	Other Countries
17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	Total
...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	AUSTRALASIA
3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,38	Total, Private
*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,96	7,21	,, Government
3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	Total Value
696	1,345	2,223	2,907	3,049	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 254.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Quantity

Note.—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	SILVER				
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	47	46	67 *20,55	1,57	9,73
Other Countries	...	...	...	1	...
Total	47	46	21,22	1,58	9,73
AFRICA:					
Zanzibar and Pemba	2,01	14,55	2	4,20	4,00
Kenya Colony	23,55	20,00	12,50	8,50 *14,50	80,00
Egypt	3	3	...	2 *15,00	1,47,30 *10,24
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	32	45	10,33 *70,00	68	15
Other Countries	...	...	...	2	...
Total	25,91	35,03	92,85	43,01	2,41,69
ASIA:					
Aden	*38		11 *3,00	3 *4,10	*7,08
Arabia	26,45	18,66	4,88	4,67 *19	40,04 *2,21
Bahrein Islands	68,40	35,22	16,76	39,45	82,56
Ceylon	35,72	82,03 *3,00	43,53 *4,00	30,00	80,00
Hongkong	1,45,07	21,42	1	...	1
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	6	...	...	...	6,00
Henjam Island	...	...	...	...	6,09 *3
Persia	7,75 *45	2,63 *4	3,39 *14	33 *38	12,05 *7,33
Siam	5,27	9,27	2,00	75	3,15
Straits Settlements	11,26	9,87	8,04	10,89	14,40
Turkey in Asia	6,25 *4	1 *4	1,80 *15,22	3 *45,83	*1,16,60
Other Countries	65	35	44	2,06	1,00
Total	3,07,84	1,82,54	1,09,22	1,38,01	3,80,05
AUSTRALASIA	...	...	1	...	...
Total, Private	3,33,35	2,14,95	1,05,39	1,03,50	4,87,98
,, Government	*87	*3,08	*1,17,01	*80,00	*1,43,49
Total Value	3,34,22	2,18,03	2,23,30	1,83,50	6,31,47
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	16,113	8,728	8,394	6,901	24,765
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	10,63,18	7,08,20	5,28,94	8,22,58	6,41,72

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Exports.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries
SILVER					
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
20	...	...	5,17 *2	12	EUROPE: United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
20	...	...	5,19	12	Total
12,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	AFRICA: Zanzibar and Pemba
10,00	...	...	...	...	Kenya Colony
77,17 *20	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	Egypt
...	...	...	1,28,36	2	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	Total
1 *4,95	*80	*2,66	...	20	ASIA: Aden
93 *1,75	*82	4 *1,41	12,50	27,93	Arabia
33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,90	Bahrein Islands
11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	Ceylon
...	...	...	8,38	24,75	Hongkong
...	...	...	1,03,42	1,32,17	China (exclusive of Honkong and Macão)
7,45	*27	...	...	*9	Henjam Island
4,02 *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	Persia
1,00	...	...	...	6,60	Siam
10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,01	Straits Settlements
3 *1,84,84 5	*64,55 ...	*1,87 ...	... 4,26	... 2,26	Turkey in Asia Other Countries
2,03,10	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,93,10	Total
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRALASIA
1,00,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	Total, Private
*1,03,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	,, Government
3,02,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	Total Value
14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)
7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value

No. 255.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, IMPORT

Countries		1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	4,35	2,62	3,08	3,22	1,56
	Treasure	4	3,46	1,25	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,27,47	1,28,84	1,20,83	1,67,42	1,71,57
	Treasure	5,08	2,77	7,38	18,45	3,55
Tirah	Merchandise	7,58	6,47	6,73	9,31	12,76
	Treasure	...	...	...	99	...
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	86,10	78,19	75,05	58,40	25,45
	Treasure	1	...	1	...	...
Buner	Merchandise	1,65	2,06	2,59	32	1,31
Waziristan	Merchandise	8,32	8,18	10,95	7,78	6,96
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,80	3,28	2,26	2,15	2,14
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	....	86	9,19	9,15	10,42
	Treasure	...	6	2,20	55	3,05
Central Asia	Merchandise	3,57	12,29	8,77	11,29	8,62
	Treasure	3	2,46	2,64	72	9,32
Tibet	Merchandise	24,03	33,23	32,74	44,97	49,66
	Treasure	1,93	3,11	2,85	3,79	3,41
Nepal	Merchandise	4,53,55	4,32,75	3,84,82	3,94,89	3,93,00
	Treasure	11,44	15,47	11,02	9,77	63,79
Sikkim	Merchandise	14,58	30,89	28,56	26,83	26,60
	Treasure	49	66	1,07	41	63
Bhutan	Merchandise	15,19	20,68	21,70	16,02	13,28
	Treasure	2	9	89	7	7
Towang	Merchandise	59	36	13	12	28
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	1,72	63	81	81	93
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	26	3	8	11	8
Western China	Merchandise	22,36	28,92	19,35	19,27	23,88
	Treasure	36,73	32,06	53,75	60,05	78,61
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	47	1,26	3,43	2,33	2,86
	Treasure	1,87	2,53	2,00	2,98	2,68
Shan States	Merchandise	1,90,76	2,01,66	1,02,88	2,16,52	2,63,68
	Treasure	32,55	34,59	30,79	24,15	22,16
Karennee	Merchandise	25,68	34,53	23,66	20,55	23,44
	Treasure	5,52	5,31	3,75	2,35	2,43
North Siam	Merchandise	25,65	32,19	26,60	15,04	14,84
	Treasure	13,94	11,07	13,04	10,11	9,73
South Siam	Merchandise	9,32	11,73	16,83	11,26	7,70
	Treasure	1,94	2,31	3,58	2,76	2,64
Other Countries	Merchandise	.	18	27	35	18
	Treasure	...	3	2	2	27
		10,26,89	10,71,85	9,91,31	10,38,12	10,65,10
Total	Merchandise	1,11,59	1,15,98	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24
	Treasure					
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		80,03	99,88	84,14	1,36,67	1,36,57
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,62,68	1,35,43	1,45,81	1,31,11	88,46
Kashmir		...	5,52	16,85	15,47	20,64
Punjab		8,09	19,59	14,76	16,57	23,33
United Provinces		1,30,08	1,29,24	1,39,13	1,36,49	1,48,20
Bihar and Orissa		3,24,58	2,95,95	2,40,95	2,56,48	2,94,34
Bengal		49,37	85,32	76,62	81,81	91,19
Assam		16,85	18,78	19,63	13,32	10,95
Burma		3,66,80	3,98,17	3,90,56	3,96,32	4,54,66
	Total	11,38,48	11,87,88	11,28,45	11,84,24	12,68,34

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which EXPORTED.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
1,32	4,02	2,03	35,87	46,57	Merchandise	Persia
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure	
1,72,12	1,79,07	2,06,29	1,32,85	80,05	Merchandise	Afghanistan
4,08	6,80	30	...	...	Treasure	
10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17	5,12	Merchandise	Tirah
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure	
40,37	47,45	30,11	41,41	31,51	Merchandise	Dir, Swat and Bajnur
3	43	1	...	...	Treasure	
1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85	Merchandise	Buner
4,00	13,36	1,74	50,21	57,60	Merchandise	Waziristan
2,01	2,60	1,95	1,00	67	Merchandise	Kurram Valley
12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76	17,27	Merchandise	Chinese Turkistan
9,14	15,14	11,60	8,36	2,20	Treasure	
13,42	15,32	10,01	20,46	12,17	Merchandise	Central Asia
9,27	15,65	11,56	8,54	2,30	Treasure	
64,48	68,96	65,74	61,32	55,13	Merchandise	Tibet
4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24	7,81	Treasure	
3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,96,93	5,91,42	Merchandise	Nepal
13,18	48,68	27,70	19,85	22,08	Treasure	
28,18	32,44	51,05	55,94	68,47	Merchandise	Sikkim
50	31	30	29	13	Treasure	
10,38	9,07	5,23	11,73	8,54	Merchandise	Bhutan
19	5	1	5	1	Treasure	
29	55	63	40	58	Merchandise	Towang
2,60	3,71	3,42	2,50	3,05	Merchandise	Nágá and Mishmi Hills
10	1	1	1	...	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
33,64	70,12	73,46	66,37	65,02	Merchandise	Western China
62,55	61,93	56,06	54,33	45,42	Treasure	
4,48	86	17	26	36	Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
2,96	1,50	1,57	1,92	1,46	Treasure	
4,43,16	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,98,36	3,95,87	Merchandise	Shan States
45,03	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92	Treasure	
20,94	20,90	22,83	30,11	7,35	Merchandise	Karennee
1,56	2,63	2,42	2,57	2,01	Treasure	
14,55	18,33	22,41	25,53	36,57	Merchandise	North Siam
10,60	8,47	9,58	10,26	8,20	Treasure	
10,89	14,35	29,34	24,43	14,34	Merchandise	South Siam
1,60	1,42	1,10	1,29	2,16	Treasure	
23	18	15	50	76	Merchandise	Other Countries
1	26	10	17	13	Treasure	
12,94,54	13,14,51	14,35,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	Merchandise	Total
1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	Treasure	
					Provinces into which imported—	
1,09,47	1,03,57	1,01,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	Sind and British Baluchistan	
1,36,20	1,03,93	1,91,88	1,35,40	1,16,45	N.-W. Frontier Province	
29,86	41,71	32,62	44,76	28,90	Kashmir	
30,35	37,94	28,56	36,68	24,61	Punjab	
1,47,84	1,59,87	1,58,32	2,04,86	2,05,13	United Provinces	
2,18,35	3,31,20	3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23	Bihar and Orissa	
1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	1,99,59	Bengal	
10,80	8,88	6,22	11,26	6,72	Assam	
6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,04	7,17,72	6,99,58	Burma	
14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	Total	

No. 256.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

Countries		1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16*	1916-17
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	19,44	21,63	16,15	9,02	7,89
Afghanistan	Merchandise	2,49,24	1,52,33	1,36,28	1,54,55	1,72,54
	Treasure	5,26	5,56	6,34	6,34	5,61
Tirah	Merchandise	9,85	9,07	10,97	20,36	15,17
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	91,69	86,77	90,37	85,51	30,54
	Treasure	...	...	...	7	40
Buner	Merchandise	3,03	2,28	2,77	35	1,79
Waziristan	Merchandise	8,41	6,48	7,13	5,98	7,61
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	15,54	15,72	14,59	12,33	9,12
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	...	15	13,35	12,49	11,10
	Treasure	...	9	7	15	4
Central Asia	Merchandise	2,56	17,86	14,75	13,29	11,35
	Treasure	12	51	92	96	73
Tibet	Merchandise	13,06	19,62	17,82	19,10	21,71
	Treasure	2,25	2,81	5,23	4,60	4,12
Nepal	Merchandise	2,16,58	2,04,80	1,01,40	2,06,05	2,04 31
	Treasure	5,86	6,26	6,00	15,65	3,82
Sikkim	Merchandise	13,38	16,00	15,76	16,28	16,52
	Treasure	29	30	29	32	21
Bhutan	Merchandise	11,20	17,66	17,56	11,14	10,44
	Treasure	3	5	4	4	5
Towang	Merchandise	6	6	5	3	23
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	12	43	34	27	29
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	3	6	8	7
Western China	Merchandise	63,23	56,15	53,07	43,03	49,29
	Treasure	5,87	6,31	4,64	4,16	5,89
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,66	3,90	5,07	3,83	4,62
	Treasure	81	2,04	2,05	2,74	3,40
Shan States	Merchandise	2,03,05	1,82,70	2,18,41	2,28,67	3,00,63
	Treasure	46,87	41,59	38,06	30,56	28,91
Karennee	Merchandise	4,70	5,53	3,50	2,18	4,28
	Treasure	10,30	11,35	7,51	4,51	8,63
North Siam	Merchandise	16,31	13,20	13,47	12,42	10,74
	Treasure	13,48	20,82	17,85	11,44	11,22
South Siam	Merchandise	3,24	3,38	3,99	3,49	3,31
	Treasure	6,43	5,70	8,54	2,95	2,57
Other Countries	Merchandise	...	17	21	30	14
Total	Merchandise	9,46,36	8,35,92	8,47,07	8,61,65	9,53,69
	Treasure	97,57	1,03,39	97,63	84,49	75,60
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		96,18	84,36	76,51	91,75	93,53
N. W. Frontier Province		3,04,77	2,14,77	2,07,59	2,01,78	1,56,20
Kashmir		...	3,10	17,80	16,21	14,44
Punjab		6,25	19,98	16,62	16,32	16,93
United Provinces		66,80	64,09	64,20	63,38	54,32
Bihar and Orissa		1,34,67	1,40,67	1,32,88	1,50,69	1,54,03
Bengal		49,26	43,51	36,52	37,44	36,93
Assam		10,04	16,15	16,47	9,48	9,34
Burma		3,75,96	3,52,68	3,77,06	3,49,99	4,93,49
Total		10,43,93	9,39,31	9,45,60	9,46,14	10,29,29

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Countries	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
22,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	Merchandise	Persia
1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	Merchandise	Afghanistan
5,46	1,76	1,55	...	37	Treasure	
12,57	22,03	21,31	10,32	10,10	Merchandise	Tirah
52,35	88,59	80,31	82,41	65,34	Merchandise	Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
10	1,34	54	1,08	1	Treasure	
3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41	2,83	Merchandise	Bunor
7,55	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44	Merchandise	Waziristan
7,94	17,64	11,36	9,03	3,56	Merchandise	Kurram Valley
27,03	35,30	44,77	41,50	21,80	Merchandise	Chinese Turkistan
26	...	...	1	20	Treasure	
26,04	37,03	42,57	44,00	25,05	Merchandise	Central Asia
1,25	1,71	1,79	1,25	87	Treasure	
22,67	22,56	32,04	31,34	23,11	Merchandise	Tibet
7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64	Treasure	
2,10,81	2,28,07	2,00,46	2,82,03	2,49,27	Merchandise	Nepal
17,32	6,40	4,52	4,95	3,70	Treasure	
11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08	13,13	Merchandise	Sikkim
14	18	19	18	17	Treasure	
14,75	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20	Merchandise	Bhutan
3	5	4	3	7	Treasure	
35	47	45	47	46	Merchandise	Towang
3,40	4,20	3,05	5,33	3,59	Merchandise	Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure	
10	1	1	1	...	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	Merchandise	Western China
22,59	41,54	9,15	10,83	10,11	Treasure	
6,84	1,64	1,24	1,63	1,29	Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
2,45	1,10	65	77	69	Treasure	
4,89,20	4,07,61	4,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	Merchandise	Shan States
21,12	45,04	23,45	28,33	19,02	Treasure	
5,98	8,28	8,02	4,69	2,46	Merchandise	Karennee
2,75	5,63	31	5,10	78	Treasure	
12,24	11,7	16,36	19,17	11,92	Merchandise	North Siam
11,02	5,22	10,35	4,65	11,03	Treasure	
1,08	1,47	4,53	4,58	4,26	Merchandise	South Siam
2,41	3,3	3,46	3,26	3,07	Treasure	
15	22	16	4	31	Merchandise	Other Countries
12,27,75	13,03,76	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	Merchandise	Total
93,93	1,18,59	64,46	62,32	54,73	Treasure	
					Provinces from which exported—	
1,02,58	1,04,13	2,60,37	2,29,46	1,03,40	Sind and British Baluchistan	
2,21,76	2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25	N. W. Frontier Province	
34,06	41,29	48,82	47,56	27,22	Kashmir	
36,50	41,79	47,42	49,45	35,89	Punjab	
57,11	53,98	71,71	73,33	72,80	United Provinces	
1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68	1,81,35	Bihar and Orissa	
34,00	34,50	48,69	44,51	35,10	Bengal	
16,55	9,56	6,42	12,00	6,31	Assam	
6,47,14	6,33,67	6,63,03	6,99,16	6,29,46	Burma	
13,31,69	14,82,05	15,01,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	Total	

No. 257.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,89,73	2,14,20	2,20,24	2,40,15	2,07,27
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	68,77	64,81	76,58	61,48	76,01
Metals and manufactures of metals	23,23	20,25	37,65	50,57	1,03,51
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,10,08	1,18,33	1,06,39	92,33	84,89
Living Animals	1,20,04	1,59,99	1,25,65	99,27	99,74
Raw Wool	69,15	1,05,47	89,35	1,57,71	1,51,31
Wood	57,97	60,12	45,07	42,07	42,20
Raw Silk	9,86	18,19	18,68	21,77	25,96
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	59,07	50,27	45,04	29,32	39,36
Tea	29,64	25,97	25,40	27,08	31,26
Hides, Skins, and Horns	95,59	65,52	51,38	41,94	45,17
Raw Jute	47,28	36,31	17,49	27,81	17,99
Drugs and Medicines	12,23	13,16	15,32	12,62	16,05
Tobacco	10,76	13,39	12,60	10,08	11,25
Spices	23,42	23,33	24,79	22,97	23,32
Dyeing Materials	9,46	10,44	11,67	8,52	10,81
Lac	3,78	3,67	67	2,84	5,47
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	3,18,96	2,77,23	2,62,23	2,71,68	2,31,02
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	75,39	64,40	80,22	68,02	1,81,42
Grain and Pulse	26,51	20,48	20,64	26,96	22,35
Cotton Goods, Indian	61,33	64,76	71,81	76,11	78,81
Sugar	33,52	20,64	24,15	2[illegible]75	30,76
Cotton Yarn, Indian	57,43	46,74	[illegible]	33,8[illegible]	42,52
Provisions	35,74	38,79	36,41	35,12	37,79
Petroleum	20,22	15,63	15,83	15,81	18,6[illegible]
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	51,13	44,85	40,75	42,99	33,16
Raw Cotton	6,09	7,59	11,08	3,45	3,17
Spices	33,25	30,00	30,56	25,40	28,36
Salt	26,64	24,60	23,31	24,62	28,95
Dyeing Materials	10,08	8,61	7,03	4,82	6,19
Living Animals	9,26	12,32	12,72	11,09	13,90
Tobacco	15,22	13,83	13,91	14,73	16,07
Leather	28,37	18,61	21,46	22,54	20,00
Silk Goods	9,06	17,24	21,90	14,75	11,65
Tea	37,08	16,84	13,39	15,40	11,88
Apparel	8,97	12,31	13,65	15,22	14,48

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
1,02,27	2,04,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,14,63	1,03,14	2,84,80	1,03,64	1,51,34	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,03	1,32,74	Metals and manufactures of metals
97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65	Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	Living Animals
1,44,61	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,98	69,69	Raw Wool
44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37	93,70	Wood
37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	84,51	Raw Silk
38,24	56,59	90,32	75,96	61,07	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96	45,52	Tea
39,29	44,43	41,23	38,52	24,22	Hides, Skins, and Horns
20,83	25,82	21,84	28,88	18,35	Raw Jute
17,00	16,85	16,92	23,78	16,51	Drugs and Medicines
15,05	12,04	16,23	22,60	16,70	Tobacco
22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03	21,20	Spices
14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04	19,35	Dyeing Materials
5,74	5,83	16,24	12,03	18,20	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,04	2,73,65	2,10,22	Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,66,50	1,10,11	1,92,92	2,24,94	1,59,29	Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
24,53	20,03	39,51	1,20,20	91,99	Grain and Pulse
1,05,92	1,55,76	1,70,04	1,06,31	1,06,64	Cotton Goods, Indian
47,85	81,28	40,37	90,45	81,07	Sugar
60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,09	78,33	Cotton Yarn, Indian
44,75	50,39	62,05	58,15	53,09	Provisions
25,07	33,83	62,84	55,04	70,73	Petroleum
47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93	9,45	Raw Cotton
28,23	31,94	35,08	34,44	35,74	Spices
31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89	31,19	Salt
10,50	16,73	21,80	26,03	15,77	Dyeing Materials
12,71	14,13	14,07	19,80	14,59	Living Animals
19,67	20,34	20,61	19,37	21,12	Tobacco
24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54	14,59	Leather
20,09	17,17	13,48	14,48	9,88	Silk Goods
11,68	28,17	22,13	14,31	31,25	Tea
12,17	8,89	36,98	9,81	10,46	Apparel

No. 258.—TRADE OF

—	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	4,26,85	4,05,26	3,12,62	3,57,08	3,82,60
Treasure	52,47	65,72	56,11	39,25	65,06
Exports:					
Merchandise	5,02,70	4,64,26	3,67,64	4,25,80	5,82,45
Treasure	58,85	57,84	38,00	21,77	31,74
Total	10,40,87	9,93,08	7,74,37	8,44,00	10,61,85
INDIAN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	1,68,78	1,59,28	1,56,52	1,67,93	3,46,49
Treasure	9,07	1,37	5,50	1,05	6
Exports:					
Merchandise	31,38	25,84	23,56	30,73	43,85
Treasure	59,69	52,08	42,29	36,58	34,63
Total	2,68,92	2,37,57	2,27,87	2,36,29	4,25,03
LAND TRADE:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	35,24	25,54	20,43	16,14	19,87
Treasure	70	45	18	...	...
Exports:					
Merchandise	26,19	21,02	17,32	6,95	1,09
Treasure	1,70	1,33	74	65	...
Total	63,83	48,34	38,70	23,74	20,96
GRAND TOTAL	13,73,62	12,78,99	10,40,94	11,04,03	15,07,84

ADEN.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private:
					Imports:
2,88,23	3,67,42	5,03,38	4,73,07	4,01,72	Merchandise
49,95	26,54	37,23	82,16	74,10	Treasure
					Exports:
4,67,57	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,50,17	5,61,38	Merchandise
4,35	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,40	Treasure
8,10,00	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private:
					Imports:
3,21,50	4,30,36	3,93,69	6,02,64	3,66,57	Merchandise
1	52	...	...	10	Treasure
					Exports:
40,61	34,32	65,49	68,74	57,67	Merchandise
21,62	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49	Treasure
3,90,14	4,65,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,13	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE:
					Imports:
19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72	29,98	Merchandise
2	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports:
16	2,43	18,82	20,75	32,05	Merchandise
...	3	...	...	...	Treasure
19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,03	TOTAL
12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,79,25	16,74,85	GRAND TOTAL

No. 259.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
					ENTERED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226
Sailing	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490
Total	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716
In Ballast:										
Steam	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029
Sailing	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085
Total	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114
Steam	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255
Sailing	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575
GRAND TOTAL	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830
					CLEARED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,076	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762
Sailing	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676
Total	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438
In Ballast:										
Steam	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668
Sailing	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027
Total	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695
Steam	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430
Sailing	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,879	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703
GRAND TOTAL	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,088	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,074	2,522	6,877,448	Steam
1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901	Sailing
3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
820	1,722,967	607	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,908	Steam
1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	Sailing
2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	TOTAL
2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	Steam
2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	185,275	1,120	123,454	Sailing
5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,902	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	Steam
3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	Sailing
5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
39	116,923	69	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254	Steam
62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945	Sailing
101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	TOTAL
2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,304	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233	Steam
3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,024	Sailing
5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,606	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	GRAND TOTAL

No. 260.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,554	6,521,527	2,441	6,198,849	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,016	2,302	4,517,589
British Indian	313	188,077	243	152,678	315	140,323	276	137,560	388	117,282
Native	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	...	...	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074
Arab	1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	292
Austro-Hungarian	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,444	7	7,575
Danish	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	...	...	...	...
Dutch	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039
French	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,407	4	8,755
German	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	...	...	...	...
Greek	...	...	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507
Italian	43	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783
Japanese	101	290,678	95	290,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206
Norwegian	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992
Portuguese	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164	...	...
Russian	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11,547
Swedish	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,028
Other Nationalities	2	2,932	...	...	2	3,010	2	3,759	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,401	452	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659
GRAND TOTAL	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,037	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,901,830

No. 261.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,480,289	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,408
British Indian	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	364	79,245
Native	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	...	...	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259
Arab	1	213	...	...	...	...	1	213	1	79
Austro-Hungarian	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,444	7	7,575
Danish	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	...	...
Dutch	50	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,906	105	223,620
French	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,896
German	245	740,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	...	...	...	...
Greek	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,589
Italian	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,819	42	103,956	41	112,528
Japanese	97	273,001	96	302,001	91	286,302	142	408,558	243	454,876
Norwegian	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,000	89	128,658	132	165,468
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,528
Russian	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,150
Swedish	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913
Other Nationalities	1	2,234	...	...	1	458	2	3,759	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037
GRAND TOTAL	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,083,133

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,209	2,337	5,841,023	British
360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,038	British Indian
2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082	943	92,887	799	80,311	Native
										Foreign :
12	36,054	26	37,974	49	129,228	126	375,610	70	228,887	American
2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
49	40,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	Chinese
7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20 036	Danish
114	266,473	70	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,543	67	225,023	Dutch
25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360	19	41,738	6	17,786	French
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461	German
46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,451	7	19,324	7	20,751	Greek
99	265,231	46	119,376	46	130,559	52	162,954	52	176,826	Italian
235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236	Japanese
106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,669	51	89,114	44	101,503	Norwegian
4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998	2	7,758	Portuguese
12	17,325	18	12,896	6	13,758	6	12,419	...	...	Russian
18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...	Spanish
27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180	Swedish
2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	Other Nationalities
758	1,500,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,585,439	TOTAL FOREIGN
5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,148	3,703,542	1,033	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,208	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418	British
324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,945	381	123,689	386	170,180	British Indian
2,729	219,790	1,058	202,200	1,248	126,926	949	97,148	776	76,589	Native
										Foreign :
9	26,693	26	38,970	40	101,491	112	344,810	66	320,267	American
2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
49	49,084	70	77,230	12	21,917	11	24,230	8	22,123	Chinese
7	19,495	14	35,290	6	3,230	14	25,655	11	21,750	Danish
112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,885	51	161,662	55	169,754	Dutch
24	42,881	20	60,650	23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	French
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,407	German
57	115,963	23	47,402	7	18,307	6	17,271	12	38,792	Greek
94	248,451	44	118,602	30	122,209	57	178,708	54	181,973	Italian
243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373	191	481,359	102	589,953	Japanese
104	136,619	73	106,672	51	50,260	51	83,704	39	84,001	Norwegian
7	20,000	4	12,345	1	555	...	...	2	7,758	Portuguese
9	12,935	23	10,972	12	21,052	4	11,086	...	...	Russian
21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...	Spanish
31	41,388	19	49,318	13	20,499	19	53,571	16	46,675	Swedish
2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	13,018	3	10,850	Other Nationalities
761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,406,132	485	1,500,970	TOTAL FOREIGN
5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,030	4,156	6,501,096	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	GRAND TOTAL

No. 262.*—Total Shipping of Eight Principal Ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	76,600	8,700	88,307	9,679	91,634	10,649
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,344	5,680	2,977	7,724	2,505	6,966
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,148	4,742	3,400	5,600	3,395	6,149
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,621	2,037	5,635	3,639	5,121	4,438
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,000	2,308	1,235	3,234	1,302	3,828
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	3,065	900	2,706	1,038	2,716	1,290
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,220	655	2,399	627	2,156	809	2,090	1,259
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,166	620	2,083	623	1,879	776
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,942	5,907	2,210	6,289	2,304	6,853
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	2,736	600	2,564	617	3,033	681
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	427	958	469	1,280	507	1,611
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,105	7,465	5,243	8,186	5,934	9,145
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	71,495	1,235	83,064	1,493	85,700	1,504
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	76,600	8,700	88,307	9,679	91,634	10,649
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,532	4,379	1,992	5,708	1,850	5,389
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	262	205	268	240	238	172
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	442	1,065	671	1,768	452	1,401
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,236	5,649	2,931	7,716	2,540	6,962
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	108	31	46	8	25	4
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,344	5,680	2,977	7,724	2,565	6,966
Rangoon.										
Steamers: British	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,764	1,511	3,621	2,782	4,220	1,872	4,547
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	356	416	486	549	415	524
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	290	615	319	766	370	1,026
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,157	4,652	2,587	5,535	2,657	6,097
Sailing vessels	276	27	430	43	991	90	813	65	788	52
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,148	4,742	3,400	5,600	3,395	6,149

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

*New table.

No. 262.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average.		War Average.		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)
Karachi.										
Steamers—British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,025	2,146	1,313	2,749	1,371	3,144
Steamers—British Indian	83	125	44	83	47	97	86	197	116	284
Steamers—Foreign	181	535	123	311	35	113	120	421	315	783
Steamers—Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,107	2,356	1,519	3,367	1,702	4,211
Sailing vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,514	281	4,116	272	3,419	227
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,621	2,637	5,635	3,639	5,121	4,438
(Madras Fort St. George.)										
Steamers—British	972	2,727	521	1,561	625	1,942	811	2,572	937	3,132
Steamers—British Indian	20	35	18	45	63	80	48	58	40	57
Steamers—Foreign	192	567	80	196	122	252	185	578	173	624
Steamers—Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	810	2,274	1,044	3,208	1,150	3,813
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	190	34	191	26	152	15
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,000	2,308	1,235	3,234	1,302	3,828
Tuticorin.										
Steamers—British	1,060	2,370	391	790	305	734	379	866	438	1,091
Steamers—British Indian	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers—Foreign	33	99	26	66	8	25	10	26	24	62
Steamers—Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	313	759	389	892	462	1,153
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	2,753	141	2,317	146	2,254	137
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	3,065	900	2,706	1,038	2,716	1,290
Cochin.										
Steamers—British	447	1,266	161	486	148	467	286	657	362	1,101
Steamers—British Indian	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	46	7
Steamers—Foreign	106	310	23	63	8	22	10	33	12	46
Steamers—Total	557	1,580	184	549	156	489	298	691	420	1,154
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	2,243	138	1,908	118	1,670	105
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,399	627	2,156	809	2,090	1,259
Chittagong.										
Steamers—British	645	714	335	392	439	417	548	436	547	602
Steamers—British Indian	332	35	674	112	1,039	132	1,099	137	1,042	130
Steamers—Foreign	12	26	39	43	35	34	12	29	10	22
Steamers—Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,513	583	1,659	601	1,599	754
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	653	37	424	22	280	22
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,166	620	2,083	623	1,879	776

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 263*.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1923.

	Steamers and motor vessels.		Sailing.		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,285	...	...	26	20,285
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,941	9	2,086	40	25,027
Chittagong—						
Iron	1	201	...	...	1	201
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	3,823	14	3,823
Total	3	1,251	14	3,823	17	5,074
Bombay †—						
Steel	30	44,897	..	...	30	44,897
Wood and Composite	2	1,710	...	...	2	1,710
Total	32	46,607		..	32†	46,607†
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	104	1	104
Karachi—						
Steel	9	5,816	17	4,310	26	10,126
Wood and Composite	...	...	112	17,945	112	17,945
Total	9	5,816	129	22,255	138	28,071
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	62	13,570	62	13,570
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	15	2,213	15	2,213
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	112	22	2,743	23	2,855
Cochin—						
Steel	6	1,039	4	730	10	1,769
Wood and Composite	...	..	13	1,981	13	1,981
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	..	...	68	10,861	68	10,861
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,050	17	2,050
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	697	4	697
Muslipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	2,533	12	2,533
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	..	1	139	1	139
Total	7	1,151	236	41,163	243	42,313
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	43	46,811	...	...	43	46,811
Wood and Composite	5	2,807	17	5,252	22	8,059
Total	49	49,751	18	5,413	67	55,164
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Tavoy—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	397	3	397
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	..	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	3,252	12	3,252
Total	...	...	19	4,807	19	4,807
Total all ports—						
Iron	6	2,753	1	161	7	2,914
Steel	116	119,808	21	5,040	137	124,098
Wood and Composite	9	4,866	404	74,449	413	79,315
Grand Total	131	127,517	426	79,650	557	207,167

*New table.
†Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

No. 264.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,837,111	1,296	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165
Calcutta	1,029	3,066,452	999	3,077,199	798	2,400,819	873	2,525,525	892	2,496,538
Tuticorin	795	1,552,470	756	1,472,381	524	831,736	410	623,118	318	441,580
Rangoon	678	2,005,622	626	1,913,523	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938	555	1,320,633
Karachi	1,032	1,725,233	978	1,661,611	824	1,081,369	1,007	935,908	1,790	1,083,544
Madras	271	812,394	365	1,182,052	251	818,938	261	807,532	261	718,409
Negapatam	314	370,776	342	402,626	298	267,697	352	252,354	425	309,863
Cochin	100	286,974	121	326,926	63	166,413	55	123,700	44	80,588
Cuddalore	96	237,089	93	183,421	50	97,144	30	43,512	24	28,585
Bassein	75	198,161	53	152,038	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500
Chittagong	36	96,032	35	94,302	17	41,778	22	61,407	19	49,035
Cocanada	71	103,229	34	60,930	32	68,307	37	69,992	47	46,704
Mangalore	75	69,113	76	82,180	53	55,958	32	13,620	47	11,461
Calicut	79	83,035	92	91,594	59	53,045	101	71,010	127	59,797
Tellicherry	25	56,583	23	73,254	20	55,888	9	28,661	14	35,893
Akyab	59	76,619	84	65,038	98	41,026	81	13,804	187	23,004
Moulmein	12	22,028	14	31,401	10	20,412	20	47,722	66	28,073
Total	6,249	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577	4,941	10,667,577	5,175	9,749,125	6,300	9,525,362
Total for all ports in British India	7,193	14,663,182	7,180	15,037,070	6,596	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175	8,434	9,940,154

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434
Calcutta	713	1,084,954	820	2,346,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,295	4,088,912	772	2,659,935
Tuticorin	340	327,906	300	353,367	309	409,203	292	397,082	319	518,562
Rangoon	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594
Karachi	2,093	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,259	1,773,342
Madras	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,907	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150
Negapatam	319	204,479	259	146,056	167	189,776	160	272,427	172	229,459
Cochin	82	44,706	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	151,060
Cuddalore	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912
Bassein	36	97,060	36	102,020	15	39,085	36	70,898	17	51,540
Chittagong	9	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	56,026
Cocanada	80	25,651	34	12,304	20	25,278	7	10,916	12	17,005
Mangalore	30	3,518	37	5,953	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,696
Calicut	56	21,888	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883
Tellicherry	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791
Akyab	118	13,466	227	40,896	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111
Moulmein	83	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045
Total	7,001	8,469,356	6,175	8,552,104	5,842	11,066,912	6,142	13,360,678	5,629	13,170,485
Total for all ports in British India	9,204	8,007,020	7,855	8,895,070	7,073	11,830,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307

No. 265.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	52,49,64	57,50,85	53,03,48	51,58,03	54,11,53
Foreign	5,57,72	5,64,77	4,83,70	5,19,53	6,16,83
Government Stores :					
Indian	88,21	82,87	91,20	42,80	41,49
Foreign	48,20	36,97	30,37	23,32	23,98
Total Merchandise	59,43,77	64,41,46	59,08,75	57,44,48	60,93,83
Treasure	7,58,54	6,83,26	1,49,42	1,11,10	6,17,21
Total Imports	67,02,31	71,24,72	60,58,17	58,55,58	67,11,04
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	47,83,50	47,61,39	46,14,54	45,42,14	45,04,71
Foreign	7,74,77	7,89,31	6,69,87	7,03,41	8,22,44
Government Stores :					
Indian	53,85	40,66	42,59	55,64	56,85
Foreign	47,91	44,10	41,18	29,01	24,58
Total Merchandise	56,00,03	56,35,46	53,68,18	53,30,20	54,08,58
Treasure	7,74,32	6,72,21	1,60,27	1,09,52	5,78,07
Total Exports	64,34,35	63,07,67	55,28,45	54,39,72	59,86,65
Total Trade	1,31,36,66	1,34,32,39	1,15,86,62	1,12,95,30	1,26,97,69

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,53
Foreign	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,67,39	10,23,69	10,22,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78
Foreign	56,22	89,11	52,92	68,18	51,77
Total Merchandise	66,00,77	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47
Treasure	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,09,88
Total Imports	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,19
Foreign	10,08,60	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55
Government Stores :					
Indian	79,66	1,20,18	1,97,91	91,81	1,07,90
Foreign	52,24	97,17	57,54	56,95	59,88
Total Merchandise	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,61
Treasure	4,86,29	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94
Total Exports	60,57,43	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,55
Total Trade	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,90

No. 266.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

Provinces	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1912-13	9,07,41	54,47	9,61,88	10,48	12,31,32	83,10	13,14,42	17,71
	1913-14	12,59,02	56,41	13,15,43	19,90	10,52,01	1,03,36	11,56,27	62,45
	1914-15	13,66,16	42,17	14,08,33	13,11	7,42,24	69,85	8,12,09	22,72
	1915-16	13,22,95	61,97	13,84,92	1,03	6,30,14	83,18	7,13,32	21,95
	1916-17	12,05,66	80,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,02,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,66	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	19,79	8,34	28,13	...	28,99	1	29,00	22
	1913-14	18,75	11,09	29,84	...	27,86	...	27,86	...
	1914-15	13,34	6,22	19,56	...	18,27	...	18,27	...
	1915-16	12,24	4,60	16,84	...	15,67	3	15,70	...
	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,82	1	16,83	80
Bombay	1912-13	19,66,84	98,44	20,65,28	4,53	14,24,28	5,12,00	19,36,28	10,93
	1913-14	22,18,96	1,02,50	23,21,46	2,53	12,70,96	4,91,96	17,62,92	6,56
	1914-15	19,33,99	1,16,47	20,50,46	2,92	11,86,45	4,13,77	16,00,22	3,59
	1915-16	18,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,49	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,52
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,35,01	7,95,95	35,31,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,08,06	7,31,57	36,30,53	4,56
Sind	1912-13	5,27,64	1,22,19	6,49,83	4,55	3,60,50	52,72	4,13,22	11
	1913-14	4,82,12	1,07,53	5,89,65	2,42	2,61,80	44,31	3,06,11	1
	1914-15	4,83,64	99,36	5,83,00	3,44	2,15,58	78,39	2,93,97	56
	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,20,00	71,01	4,00,01	76
	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00

[Continued on next page.

No. 266.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	30,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,60,33	1,62,97	6,03,30	1,71
Madras	1912-13	7,95,24	1,08,36	9,03,60	2,44	6,65,47	13,20	6,78,67	1,07
	1913-14	7,55,70	97,28	8,52,98	3,37	5,36,05	12,01	5,48,06	2,87
	1914-15	6,70,32	78,95	7,49,27	4,07	5,44,47	9,31	5,53,78	3,80
	1915-16	5,86,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,08	4,78,03	10,89	4,88,92	2,01
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,43	16,95	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,38,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
Burma	1912-13	10,32,72	1,66,92	11,98,64	30,97	10,72,04	1,13,74	11,86,08	22,15
	1913-14	10,22,30	1,80,96	12,12,26	69,02	16,11,81	1,36,77	17,48,58	5,95
	1914-15	8,36,03	1,40,53	9,76,56	22,26	19,07,53	98,55	20,06,08	1,23
	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,92	10,13,49	35,47	18,40,81	95,83	19,36,64	19
	1916-17	9,73,26	1,66,22	11,39,48	13,13	18,72,20	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,01	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
TOTAL	1912-13	52,40,64	5,57,72	58,07,36	52,97	47,83,50	7,74,77	55,58,27	53,09
	1913-14	57,56,85	5,64,77	63,21,62	97,24	47,61,39	7,80,31	55,50,70	77,84
	1914-15	53,03,48	4,83,70	57,87,18	45,80	46,14,54	6,69,87	52,84,41	31,90
	1915-16	51,58,93	5,19,53	56,78,46	48,12	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	29,33
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,48,75	9,08,43	87,57,18	73,09	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,10	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25 46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,37	98,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,19	13,37,55	1,01,91,74	97,73

No. 267.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	5	340	4	615	2	270	1	532
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	138	4	448	3	669
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	5	88	2	152	4	228	3	199	1	21
Sailing	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,330	13	948	7	610
Karachi: Steam	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	37	6	277	12	476	14	696	10	896
Other Ports: Sailing	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185	39	1,210
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,182
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	17	4	131	6	130	1	21	...	...
Total	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	53	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	1	27		56	3	93	2	89	4	234
Sailing	5	194	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,756	10	1,704	7	853
Other Ports: Sailing	42	1,702	138	5,006	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478
Sailing	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019	11	569	12	897
Total	142	11,808	341	38,284	200	21,013	154	8,576	146	6,110

No. 268.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532
Bombay: Steam	...	...	7	14,307	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	1	1,999	2	378	...	...	6	99	3	200
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	138	4	448	3	669
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	7	120	2	152	5	253	3	199	1	21
Sailing	143	5,363	167	5,840	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297
Madras: Sailing	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,182
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	17	4	131	8	301	2	45	4	147
Total	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316
GRAND TOTAL	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	155	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830
Bombay: Steam	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,295
Sailing	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199
Burma: Steam	1	175	1	139	2	1,551	2	721	6	478
Sailing	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901	12	897
Total	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222
Sailing	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699
Madras: Sailing	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540
Burma: Steam	..	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...
Sailing	8	366	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...
Total	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461
GRAND TOTAL	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160

No. 269.—Number and Tonnage (as far as stated) of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft Totally Lost in Indian Waters.

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels				Native Craft		Number of Lives lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing				British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512*	...	...	44	2,146	10	860	52	32
1914†	21	51,062	1	...	22	51,062*	...	...	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...	21	1,070	4	135	8	11
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,668(a)	13	678	78	26
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	2,620(b)	11	1,286	56	15
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	45	3,824	14	999(d)	62	37
1920	7	11,250(e)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087	3	191	...	11
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,949(f)	3	114	9	15
1922	4	552(i)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)	11	616(h)	...	28

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 was due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war.

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) „ „ of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) „ „ of eight British vessels not given.
(d) „ „ of two Native crafts not given.
(e) „ „ of one British vessel not given.
(f) „ „ of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) „ „ of five British Indian vessels not given.
(h) „ „ of one Native craft not given.
(i) „ „ of one British motor launch not given.

No. 270.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	19	348	66	433	...	350	83
Madras and Madras Ports	4	103	23	130	...	95	35
Bombay	43	367	118	528	6*	240	282
Karachi	10	155	26	191	...	171	20
Rangoon, Morgui, and Moulmein	21	82	20	123	...	40	83
Total, 1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
Totals. 1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	3,650	1,222
1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912-13	491	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900

* Four were allowed to be reshipped.

No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	477	8,20,15,512	513	7,75,55,203	436	7,80,18,402	422	8,15,36,077
Insurance	186	41,18,826	213	45,84,375	182	50,59,219	167	50,20,239
Navigation	20	1,18,55,095	23	1,23,66,446	24	1,28,77,630	22	1,33,16,441
Railways and Tramways	36	6,40,35,320	42	7,01,29,890	44	8,30,18,834	52	10,17,72,545
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	772	9,15,56,612	826	10,78,10,494	754	11,32,08,008	703	12,24,27,796
Tea	178	3,83,13,031	201	4,09,05,395	208	4,31,90,111	220	4,60,83,006
Other Planting Companies	27	38,47,836	29	46,49,236	29	41,58,501	32	46,07,321
Coal Mining	135	5,78,96,584	137	5,86,58,429	140	6,09,40,312	144	6,12,03,160
Gold Mining	8	30,95,612	8	31,21,471	8	33,32,050	8	37,90,949
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	65	5,41,49,762	70	5,62,87,125	57	5,76,00,265	56	5,31,71,938
Cotton Mills	205	14,69,46,042	209	15,56,98,178	205	16,70,70,876	196	16,42,15,046
Jute Mills	34	6,97,89,935	35	7,44,04,830	34	7,61,10,100	37	7,79,70,800
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	15	86,99,120	16	1,18,05,232	13	1,22,42,405	14	1,84,71,205
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	143	2,58,11,014	145	2,72,44,568	139	2,70,21,545	137	2,67,72,628
Flour Mills	30	74,02,445	32	71,96,635	30	80,57,709	30	80,28,902
Estate Land and Building	29	1,88,97,271	33	1,91,52,737	32	2,17,70,990	36	2,73,94,363
Sugar (including jaggery)	22	77,03,218	23	76,37,155	22	80,75,007	18	80,88,936
Other Companies	117	2,08,52,400	126	2,10,96,549	123	2,05,67,760	117	2,17,93,730
Total	2,499	71,69,90,685	2,681	76,04,83,953	2,480	80,24,18,904	2,411	84,56,65,082

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
422	8,49,41,076	447	9,09,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	13,32,58,003	744	24,77,12,494
130	50,44,629	120	51,54,989	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243
22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,01,103	34	4,22,79,994
52	11,98,47,864	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497
717	13,56,05,352	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,09,08,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613
251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,208	314	6,26,30,622	385	8,81,97,790	400	7,45,00,970	401	8,25,06,446
33	50,08,153	30	63,24,318	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,08,919	78	1,17,17,882
153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,655	187	7,16,75,997	232	7,40,90,252	253	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594
8	24,70,139	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216
59	5,38,38,041	61	5,30,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	31,30,05,807
197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,924
44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	42	10,52,75,515	55	11,66,25,985	58	13,51,18,389	59	17,87,98,255
14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,401	27	1,68,38,675
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375
132	2,68,77,501	120	2,66,10,700	120	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675
30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,57[illegible]
39	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,040	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,832	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780
18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319	20	87,99,771	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464
118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,363
2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,60,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,335	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939

No. 272.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	36	7,82,021	39	15,96,192	39	18,33,017	38	18,67,525	37	19,15,058
Insurance	...	...	1	24,496	1	24,896	1	1,770	1	3,773
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	2,59,829	1	5,14,692	2	6,28,338	2	7,00,678	2	7,15,165
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	10	8,77,750	10	8,83,580	13	9,31,233	15	2,02,525	18	3,48,497
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	2	1,62,950	2	1,62,950	1	82,950	...	...	...	...
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	9,40,520	2	9,40,520	2	9,44,670	2	1,48,900	2	1,48,900
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	2	5,561	2	5,480	2	1,103	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	5	6,330	4	11,984	4	67,985	3	1,06,473
TOTAL	53	40,23,170	63	51,34,321	65	54,62,568	65	45,80,446(a)	65	47,37,966

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,099	84	2,47,27,368
Insurance	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,688
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,378	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	17	23,03,064
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	21	4,60,774	25	6,59,808	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,082	184	1,22,52,548
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,350
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,66,940	37	39,22,785
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	2,07,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,090	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,02,025	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,59,780
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,09,540	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,18,236
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,823
Estate Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523
Other Companies	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841
TOTAL	71	50,66,749	76	52,60,605	168	3,74,99,904	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,91,653

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information.

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore for 1920-21, and Hyderabad for 1921-22.

No. 273.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	277	52	285	39	30	11	16	4
Insurance	1	20	45	2	4	1	...	2
Navigation	...	14	18	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	27	1	1	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	17	48	87	2	2	11	6	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	177	362	905	129	52	103	29	19
Tea	5	...	356	3	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	14	6	33	...	...	14	1	...
Coal Mining	...	5	263	...	1	1	1	1
Gold Mining	2	...	2	...	1	4	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	3	13	40	...	...	31	3	1
Cotton Mills	20	189	32	8	1	1	...	2
Jute Mills	...	...	59	...	1	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	8	6	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling.	19	71	4	6	7	3	...	3
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	11	14	5	1	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	4	31	48	...	2	12	...	1
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	4	21	11	2	...	2	...
Other Companies.	33	44	130	29	6	31	3	3
TOTAL, 1921-22	570	909	2,394	241	113	225	62	36
TOTALS 1920-21	617	872	2,148	208	97	180	50	31
TOTALS 1919-20	436	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
TOTALS 1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
TOTALS 1917-18	356	560	1,176	143	83	113	33	25
TOTALS 1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27
TOTALS 1915-16	343	549	1,023	147	88	106	39	27
TOTALS 1914-15	360	589	970	161	99	114	49	27
TOTALS 1913-14	425	613	973	185	* 167	127	56	27
TOTALS 1912-13	414	593	847	175	* 173	125	49	26

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	18	1	...	...	...	5	6	744
Insurance	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	87
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Other Transit and Transport	3	...	...	1	...	11	...	188
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	37	...	...	33	1	28	3	1,878
Tea	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	401
Other Planting Companies	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	78
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	95
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	257
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling.	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	117
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	35
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Other Companies	5	...	...	...	...	6	...	200
TOTAL, 1921-22	114	1	...	42	3	55	9	4,781
TOTALS 1920-21	97	1	...	23	3	42	8	4,283
TOTALS 1919-20	81	1	...	20	2	29	9	3,500
TOTALS 1918-19	69	1	...	14	1	17	9	2,713
TOTALS 1917-18	58	2	...	13	1	16	9	2,597
TOTALS 1916-17	55	2	...	14	1	14	8	2,448
TOTALS 1915-16	60	2	...	15	1	12	8	2,411
TOTALS 1914-15	65	2	...	15	1	18	10	2,480
TOTALS 1913-14	71	3	1	16	4	(a)	13	2,681
TOTALS 1912-13	56	6	2	16	3	(a)	14	2,499

* Including Delhi.

(a) Included in the Punjab.

No. 274.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		My-sore	Ba-roda	Gwa-lior	Indore	Tra-van-core	Hy-dera-bad(a)	Total
Banking and Loan		41	1	1	...	41	...	84
Insurance		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Navigation		...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other transit and transport		1	2	2	...	11	1	17
Trading and Manufacturing companies		35	32	26	...	87	4	184
Tea		...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Other Planting Companies		1	4	3	...	29	...	37
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies		8	...	2	...	...	...	10
Cotton Mills		3	18	6	...	...	2	29
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling		...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Estate Land and Building		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar (including Jaggery)		...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Other Companies		7	7	...	...	6	1	21
TOTAL, 1921-22		101	74	43	...	180	10	408
TOTALS	1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
	1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
	1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
	1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
	1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
	1915-16	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
	1914-15	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
	1913-14	63	...	...	...	...	...	63
	1912-13	53	...	...	...	...	...	53

(a) Figures for Hyderabad were reported from 1921-22 only.

No. 275.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	2	70,858	15	31,219,400	13	24,551,108	15	25,551,108	15	25,551,108
Insurance	...	...	81	37,983,739	89	28,065,738	103	56,026,634	103	44,895,512
Navigation	4	3,390,325	8	7,600,989	12	15,001,685	14	17,514,920	13	15,733,670
Railways and Tramways	28	34,175,825	29	47,150,491	18	80,811,015	29	29,802,146	29	35,232,921
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	49	5,527,809	122	41,276,596	113	114,254,333	165	134,956,925	177	137,539,340
Tea	156	14,694,500	160	14,520,230	166	17,573 284	169	17,849,525	173	18,057,642
Other Planting Companies	27	2,525,556	32	1,106,056	22	1,165,844	26	1,261,753	28	1,326,399
Coal Mining	4	251,200	8	407,270	6	139,134	6	172,962	6	312,962
Gold Mining	9	703,214	4	441,170	3	389,830	3	397,427	3	410,512
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	43	6,454,968	41	4,633,157	13	5,030,999	16	1,860,630	18	5,857,420
Cotton Mills	3	400,000	4	400,000	3	400,000	4	400,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	9	2,453,804	9	2,453,804	9	2,428,804	8	2,657,536	5	1,922,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	120,000	3	170,000	1	100,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.									...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	280,000	2	280,000	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	2,455,319	17	2,757,676	9	554,461	7	518,700	9	518,700
Total	351	73,503,468	535	192,400,677	479	290,773,871	569	289,426,022	588	288,217,842

Class of Companies	1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097
Insurance	103	102,484,540	101	120,233,295	107	118,994,845	113	103,473,901	121	108,186,030
Navigation	14	18,004,034	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,096,746
Railways and Tramways	27	69,607,241	25	68,850,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,203
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	236,205,414
Tea	173	18,243,253	167	17,776,291	165	17,789,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173
Other Planting Companies	28	1,355,262	26	1,347,925	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181
Coal Mining	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962
Gold Mining	3	424,246	3	442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,905
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,186	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,099	19	11,028,635
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...					...		...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	10	507,500	11	629,178	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047
Total	577	412,840,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,201,246	643	495,259,589	676	507,598,364

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 276.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

Class of Companies	1913		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Insurance	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Navigation	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	2,000,000	2	3,000,000	2	2,000,000	1	—	1	—
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	3	922,500	3	922,500	2	862,500	1	55,000	1	55,000
Tea	6	208,092	6	260,102	5	262,931	4	177,131	4	177,131
Other Planting Companies	7	963,045	11	1,574,616	11	1,473,536	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	13	2,123,897	13	2,123,910	10	1,936,946	10	1,936,978	10	1,936,078
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	5	175,000	5	175,000	4	175,000	4	175,000	4	175,000
Cotton Mills	3	363,521	3	344,164	3	244,413	3	243,335	3	245,647
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses etc.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	40	7,431,055	44	8,072,382	38	7,627,326	36	5,107,311	36	5,109,033

Class of Companies.	1917		1918-19*		1919 20*		1920-21*		1921-22*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,497
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	207,500
Tea	4	177,131	2	140,631	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,607	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	908,367
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,898,592	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,600,551	8	1,743,101
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	..		.	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Jute Presses, etc.	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	1	1,999,550	...	...	...	..
Total	30	4,909,488	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985	34	5,545,253

* Year ending 31st March.

No. 277.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore, Civil and Military Station	Total
Banking and Loan	2	22	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	33
Insurance	3	65	50	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121
Navigation	1	6	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Railways and Tramways	5	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	25
Other Transit and Transport.	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Trading and manufacturing Companies	12	77	120	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224
Tea	11	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	1	...	...	167
Other Planting Companies	8	1	5	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	28
Coal Mining	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	3	3	...	...	6	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	19
Cotton Mills	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	8
TOTAL, 1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	...	8	2	..	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	...	8	2	...	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	...	8	2	...	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	...	8	2	...	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	...	8	3	...	577
TOTALS 1916	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	...	8	3	...	588
1915	52	111	320	4	1	39	9	1	30	12	...	8	2	...	569
1914	44	131	177	4	1	24	12	1	75	1	...	7	2	..	479
1913	58	124	203	4	*2	71	14	1	54	...	...	4	(a)	...	535
1912	47	80	47	6	*3	57	9	1	140	1	...	1	(a)	...	351

* Including Delhi.

(a) Included in the Punjab.

No. 278.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Indian State.

Class of Companies		Mysore State	Hyderabad State	Travancore	Kashmir	French Territory	Portuguese Possession	Total.
Banking and Loan		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies		2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Tea		...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Other planting Companies		...	...	12	...	...	...	12
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	2	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, 1921-22		8	...	22	...	4	...	34
Totals.	1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
	1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
	1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1915	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1914	11	4	18	1	3	1	38
	1913	18	5	16	1	3	1	44
	1912	18	5	12	1	3	1	40

No. 279—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Number of Companies dealt with	36	39	40	43
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities	1,02,89,317	1,08,43,578	1,06,74,499	1,06,76,565
Single Premium for immediate annuities	9,981	72,956	9,496	3,479
Net interest, dividends, and rents	23,23,356	25,13,163	27,54,171	29,53,895
Other receipts	46,650	50,561	6,35,236	80,379
Total	1,26,69,304	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318
Outgo				
Claims by death	41,78,823	36,87,228	35,20,735	35,98,935
Claims by survivance	12,37,236	13,56,173	14,65,378	13,53,085
Surrenders	1,55,931	2,81,654	2,79,562	3,08,806
Annuities and pensions	1,02,508	1,08,231	1,06,381	1,14,515
Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,58,064	2,16,648	1,48,716	1,39,623
Dividends (a)	43,844	59,798	54,600	54,600
Expenses of management	22,82,704	23,46,754	22,55,822	21,88,137
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	26,443	87,497	20,00,046	51,75,480
Increase to life assurance funds	44,83,671	53,36,285	41,42,263	7,80,137
Total	1,26,69,304	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318

(a) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business.

[Continued on next page

No. 279.—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies—*contd.*

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	42	43	45
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675	1,60,25,483
Single Premium for immediate annuities	21,638	36,000	3,624	500	1,592
Net interest, dividends, and rents	32,83,146	35,08,278	39,07,533	43,06,966	48,27,895
Other receipts	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,08,569	978,126
Total	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096
Outgo					
Claims by death	34,59,283	54,08,045	51,24,933	47,62,133	50,74,783
Claims by survivance	18,79,115	19,61,325	24,09,473	29,19,265	42,90,012
Surrenders	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444
Annuities and pensions	91,603	95,034	93,311	92,878	88,005
Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,053
Dividends (*a*)	64,631	63,630	58,033	54,335	94,538
Expenses of management	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	38,14,920	42,66,669
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,85,000
Increase to life assurance funds	34,12,163	16,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,335	17,71,592
Total	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096

(*a*) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business.

No. 280.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Liabilities.					
Life assurance funds at the end of year	Rs. 7,20,08,049	Rs. 7,36,01,466	Rs. 7,87,11,011	Rs. 8,46,54,346	Rs. 8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital (about)	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,696	51,38,461
Total	7,61,74,879	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031
Total realisable assets.					
Mortgages on property in India	29,91,632	14,38,816	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on Companies' policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,764	80,78,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,025
War Loan	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,63,535
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(*a*)3,70,12,536	(*a*)3,75,52,321	3,91,96,431	(*a*)3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435
Indian Municipal, Port Trust, and Improvement Trust securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,086
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,01,186
Land and House property	51,08,671	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,487
Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325	15,29,348	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56,409	13,39,949
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,485	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,680
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03 463	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534
Total	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,661

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(*a*) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 281.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

	1914	1915.	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole Life Policies . .	40,06,403	24,62,360	21,29,068	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825
Limited Payment Policies .	22,53,950	18,23,100	13,55,821	18,78,400	22,79,250	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,03,500
Endowment Assurance Policies .	2,45,73,080	1,73,40,204	1,35,40,669	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,701	3,72,87,687	4,30,40,448	4,52,22,024
Children's Endowments .	5,54,025	3,22,800	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,578
Other classes .	6,11,594	4,86,101	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,00,085	12,12,125
Total .	3,19,99,052	2,24,34,565	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,59,144	4,49,06,170	5,16,00,023	5,46,81,489
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period (*plus* bonus additions) .	22,44,10,860	22,82,57,473	22,13,40,665	21,98,54,447	25,11,77,126	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	33,30,10,061

No. 282.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishment	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1912-13 .	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14 .	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15 .	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16 .	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17 .	19,409	49,768	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18 .	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19 .	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,104,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20 .	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,980,315	11,349,386
1920-21 .	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22 .	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894

No. 283.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	134,749,735	112,500,743	4,827,542	3,842,385	752,520	1,303,611	257,976,536	12,863,513
Bihar and Orissa	37,020,307	27,260,625	1,827,086	1,109,152	255,766	111,237	67,584,173	3,964,552
Punjab and North-West Frontier	108,885,079	83,081,691	4,395,252	3,967,024	551,245	919,024	201,799,315	13,827,112
Burma	4,972,838	33,636,523	3,575,983	945,417	114,258	220,137	43,465,156	4,004,792
Bombay	144,146,947	108,580,904	4,649,083	3,979,705	447,565	762,432	262,566,636	14,315,378
Madras	104,291,261	103,759,384	3,317,824	4,856,798	1,139,854	896,322	218,261,443	14,369,998
United Provinces	71,311,536	51,959,366	6,004,954	3,225,245	426,557	674,889	133,602,547	8,275,124
Central Circle	42,638,752	28,905,132	2,232,418	1,451,434	225,770	135,947	75,589,453	5,307,361
Railway Mail Service	454,477	855,612	78	236,843	..	..	1,547,010	433,020
Total, 1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,830,220	23,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
Totals 1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,302	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,629,566	421,899,003	24,499,762	16 787,796	2,8.2,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,025	54,549,432
1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,827	25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331.755	55,048,211
1915-16	478,456,743	403,217,757	25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,15.	1,8 9,918	926,861,029	59,581,349
1914-15	465,459,705	400,991,632	26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001
1913-14	455,945,016	414,803,285	32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275
1912-13	435,786,354	403,190,056	36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,237	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,132,111	161,063	1,037,503	90,390	3,321,067	11,846,495	285,507,611
Bihar and Orissa	178,576	35,737	84,922	10,543	309,778	2,903,027	74,761,530
Punjab and North-West Frontier	945,275	159,204	613,961	70,774	1,789,214	10,738,847	228,154,488
Burma	429,897	45,210	192,936	9,006	677,049	3,887,485	52,034,482
Bombay	922,334	217,325	1,112,901	349,011	2,601,571	13,842,130	293,325,715
Madras	739,415	158,654	965,441	103,805	1,964,315	14,724,205	249,319,901
United Provinces	562,175	90,831	811,008	153,655	1,618,269	6,701,452	150,197,392
Central Circle	252,461	52,666	57,023	19,584	381,734	3,902,006	85,180,554
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	232,710	2,232,740
Total, 1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,205	866,768	12,662,997	63,298,357	1,421,614,473
Totals 1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
1919-20	5,023,596	840,849	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,582	61,922,459	1,329,107,595
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1916-17	4,255,936	674,206	1,811,298	6,866,506	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1915-16	3,702,848	666,538	1,680,099	6,841,924	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1914-15	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,486	6,963,152	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1913-14	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445	6,846,844	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,040,021,080
1912-13	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397	6,377,386	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445

No. 284.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	3,638	8,975,182	8,023,827	16,36,45,289	16,26,58,921	20,733	60,293	9,33,303	27,60,134
Bihar and Orissa	1,285	2,695,655	3,394,560	5,28,59,166	6,37,13,697	4,741	4,429	2,33,255	2,29,088
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	3,311	3,939,154	3,926,862	10,84,11,147	11,84,82,459	77,340	114,709	31,31,429	76,04,410
Burma	460	2,249,872	907,754	9,49,03,452	4,49,94,240	12,148	6,564	8,45,985	3,17,336
Bombay	3,089	4,234,800	4,276,154	11,96,89,837	10 98,06,650	44,063	127,876	23,20,573	2,25,54,198
Madras	3,627	4,965,903	5,711,798	10,24,09,912	12,53,27,296	27,638	351,766	10,79,783	1,57,76,900
United Provinces	2,352	4,037,986	5,717,643	8,16,69,340	12,43,99,247	35,776	88,623	12,07,019	35,17,626
Central Circle	1,764	2,229,655	1,314,362	6,05,77,909	4,00,05,260	31,387	21,194	10,84,952	3,44,154
Total, 1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,055	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,809	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
Totals 1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,38,17,499
1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,506	53,92,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,667	766,696	1,14,18,808	3,59,69,894
1914-15	18,997	29,317,377	29,311,541	51,54,81,941	51,62,24,247	249,272	685,733	1,09,55,735	8,43,22,740
1913-14	(a)	29,940,631	29,845,586	51,18,35,732	51,03 90,290	271,812	778,930	1,11,12,991	4,17,65,954
1912-13	18,621	28,624,470	28,819,019	47,39,38,492	47,34,67,351	270,879	723,295	1,05,49,062	3,83,27,349

(a) Figures not available.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles	
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount			
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid		
		Rs.	Rs.						
8,095,915	8,084,120	16,45,78,592	16,54,19,055					Bengal and Assam	
2,700,396	3,398,989	5,30,92,421	6,39,42,785					Bihar and Orissa	
4,016,491	4,041,571	11,15,42,576	12,60,86,869					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	
2,262,020	914,318	9,57,49,437	4,53,11,576					Burma	
4,278,803	4,404,030	12,20,10,410	13,23,60,848					Bombay	
4,993,541	6,063,564	10,34,89,645	14,11,04,196					Madras	
4,073,762	5,806,266	8,28,76,359	12,79,16,873					United Provinces	
2,261,042	1,335,556	6,16,62,861	4,08,49,414					Central Circle	
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	—10·58	—10·07	—16·23	—2·33	Total, 1921-22	
37,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	·99	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21	
38,220,034	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20	
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19	
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4·92	4·46	8·97	19·54	1917-18	
32,635,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,688	3·42	3·43	6·62	7·08	1916-17	Totals
31,555,898	31,943,202	55,06,66,814	57,38,21,462	6·73	6·49	4·6	4·23	1915-16	
29,566,649	29,997,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	—2·13	—2·03	·67	—·29	1914-15	
30,212,448	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,244	4·55	5·43	7·94	7·89	1913-14	
28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,700	8·65	8·09	6·85	7·58	1912-13	

No. 285.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 . .	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14 . .	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15 . .	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16 . .	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17 . .	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18 .	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19 . .	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20 . .	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21 . .	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22 . .	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765

No. 286.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					Deduct			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 . .	3,85,16,494	53,70,977	56,56,463	2,05,257	2,25,085	19,00,800	1,37,05,580	3,39,17,726
1913-14 . .	4,00,89,159	56,68,127	60,75,901	2,37,135	3,27,868	19,00,800	1,37,06,123	3,61,35,526
1914-15 . .	3,90,78,395	62,93,468	60,40,052	2,62,645	—46,886	19,00,800	1,46,05,684	3,52,14,902
1915-16 . .	4,09,28,529	61,85,039	63,44,831	1,78,818	—83,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,67,63,238
1916-17 . .	4,47,70,699	62,89,106	66,93,086	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,[illegible]61	3,93,37,301
1917-18 . .	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,00,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,808	4,16,10,225
1918-19 .	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,723	4,53,02,202
1919-20 . .	6,41,29,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,[illegible]4,84,295	5,[illegible]2,64,5[illegible]6
1920-21 . .	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22 . .	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,82,74,673

Year	CHARGES				
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 . . .	2,08,26,534	65,94,092	8,19,180	21,58,590	3,03,99,296
1913-14 . . .	2,12,60,422	73,36,422	8,29,205	19,[illegible]8,995	3,13,74,044
1914-15 . . .	2,18,36,188	72,81,659	9,00,525	19,32,222	3,19,00,594
1915-16 . . .	2,20,87,527	72,34,977	6,81,525	23,31,487	3,23,35,116
1916-17 . . .	2,23,47,112	72,03,243	9,26,449	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18 . . .	2,49,18,543	72,50,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	3,61,23,080
1918-19 . . .	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	4,03,56,803
1919-20 . . .	3,22,89,191	83,33,583	7,07,232	43,15,467	4,56,45,773
1920-21 . . .	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,[illegible]8,745	5,83,06,049
1921-22 . . .	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	86,290	50,55,819	6,41,27,154

No. 287.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,487	81,319	306,468
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,260	245,728	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 288.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1915-16	196	3,285	17	1,676	24	755	901	3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 289.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22*	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500

*Year ending 31st March.

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 290.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Exchanges.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1915 . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,06,585
1916 . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,125	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22* .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791

No. 291.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1915 . . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586·11	102,285·66	19,53,188
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563·53	106,672·81	23,68,685
1917 . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918 . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21 . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	(a) 933.69	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22* . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004

* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 292.—Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Account		Revenue		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 . . .	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,09,67,486	43,21,519	1,52,89,005
1913-14 . . .	37,16,972	12,17,01,302	1,18,02,141	37,87,037	1,55,89,178
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,31,93,682	40,93,221	1,72,86,903
1915-16 . . .	17,96,532	12,72,47,788	1,41,99,820	43,79,244	1,85,79,064
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971

Year	Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on capital)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	Total	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 . . .	33,87,123	1,28,34,694	1,62,21,817	24,54,311	6,55,97,257
1913-14 . . .	37,16,972	1,37,01,971	1,74,18,943	18,87,207	6,74,84,464
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	1,40,54,016	1,78,03,970	32,32,887	7,07,17,351
1915-16 . . .	17,96,532	1,42,16,645	1,60,13,177	43,62,419	7,50,79,770
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	1,37,14,308	1,67,29,525	70,68,174	8,21,47,944
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	1,27,38,347	1,56,77,369	1,19,46,698	9,40,94,642
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	1,47,46,101	1,84,86,011	1,76,12,850	11,17,07,492
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	2,17,63,789	3,16,35,808	2,13,82,410	13,30,89,902
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	2,69,91,709	4,23,46,651	1,39,95,697	14,70,85,599
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	3,02,80,584	4,90,92,805	1,19,00,316	15,89,85,915

No. 293.—Statistics of Messages

Year	PAID — Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1912-13	1,130,721	9,86,200	12,711,931	71,20,510	13,842,652	81,06,710
1913-14	1,276,738	11,71,152	13,661,663	76,48,445	14,938,401	88,19,597
1914-15	1,651,930	23,79,660	13,267,089	75,63,162	14,919,019	99,42,822
1915-16	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,339,407	81,92,866	16,077,308	1,05,32,296
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,04,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1912-13	1,143,865	10,62,958	14,304,936	96,88,936	15,448,801	1,07,51,894
1913-14	1,290,331	12,46,113	15,306,366	1,01,70,098	16,596,697	1,14,16,211
1914-15	1,687,618	26,49,175	14,502,748	98,74,892	16,190,366	1,25,24,067
1915-16	1,800,208	28,37,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,35,85,236
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,960	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,02,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488

No. 294.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	146,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,613	2,871,957
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,868	11,834,514
1920-21	3,670	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,003	841	7,095,413

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
13,144	76,758	1,593,005	25,68,426	1,606,149	26,45,184	1912-13
13,593	74,961	1,644,703	25,21,653	1,658,296	25,96,614	1913-14
35,688	2,69,515	1,235,659	23,11,730	1,271,347	25,81,245	1914-15
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,380	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22

DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		FREE MESSAGES			INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC	Year
		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
207,432	2,20,788	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436	1912-13
201,138	2,32,478	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896	1913-14
253,933	2,33,006	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098	1914-15
365,448	2,97,012	511,178	75,082	586,860	880,483	1915-16
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,769	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,003	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
19,91,281	1,47,74,108	20,11,947	14,46,804		5,65,143	3·83	1912-13
19,37,143	1,51,21,459	19,66,956	11,61,810		8,05,146	5·32	1913-14
25,12,217	1,53,10,386	25,37,706	13,18,602		12,19,164	7·96	1914-15
25,62,650	1,54,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464		11,89,394	7·71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5·82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,028	21,63,070		14,22,558	7·80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6·52	1920-21†
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22

* The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
† Sterling figures converted at the rate of £1=Rs. 10, while those for earlier years at the rate of £1=Rs. 15.

No. 295.—Normal and Actual Rainfall.

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	103·0	151·1	111·6	134·0	119·6	131·2
	Madras, South-East	35·0	34·8	35·9	37·9	38·2	34·0
	Madras, Deccan	24·4	25·9	20·5	21·9	31·0	40·1
	Madras Coast, North	40·3	40·1	37·0	43·0	53·2	52·7
Bombay	Gujarat	32·5	41·9	41·3	39·7	18·9	32·6
	Konkan	109·0	110·9	104·0	137·2	96·1	128·6
	Bombay Deccan	31·0	31·4	28·0	39·4	35·0	40·9
	Sind	6·7	5·1	18·9	6·1	1·9	11·1
Bengal	Bengal	74·7	79·8	89·0	69·4	80·1	88·3
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·2	33·5	30·4	38·0	53·5	47·2
	United Provinces, West	37·3	34·9	23·3	39·9	37·2	47·7
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·0	22·2	22·6	31·9	18·4	26·8
	Punjab, South-West	9·6	8·5	12·5	18·7	4·9	12·3
Burma	Lower Burma	128·2	119·9	124·7	140·9	131·9	125·5
	Upper Burma	45·3	43·7	43·4	49·5	48·6	49·9
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	57·2	54·0	61·2	61·8	58·8	57·7
	Chota Nagpur	50·6	44·8	63·3	43·1	39·4	50·1
	Bihar	48·9	43·4	60·5	44·3	50·7	58·7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	25·9	33·9	40·7	38·0	47·2
	Central Provinces, West	45·0	40·7	40·0	44·1	51·3	57·5
	Central Provinces, East	52·1	54·8	47·7	54·5	55·5	54·1
Assam	Assam	99·2	101·3	105·9	87·0	112·3	96·6
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	16·9	15·8	14·7	30·3	15·4	20·3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·9	8·4	9·7	14·6	5·3	8·9
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·5	23·4	27·1	42·7	38·6	44·4
	Hyderabad, South	30·3	25·0	19·7	38·7	41·5	50·9
Mysore	Mysore	36·2	44·0	32·4	33·9	38·4	46·6
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·4	21·6	25·6	56·5	33·4	38·6
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·8	12·5	10·0	12·5	6·2	17·3
	Rajputana, East	24·5	27·4	15·6	26·4	16·4	33·6
Central India	Central India, West	31·7	32·7	30·2	32·9	26·9	46·9
	Central India, East	38·3	37·3	31·1	40·8	38·7	48·3
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	78·7	107·5	86·0	92·9	87·3	104·8

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1921 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1917	1918	1919	1920	1921			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
123·1	106·0	112·3	122·5	99·0	—4·0	—4	Malabar
36·8	35·3	41·5	46·5	38·1	+3·1	+9	Madras, South-East
34·1	19·8	28·7	17·0	25·4	+1·0	+4	Madras, Deccan
54·2	35·9	48·9	31·8	41·5	+1·2	+3	Madras Coast, North
54·0	11·8	34·2	26·2	41·1	+8·6	+26	Gujarat
136·1	70·9	109·6	77·0	108·4	—0·6	—1	Konkan
35·8	17·9	33·6	22·9	27·3	—3·7	—12	Bombay, Deccan
14·1	1·6	7·1	2·1	7·2	+0·5	+7	Sind
80·4	82·1	74·3	76·4	76·3	+1·6	+2	Bengal
46·3	23·3	40·9	31·7	41·9	+2·7	+7	United Provinces, East
50·9	19·2	39·6	29·6	46·0	+8·7	+23	United Provinces, West
41·8	13·2	24·9	15·6	18·3	—4·7	—20	Punjab, East and North
21·5	6·8	10·2	6·8	12·3	+2·7	+28	Punjab, South-West
129·8	148·6	140·4	135·0	131·3	+3·1	+2	Lower Burma
48·1	46·0	41·7	36·4	46·1	+0·8	+2	Upper Burma
73·8	46·5	67·0	60·0	54·0	—3·2	—6	Orissa
66·4	42·9	65·2	56·2	48·4	—2·2	—4	Chota Nagpur
53·7	52·7	51·3	44·7	51·0	+2·1	+4	Bihar
41·7	19·2	31·3	16·0	32·0	—0·4	—1	Berar
60·1	33·6	61·9	32·9	39·6	—5·4	—12	Central Provinces, West
64·5	53·3	72·7	37·4	49·9	—2·2	—4	Central Provinces, East
95·1	110·3	86·8	97·4	111·1	+11·9	+12	Assam
20·2	14·5	18·4	10·8	15·0	—1·9	—11	North-West Frontier Province
9·3	7·6	6·4	4·9	7·0	—1·9	—21	Baluchistan
48·9	23·2	30·4	16·2	29·9	—4·6	—13	Hyderabad, North
39·9	22·3	34·2	19·1	27·2	—3·1	—10	Hyderabad, South
41·5	27·9	39·1	28·9	36·3	+0·1	—0	Mysore
51·6	33·0	44·9	32·4	37·8	—4·6	—11	Kashmir
32·0	2·8	12·8	10·5	9·2	—2·6	—22	Rajputana, West
53·0	10·3	31·6	21·4	21·4	—3·1	—13	Rajputana, East
50·3	20·7	48·8	27·0	31·1	—0·6	—2	Central India, West
54·6	20·2	56·5	26·0	38·2	—0·1	—0	Central India, East
82·9	79·7	60·9	73·4	76·5	—2·2	—3	Bay Islands

No. 296.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
PRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Irrigation Works										
Madras :										
Godavari Delta System	511	1,093	820,069	1,58,38,868	41,02,387	10,88,688	30,13,699	19·03	4,78,331	26·53
Kistna Delta System	349	2,186	669,159	1,67,64,632	37,00,523	7,75,615	29,24,908	17·45	5,30,624	20·95
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	200,754	46,65,068	10,71,329	5,04,554	4,70,775	10·22	1,54,081	55·49
Penner River Canal System	31	477	93,936	67,34,000	6,66,047	1,18,460	5,48,487	8·15	1,90,980	17·76
Periyar System	145	106	94,066	1,06,82,950	8,15,018	2,09,364	6,05,654	5·67	3,43,465	25·68
Other Systems	907	1,162	195,159	1,01,38,586	11,50,515	4,60,819	6,89,696	6·80	3,49,260	4·05
Total	3,450	7,895	2,074,043	6,48,24,104	1,15,06,719	32,47,500	82,59,219	12·74	20,46,741	28·22
Bombay	3,109	784	1,679,646	2,84,94,097	45,62,211	28,19,894	17,42,317	6·11	9,44,561	61·90
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal	568	3,304	1,032,258	3,99,68,595	59,20,436	19,37,506	39,82,930	9·92	12,83,263	32·73
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,134	769,021	4,18,30,525	41,19,161	15,97,699	25,21,462	6·03	12,97,068	38·79
Agra Canal	100	902	190,150	1,22,94,864	8,07,141	4,99,071	3,08,070	2·24	3,81,190	55·63
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	327,019	53,46,608	20,82,305	5,76,936	15,05,369	28·16	1,66,022	27·71
Other Canals	...	656	153,752	1,23,34,106	6,26,109	3,62,314	2,63,795	2·14	4,48,441	57·87
Total	1,459	8,791	2,462,200	11,17,81,018	1,36,45,152	49,73,526	86,71,626	7·76	35,78,874	36·45
Punjab :										
Western Jumna Canal	209	1,743	855,363	1,83,77,235	31,11,465	18,15,322	12,96,143	7·05	5,87,886	58·34
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,561	1,345,471	2,10,97,469	52,04,810	19,09,760	32,95,050	15·62	6,80,480	36·69
Sirhind Canal	318	1,614	1,924,404	2,59,44,698	54,05,966	15,52,079	38,53,287	14·85	8,28,182	28·72
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,243	2,560,932	3,32,25,707	1,69,36,051	29,95,757	1,39,40,294	41·96	10,96,587	17·69
Lower Jhelum Canal	196	981	871,658	1,79,38,712	44,79,827	14,85,599	29,94,228	16·72	6,17,179	33·16
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,190	655,421	3,56,18,604	69,45,910	19,70,512	49,75,008	13·96	11,50,931	28·37
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,203	993,478	2,26,74,438	43,94,850	20,00,390	23,94,460	10·56	7,57,824	45·05
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	666	358,567	4,45,61,917	21,62,805	17,36,809	4,25,996	0·95	14,67,324	80·30
Other Canals	824	942	837,973	77,77,332	18,30,607	17,55,182	75,425	0·97	2,63,730	95·88
Total	2,821	12,143	10,401,357	22,72,16,312	5,04,72,801	1,72,22,310	3,32,50,581	14·63	74,50,132	34·12
Burma	234	693	345,889	2,35,32,150	19,45,341	8,03,564	11,41,777	4·85	8,04,066	41·30
Central Provinces and Berar	205	749	181,433	1,64,60,771	1,67,448	4,01,136	—2,33,688	...	6,51,510	239·56
North West Frontier Province	88	200	227,072	55,51,093	10,07,027	3,17,199	6,89,828	12·43	1,80,831	31·50
Total, Irrigation Works	11,366	31,255	17,371,640	47,78,59,545	8,33,06,789	2,97,85,129	5,35,21,660	11·20	1,56,56,715	35·75
Navigation Works										
Bengal : (Grand Trunk Canal)	...	...	...	54,22,997	...	...	...	...	2,16,044	...
Burma :										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,08,188	4,60,460	86,533	3,73,927	7·32	1,64,246	18·79
Irrawady Embankment	...	...	570,782	37,99,708	17,20,470	4,74,260	12,46,210	32·79	1,23,039	...
Yandoon Island	...	...	30,500	11,17,326	97,019	2,924	94,095	2·51	62,015	...
Others	...	...	64,728	3,84,761	1,12,175	29,041	82,534	21·45	12,044	...
Total, Navigation Works	22	...	672,010	1,04,09,983	23,91,024	5,93,358	17,97,666	17·27	3,61,344	24·81
TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE WORKS	11,388	31,255	18,043,650	49,36,92,525	8,56,97,813	3,03,78,487	5,53,19,326	11·20	1,62,37,003	35·45

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS										
Irrigation Works	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Madras	1,261	1,139	275,023	4,47,18,745	13,51,174	5,63,072	7,88,102	1·76	14,78,916	41·67
Bombay	1,779	881	518,886	8,39,00,574	30,48,718	15,72,270	14,76,448	1·76	30,09,349	51·57
Bengal	70	25,454	83,012	84,96,213	2,32,836	1,91,646	41,190	0·50	2,76,410	82·30
United Provinces	428	1,339	222,621	2,83,84,481	9,13,274	7,92,064	1,21,210	0·43	9,59,897	86·73
Punjab	115	100	46,176	6,12,593	69,629	1,19,386	—49,757	...	20,940	171·46
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,737	1,001,043	6,26,54,389	32,74,146	17,23,062	15,51,084	2·48	20,37,597	52·63
Central Provinces	68	1,114	209,272	2,63,21,510	3,10,223	5,30,999	—2,20,776	..	10,24,418	171·17
North West Frontier Province	186	334	212,103	2,26,27,159	7,20,275	9,06,666	—1,86,391	...	7,69,867	125·88
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,45,981	1,13,840	1,15,299	—1,459	...	1,14,266	101·28
Baluchistan	8	71	20,627	44,12,359	28,987	49,201	—20,214	...	1,53,417	169·78
Total, Irrigation Works	4,679	33,169	2,558,853	28,56,74,004	1,00,63,102	65,63,665	34,99,437	1·22	98,44,277	65·22
Navigation Works										
Madras	296	...	...	93,47,251	81,329	2,59,888	—1,78,559	...	2,05,254	319·55
Bengal	1,271	...	...	2,27,93,126	7,05,454	10,73,600	—3,08,146	...	7,82,949	140·20
Burma	...	...	5,742	6,22,406	11,534	41,003	—29,469	...	31,378	355·50
Total, Navigation Works	1,567	...	5,742	3,27,62,783	8,58,317	13,74,491	—5,16,174	...	17,00,581	160·14
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	6,246	33,169	2,564,595	31,84,36,787	1,09,21,419	79,38,156	29,83,263	0·94	1,00,53,858	72·68
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE, IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS 1921-22	17,034	64,424	20,038,245	61,21,20,312	9,66,19,232	3,63,16,643	5,63,02,589	7·18	2,71,00,861	39·66
Totals 1920-21	16,501	38,062	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,78,356	7·32	2,33,16,179	36·59
1919-20	16,591	39,040	20,766,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,627	31·84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54
1916-17	16,135	37,240	16,410,687	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,369	34·49
1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,340,633	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34·00
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,516	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,695	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·58
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,445	68,24,49,109	7,26,66,087	2,23,58,023	5,02,98,964	7·37	2,09,82,446	30·77
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,180	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89

No. 297.—Details of operations of irrigation

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,707,798	1,190,779	6,898,577	2,81,16,806	4·08	41,38,60,584
Bombay	2,442,895*	1,066,799*	3,672,813	1,25,30,128	3·41	16,23,10,093
Bengal	104,973	183	105,156	(b) 2,23,469	2·12	69,96,527
United Provinces	1,020,455	1,668,119	2,688,574	1,31,82,248	4·90	24,81,12,493
Punjab	4,645,847	6,600,026	11,245,873	5,52,30,951	4·91	67,20,65,032
Burma	604,403	60,463	664,926	29,00,973	4·36	3,07,05,013
Bihar and Orissa	884,521	118,334	1,002,855	32,74,147	3·26	5,83,08,883
Central Provinces and Berar	416,581	21,533	(d) 438,838	7,04,910	1·74	2,85,53,147
North-West Frontier Province	192,896	246,369	439,265	17,27,302	3·93	4,04,73,912
Baluchistan	3,017	10,029	13,046	28,019	2·22	4,37,531
Ajmer-Merwara	11,595	11,836	23,431	1,14,812	4·90	9,80,200
Total, 1921-22	16,035,041*	10,994,470*	27,193,353	(b) 11,81,12,605	4·34	1,06,29,83,414
Totals 1920-21	16,149,275*	10,208,263*	(d) 26,516,319	(g) 11,29,25,276	4·25	1,53,97,91,902
1919-20	16,554,756*	10,907,530*	(f) 27,624,571	(j) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,39,07,297
1918-19	14,774,525*	9,602,395*	(g) 24,508,067	(i) 10,15,59,255	4·14	1,39,27,07,303
1917-18	14,902,511*	10,162,650*	(h) 25,312,153	(j) 10,12,03,132	4·00	95,24,58,256
1916-17	15,231,087*	10,288,345*	(i) 25,605,731	(i) 10,25,12,600	3·99	89,52,73,298
1915-16	14,144,391*	10,301,566*	24,681,601	(j) 9,79,44,189	3·97	80,43,32,912
1914-15	14,880,234*	9,038,685*	24,959,317	(j) 9,58,20,034	3·83	70,99,50,438
1913-14	14,850,631*	9,002,274*	24,091,944	(j) 9,60,21,325	3·98	78,94,92,033*
1912-13	14,432,721¼*	9,074,025½*	23,584,820	(j) 9,27,30,375	3·93	80,17,02,398*

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kaukyin crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab.

(d) Inclusive of 724 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,352½	13,128		964,075	15,93,41,620	1,870,330	tons 112,243	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,884½	131,060	13,367	2,203,820	25,18,03,549	135,646	c. ft. 10,34,753	Bengal
412	75	26	30,007	5,09,177	...	c. ft. 4,90,080	United Provinces
263	...	...	...	(c)	30,393	c. ft. 65,30,417, tons 115,708	Punjab
60	33,050	2,788	107,718	30,99,045	53,600	c. ft. 58,80,300, tons 1,46,026	Burma
500½	24,750	3,014	11,208,753	1,54,13,188	80,388	tons 11,103,849	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,472½	(e) 203,272	20,005	14,576,272	(e) 43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,977,426	TOTAL, 1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,499,330	(e) 60,13,40,312	2,389,027	c. ft. 1,82,76,400, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	(e) 62,72,73,198½	1,703,650	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,038,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	(e) 62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,688,763½	(e) 45,88,07,765½	898,503	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(e) 150,345	17,036	15,517,408½	(e) 36,73,64,050½	875,842	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,710½	1916-17
4,549½	(e) 153,297	10,767	13,457,350½	(e) 31,32,90,886½	873,101	c. ft. 8,664,865, tons 14,035,843	1915-16
4,487½	140,112	19,866	12,052,010	(e) 17,48,70,881	922,579	c. ft. 8,201,748, tons 18,702,419	1914-15
4,490½	216,051	66,237	14,824,742	(e) 25,27,66,257	1,078,551	c. ft. 8,425,309½, tons 21,488,081	1913-14
4,507½	177,214	29,260	16,198,708	(e) 26,38,74,875	897,932	c. ft. 9,421,491, tons 5,230,816	1912-13

TOTALS

(c) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Includes 1,554 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(g) Includes 1,920 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(i) Includes 1,481 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(j) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 298.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s, (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,027 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 13 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	70 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	309 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,305 0 0	145 0 0	50 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	149 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 3	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	6,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	66 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0

No. 299.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s, (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	150	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	250	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	183	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	219	241	131	135	246	114	290	300
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	219	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds from January 1922.
(b) 2¼ lbs. 44" × 26¼".

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per month of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65·1 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January :
6 1 0	0 5 0	...	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	...	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 7 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January :
99	45	...	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	...	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	40	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	228	267	108	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	280	286	265	267	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	237	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	237	151	178	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	358	187	136	182	126	286	1923

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since January 1912.
(d) 34″, 37¼—38 yds, 18×15, 9½ weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 37″×38 yds, 16×16, 8½ lb. from January 1922.
(e) Banner Mill 40s.
(f) No. 40s in January 1904, No. 54s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920.

No. 300.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cottonseed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1	4 2 0	2 3 7
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	15 0 8	0 8 0	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5	3 12 0	2 3 4
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6	5 2 2	2 4 7
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	8 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 6	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0

(a) Bhownugger from 1903 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1903.
(c) Yellow Mixed from 1903 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund=82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Madras:										
Bellary	2·3	2·4	2·2	2·4	3·1	4·4	3·5	2·7	2·7	3·4
Ganjam	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	2·7	2·3	2·2
Madras	1·4	1·5	1·5	1·8	2·0	2·3	2·2	2·1	2·2	2·3
Salem	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7
Tanjore	1·7	1·7	1·7	2·4	2·6	3·2	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5
Tinnevelly	1·6	1·6	1·5	2·0	2·1	2·5	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3
Vizagapatam	2·0	2·4	3·3	2·3	2·3	2·5	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·8	1·8	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5
Ahmednagar	2·4	2·4	2·1	2·5	3·1	3·9	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·8
Belgaum	1·9	2·0	2·1	2·3	3·0	4·1	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1
Bombay	2·2	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·9	3·6	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0
Surat	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	2·0	3·4	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2
Karachi	1·6	1·4	1·3	1·8	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0
Bengal:										
Calcutta	2·1	2·1	2·7	3·6	4·0	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0
Chittagong	1·7	2·1	2·8	3·2	4·1	4·2	3·7	3·8	2·8	3·1
Dacca	2·5	2·5	3·1	3·7	4·7	4·9	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0
Dinajpur	2·3	2·4	3·1	3·6	4·3	5·0	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1
Midnapur	2·0	1·9	2·8	3·7	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0
Murshidabad	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·9	3·8	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5
United Provinces:										
Agra	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·9	2·6	4·0	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9
Allahabad	2·1	2·2	2·2	2·7	3·1	4·4	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·3
Bareli	1·9	1·9	2·0	2·5	2·8	3·0	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8
Cawnpore	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·4	2·7	3·3	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0
Meerut	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·2	2·7	3·4	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8
Mirzapur	2·5	2·5	2·4	3·0	3·3	4·9	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·3
Saharanpur	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·3	2·8	2·8	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·8
Lucknow	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·7	3·0	3·7	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·8
Sultanpur	1·8	1·9	1·9	3·0	3·4	4·1	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·9
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Amritsar	1·5	1·5	1·5	2·3	2·5	3·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8
Delhi	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·2	2·5	3·5	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7
Multan	1·6	1·7	1·7	2·3	2·8	3·7	4·0	3·8	3·1	2·6
Rawalpindi	1·5	1·5	1·5	2·1	2·5	3·6	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6
Peshawar	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4
Burma:										
Akyab	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·0	4·6	4·2	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1
Bassein	2·9	3·0	3·7	4·7	5·7	5·7	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9
Mandalay	2·5	2·6	3·3	4·4	4·9	5·3	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·9
Moulmein and Amherst	2·3	2·1	2·4	3·6	3·6	4·3	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3
Prome	2·8	2·8	3·3	4·5	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·9
Rangoon	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·6	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4
Toungoo	2·8	2·8	3·1	4·2	4·4	5·0	4·9	4·1	3·8	3·6
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	1·6	1·7	2·0	2·0	2·3	2·9	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·6
Monghyr	2·1	2·1	2·7	3·5	4·6	4·1	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5
Patna	2·1	2·1	3·0	3·4	4·2	3·3	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·6	3·2	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4
Nagpur	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·9	3·7	5·0	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·3
Raipur	2·5	2·6	2·8	3·0	3·2	4·4	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7
Assam:										
Cachar	2·5	2·5	2·9	3·9	4·9	4·9	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9
Lakhimpur	2·7	2·8	3·7	4·4	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5
Sylhet	2·3	2·4	3·1	3·9	4·5	4·6	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7

No. 302—Average Annual Retail Prices Current

decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

Year.	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	3·5	2·2
1903	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·9	3·1	4·8	4·0	3·7	3·3
1904	3·7	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·3	3·9	3·1	4·8	4·3	3·6	2·9
1905	4·2	4·3	3·4	4·9	4·4	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·9	4·8	4·6	3·6	3·1
1906	4·9	5·1	4·8	5·2	5·2	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·6	4·8	5·3	4·0	4·3
1907	5·5	4·9	5·2	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·3	4·8	4·6	4·9	6·0	5·0	4·9
1908	6·2	5·3	6·4	5·9	5·8	5·2	5·0	5·4	4·6	6·0	7·3	5·5	6·1
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4			
											5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·8	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	6·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·3	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0

Year.	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	13·0	2·0	1·5	3·0*
1903	3·3	4·0	4·4	3·5	2·8	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·2	4·5	4·4	2·4	3·8	3·7	3·6
1904	3·3	4·1	4·0	3·2	3·0	4·0	4·2	3·8	2·9	4·7	4·1	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·4
1905	3·7	4·5	4·2	3·5	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·3	3·2	5·1	4·0	2·7	3·7	3·1	3·5
1906	4·4	5·2	4·8	4·3	3·8	4·5	5·0	4·9	3·7	5·2	4·3	2·9	4·2	3·5	3·8
1907	5·0	5·8	6·3	5·3	4·6	5·5	5·5	5·8	4·5	6·0	5·2	2·7	4·2	4·5	4·0
1908	5·4	6·6	7·1	5·4	5·4	6·3	7·1	6·6	5·7	8·1	6·5	3·4	4·9	4·6	4·7
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·6	5·1	5·8	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·2	3·6	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·3	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·8	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·8	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
2·9	4·2	3·0	2·8	2·8	3·1	3·2	3·1	3·9	4·5	3·8	3·5	3·7	1903
2·6	4·3	3·0	2·6	2·7	2·6	3·1	3·1	4·1	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·6	1904
3·2	4·7	3·3	3·1	3·0	2·8	3·1	3·3	4·3	4·2	3·8	3·4	3·8	1905
5·1	5·1	4·4	4·9	4·7	4·1	4·4	5·2	4·9	4·8	4·3	4·2	4·7	1906
5·9	6·1	4·6	5·0	5·1	4·8	5·4	5·9	5·0	5·7	5·3	4·9	5·5	1907
5·2	6·3	4·8	4·9	5·3	5·5	5·9	6·1	5·5	6·7	6·4	5·6	6·4	1908
4·4	5·2	3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	6·1	1909
3·8	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4	5·5	1910
3·6	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·6	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·8	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
2·5	2·6	3·2	2·9	2·7	3·0	3·4	3·6	3·0	2·7	3·4	3·8	2·9	1903
2·2	2·5	3·1	2·8	2·5	2·7	3·1	3·0	2·3	2·3	2·6	3·2	2·3	1904
2·6	2·6	3·1	3·3	2·7	3·3	3·4	3·4	2·7	2·5	3·1	3·3	2·7	1905
3·5	4·3	4·4	4·5	3·8	5·0	3·7	4·1	3·5	4·4	5·1	4·9	4·9	1906
4·2	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·7	5·1	4·3	4·3	3·7	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	1907
5·0	6·0	5·6	6·4	5·4	5·7	5·2	4·8	4·5	4·4	5·1	4·7	4·7	1908
3·7	4·7	4·3	5·0	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·8	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·8	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·8	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·0	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1903	2·7	3·3	3·0	4·9	3·0	3·4	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·3	2·3
1904	2·8	2·7	3·0	4·8	3·1	3·2	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·5	2·5
1905	3·5	2·9	3·4	4·8	3·1	3·2	3·2	3·8	3·5	3·7	3·1
1906	3·9	3·9	4·6	4·2	4·6	4·0	3·5	4·5	3·4	3·8	4·3
1907	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·3	3·8	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·7	4·4	4·5
1908	4·7	5·1	5·6	6·1	5·3	5·5	4·9	6·0	5·0	5·6	4·8
1909	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·6	5·6	4·8	4·9	5·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·9	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·0	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Sahâranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1903	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·8	2·7	2·6
1904	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·2	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·1	2·7	2·3	2·2
1905	2·8	3·2	3·2	3·4	2·6	3·1	2·8	2·4	2·6	3·0	2·5	2·6
1906	2·9	3·5	3·3	3·5	2·6	3·2	2·8	2·5	2·6	3·0	2·7	2·7
1907	3·4	3·9	3·8	3·8	2·8	3·6	3·1	2·5	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·8
1908	4·5	4·9	4·8	4·8	4·2	4·8	4·6	4·2	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·4
1909	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	3·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
						2·5					
3·1	3·6	2·8	3·2	2·8	2·9	2·4	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·4	1903
3·2	3·3	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	3·0	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·3	1904
3·2	4·2	2·8	3·3	3·3	3·7		3·2	3·1	3·2	2·8	1905
						3·3					
4·2	4·2	3·4	4·2	3·5	3·0	3·7	3·4	3·1	3·7	2·9	1906
4·2	4·2	3·0	4·0	3·8	4·3	4·7	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·3	1907
5·4	5·2	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·5	4·2	4·8	4·7	5·5	4·5	1908
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	3·3	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9		3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
						3·1					
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	3·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	4·2	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·7	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5		5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
						4·1					
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·2	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	5·5	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	7·0	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	6·1	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7		6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	6·9	7·2	5·9	1922

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2.5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
2·9	2·4	3·5	2·6	2·9	2·5	2·7	2·7	3·0	2·5	1903
2·7	2·3	3·1	2·3	2·7	2·3	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·2	1904
3·0	2·8	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·9	2·8	3·1	2·7	2·6	1905
3·5	3·7	4·2	3·4	4·0	3·5	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·0	1906
3·5	4·0	4·6	3·9	4·3	3·8	4·1	3·4	3·3	3·1	1907
5·2	5·2	5·8	4·7	5·2	4·9	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·8	1908
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·9	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·8	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1903	1·5	1·8	1·4	1·7	1·8	1·4	1·5	3·0
1904	1·5	1·7	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·6	1·8	2·9
1905	2·0	2·7	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	3·1
1906	2·8	3·0	2·8	3·3	2·6	3·0	3·1	3·4
1907	2·6	3·1	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·3	2·7	3·3
1908	3·3	3·3	2·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·0	4·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·8	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1903	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·0	1·6	1·8	1·7
1904	1·6	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·7	1·6
1905	2·2	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·0
1906	2·6	3·3	2·7	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8
1907	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	3·0
1908	3·4	3·8	3·7	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·4
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
1·5	2·0	2·2	2·0	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·6	1903
1·9	2·4	2·1	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·5	1904
2·3	2·8	2·4	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	1905
2·8	3·2	2·5	2·1	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·7	1906
2·9	3·4	2·6	2·1	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·5	1907
3·8	4·1	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·4	1908
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	3·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
1·9	1·0	1·7	2·0	1·9	1·8	1·8	1·6	2·2	1·5	1903
1·4	1·5	1·2	1·6	1·6	1·4	1·5	1·6	2·3	1·6	1904
1·9	2·1	1·8	2·0	1·7	1·4	2·6	2·1	2·2	2·1	1905
2·3	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·3	2·5	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·4	1906
2·2	2·4	2·3	2·0	1·9	2·1	2·8	2·4	3·1	2·8	1907
3·4	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·7	3·8	3·9	1908
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	2·8	2·7	3·1	2·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922

No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra					
	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1903	1·9	2·1	1·7	1·4	2·0	1·7
1904	1·7	2·0	1·9	1·5	2·3	1·9
1905	2·7	3·5	3·0	2·4	3·0	2·6
1906	3·3	3·6	3·4	2·9	3·3	3·1
1907	3·3	3·4	3·6	2·7	3·1	2·4
1908	3·3	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·2	3·2
1909	3·6	4·1	3·9	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·3	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1903	1·9	1·6	1·8	1·7	2·0	1·7	1·9	2·0
1904	1·7	1·6	1·8	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·6	1·6
1905	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·2	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3
1906	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·3
1907	2·7	2·9	2·9	2·5	2·7	3·1	2·8	2·8
1908	4·0	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·7	4·1	4·0	3·8
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	6·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND

Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	YEAR
3·2	2·4	1·8	3·4	1·7	1873
1·7	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	1903
1·9	3·0	2·0	2·5	2·3	1904
2·6	3·5	2·5	3·1	2·9	1905
3·3	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·0	1906
2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·8	1907
3·4	4·0	3·9	4·2	3·8	1908
3·2	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·3	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·8	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·0	1·8	2·2	2·0	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·4	1903
1·9	1·7	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·8	2·0	1904
2·3	2·3	2·0	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·1	2·0	1905
3·3	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·9	2·5	2·7	1906
2·5	2·8	2·4	2·7	2·7	2·2	2·0	2·4	1907
2·9	3·5	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·5	3·6	3·9	1908
2·6	2·4	2·8	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1909
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·4	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922

No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	RAGI							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1903	1·5	1·5	1·9	1·6	1·5	5·1	1·4	1·6
1904	1·4	1·4	2·0	1·6	1·6	4·6	1·3	1·6
1905	2·0	1·8	2·7	2·5	2·1	4·4	1·6	2·0
1906	2·7	2·8	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·9	2·7	2·1
1907	2·6	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·7	2·8	2·7
1908	2·0	3·5	3·5	3·1	2·9	4·5	3·4	3·9
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·4	2·3	2·3
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5	2·0	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0

Year	GRAM									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-poro	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1903	2·5	1·9	2·1	1·8	1·8	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·5
1904	2·3	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·4	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·2	1·8
1905	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·1	2·4	2·4	2·0
1906	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·9	2·2	2·7	2·4	2·9	3·6	3·2
1907	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·3	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·6	3·2
1908	4·3	4·2	4·1	4·4	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·4	4·7	4·5
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·3	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
						*					*	
2·5	1·6	1·9	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·6	1903
2·5	1·6	1·5	1·7	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·9	1·3	1·4	1·6	1·5	1904
3·0	1·6	2·2	2·6	2·0	2·2	2·0	2·4	1·7	1·7	2·1	2·0	1905
3·1	2·5	2·6	3·0	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·8	2·2	2·3	2·6	2·5	1906
3·4	2·9	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·6	2·4	3·0	2·3	2·3	2·9	2·7	1907
4·1	2·0	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·2	4·0	3·0	3·1	3·5	3·3	1908
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·8	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
1·8	1·8	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·7	1·8	1·7	1·7	1903
1·5	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	1·4	1·5	1·5	1904
1·7	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·8	1·8	1905
1·9	2·5	2·0	1·9	1·8	1·7	2·5	3·0	2·6	1906
1·9	2·4	2·0	2·1	2·3	1·7	3·0	2·9	2·8	1907
3·0	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	2·7	3·5	3·2	3·2	1908
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·9	2·8	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·0	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 303.*—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 302,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	116	162	269	146	138	165	114	108	84	150	108	148	150
1904	119	128	223	150	133	163	114	108	84	150	116	144	132
1905	135	148	262	188	183	212	145	108	105	150	124	144	141
1906	158	176	369	200	217	232	162	128	124	150	143	160	195
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	133	124	153	162	200	223
1908	200	183	492	237	242	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	259	268	160	119	124	150	154	190	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	265
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	501
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BURMA			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1903	114	143	160	103	104	154	125	122	71	105	98	80	100	347	92
1904	114	146	154	94	111	154	131	119	64	109	91	80	100	200	87
1905	128	161	162	103	126	165	144	134	71	119	89	90	185	207	90
1906	152	186	185	126	141	173	156	153	82	121	96	97	210	233	97
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	99	210	300	103
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	159	186	188	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	238	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	178	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	103	119	124	108	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	300	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	129
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	246	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174

*New table.
†Price for 1867 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
181	127	167	165	175	172	152	163	130	161	141	125	112	1903
162	130	167	153	169	144	149	163	137	129	126	118	109	1904
200	142	183	182	187	166	148	174	143	150	141	121	115	1905
319	155	244	288	394	228	210	274	163	171	159	150	142	1906
369	185	256	294	319	267	257	311	167	204	196	175	167	1907
325	191	267	288	331	306	281	321	183	239	237	200	194	1908
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	183	173	1913
360	197	272	353	325	261	229	333	197	218	204	186	176	1914
304	197	267	353	350	272	248	331	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	313	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	263	233	190	263	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	350	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	286	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
192	113	128	145	117	150	131	157	273	169	200	119	223	1903
169	109	124	140	109	135	119	130	309	144	153	100	177	1904
200	113	124	165	117	165	131	148	245	150	182	103	208	1905
269	187	176	225	165	250	142	178	318	275	300	153	377	1906
323	226	200	235	204	255	165	187	336	306	224	166	400	1907
385	261	224	320	225	285	200	209	409	275	300	147	362	1908
235	204	173	295	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	135	130	225	135	155	135	157	309	231	212	119	209	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	360	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	315	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	409	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	405	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	336	288	560	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	330	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	364	460	248	290	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 303.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	93	150	88	144	86	12[illegible]	100	109	123	94	70
1904	97	123	88	141	89	114	93	103	123	100	76
1905	121	132	100	141	89	114	107	119	135	106	94
1906	134	177	135	124	131	143	117	141	131	109	130
1907	145	191	129	126	100	161	130	144	142	126	136
1908	162	232	165	179	151	106	163	187	192	160	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	166	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	173	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	260	285	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	120	96	96	85	135	124	156	119	137	147	123	118
1904	115	96	92	89	129	119	150	105	131	142	105	100
1905	140	123	123	126	153	148	175	114	156	158	114	118
1906	145	135	127	130	153	152	175	119	162	158	124	123
1907	170	150	146	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	188	185	178	247	229	287	200	202	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	263	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	246
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	382	300	344	316	305	268

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
100	109	140	114	112	104	104	108	130	93	120	1903-1904
90	100	130	125	104	93	100	100	125	86	115	
106	127	140	118	132	132	125	133	155	110	140	1905
135	127	170	150	140	139	137	142	155	128	145	1906
135	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	130	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	120	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	160	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	339	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
116	89	117	104	107	100	87	135	107	278	1903
108	85	103	92	100	92	84	130	144	244	1904
120	104	120	108	119	116	90	155	150	289	1905
140	137	140	136	148	140	126	155	183	333	1906
140	148	153	156	159	152	132	170	183	344	1907
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	230	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	282	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	258	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100

No. 303.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	94	95	78	100	95	108	65	150
1904	94	89	83	100	95	123	78	146
1905	125	142	133	147	132	177	96	155
1906	175	158	156	194	147	231	135	170
1907	163	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	189	183	212	163	185	130	185
1910	169	158	107	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	220	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	465
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	560	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	140	76	127	125	94	78	106
1904	107	86	100	100	106	74	100
1905	147	119	133	125	118	96	125
1906	173	157	180	187	171	120	175
1907	173	138	173	169	159	117	187
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	212
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	200	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	393	281	306	183	269
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	262

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(GREAT MILLET)

AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
100	87	81	125	89	80	81	89	1903
127	104	78	100	84	80	71	83	1904
163	122	89	137	121	110	95	111	1905
167	139	93	131	147	145	133	150	1906
193	148	96	131	132	135	129	139	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	143	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	150	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	110	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	160	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	305	...	381	242	200	163	256	1918
547	396	263	497	333	300	262	356	1919
303	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	441	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
173	127	155	133	100	120	138	107	157	125	1903
127	100	109	107	84	93	115	107	164	133	1904
173	140	164	138	89	93	200	140	157	175	1905
209	173	236	167	121	107	231	173	207	200	1906
200	160	209	138	100	140	215	160	221	233	1907
309	227	282	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	143	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	198	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	178	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	459	475	1920
573	433	691	389	442	407	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	494	298	247	340	315	240	286	350	1922

No. 303.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302,

Year	BAJRA					
	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	127	131	121	117	100	108
1904	113	125	136	125	115	119
1905	180	219	214	200	150	162
1906	220	225	243	242	165	194
1907	220	212	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	202	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	180	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	460	500	500	495	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	86	70	90	89	125	71	106	118
1904	77	70	90	79	106	75	89	94
1905	118	104	130	116	156	104	128	135
1906	136	135	155	147	200	133	172	194
1907	123	126	145	132	169	129	156	165
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	304	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
77	117	106	87	135	1903
86	125	111	104	135	1904
118	146	139	129	171	1905
150	137	178	137	176	1906
123	126	167	133	165	1907
155	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	142	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	168	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	360	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
95	82	169	111	183	144	129	141	1903
90	77	123	100	150	119	106	118	1904
110	105	154	139	192	156	124	118	1905
157	136	238	167	258	181	147	159	1906
119	127	185	150	235	137	118	141	1907
138	159	323	217	307	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	183	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	210	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	367	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	209	402	283	507	294	335	335	1922

No. 303.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 302,

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1903	125	150	127	123	83	131	108	94
1904	117	140	133	123	89	118	100	94
1905	167	180	180	192	117	113	123	118
1906	225	280	213	231	156	100	208	124
1907	217	290	213	215	130	95	215	150
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	330	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	96	100	131	90	129	125	125	118	119	208
1904	88	95	112	95	100	106	100	106	105	150
1905	100	121	131	120	136	131	131	141	114	167
1906	110	153	169	145	157	169	150	171	171	267
1907	119	147	169	150	164	162	156	182	171	267
1908	165	221	266	220	279	250	250	259	224	375
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	326
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	178	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	367	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
100	133	100	86	100	100	136	86	131	121	85	84	1903
100	133	79	77	94	89	114	86	100	100	80	79	1904
130	133	116	114	118	122	143	109	131	121	105	105	1905
135	208	137	136	141	144	164	127	169	164	130	132	1906
148	242	137	136	163	144	171	136	177	164	145	142	1907
178	242	179	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	120	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	150	182	180	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	165	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	103	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	280	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Mongbyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
180	129	142	127	133	155	138	106	106	1903
150	114	125	107	93	109	108	94	94	1904
170	143	150	113	100	118	115	112	112	1905
190	179	167	127	120	155	193	187	162	1906
190	171	167	140	153	155	231	181	175	1907
300	229	258	193	207	245	269	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	184	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	218	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	302	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	200	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922

No. 304—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	365	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277

No. 305—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1903	103	88	99
1904	104	93	101
1905	116	96	110
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	209	235

Note.—These index numb ers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, berley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 306—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India

Province	Number of mills	Capital			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras . . .	15	3,34,32,377	1,91,34,236	34,437	24,414	3,191	465,816
Bombay . .	178	39,77,15,750	24,91,34,250	2,15,00,000	238,084	100,996	4,752,893
Bengal . . .	13	1,95,00,000	1,47,54,517	12,77,000	12,843	3,002	341,656
United Provinces .	15	17,27,25,000	8,11,35,265	...	18,268	5,165	479,704
Punjab . . .	3	10,50,000	10,50,000	7,00,000	1,176	287	43,348
Central Provinces and Berar .	9	2,31,35,571	2,31,34,821	4,99,500	15,556	4,967	243,598
Ajmer-Merwara .	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	...	1,443	693	24,948
Delhi . . .	2	22,00,000	17,00,000	...	1,444	601	23,597
Total 1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
Totals 1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
1915-16	238	20,08,21,484 £200,000	17,92,14,279 £200,000	2,97,05,600	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
1914-15	233	20,04,67,934 £200,000	18,10,54,795 £200,000	2,92,78,400	240,719	96,869	6,209,377
1913-14	239	20,00,13,650 £200,000	17,39,55,484 £200,000	2,38,96,525	244,002	90,268	6,208,758
1912-13	241	20,76,78,830 £200,000	18,03,20,361 £200,000	2,33,24,075	242,199	85,676	6,100,632

[*Continued on next page*

No. 306—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*concld.*

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory

States	Number of mills.	Capital			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad . .	3	32,00,000	19,35,350	3,82,000	2,932	834	63,792
Mysore . . .	2	41,25,000	38,17,700	...	4,399	674	43,092
Baroda . . .	4	25,25,000	21,37,320	...	2,562	1,180	53,456
Central India .	6	95,57,500	79,16,100	10,00,000	7,923	3,616	109,978
Cochin . . .	1	20,00,000	6,38,105	...	390	188	...
Bombay States .	12	55,44,000	5,96,500	...	2,246	829	45,639
Central Provinces States . .	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,930	478	29,312
Travancore . .	1	13,00,000	...	...	660	...	24,000
French Settlements	4	£280,000	£220,488	£99,000	5,674	1,613	69,444
Total 1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
Totals 1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888	10,20,000 £99,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
1916-17	31	1,83,13,806 £318,400	1,36,19,876 £245,647	10,40,000 £99,000	20,961	8,031	416,552
1915-16	29	1,90,57,906 £316,078	91,66,407 £243,325	10,80,000 £99,000	20,247	7,400	412,119
1914-15	22	1,38,29,300 £316,078	1,09,24,080 £245,647	11,00,000 £99,000	19,721	6,442	388,731
1913-14	25	1,50,09,400 £436,274	1,21,19,662 £372,274	10,80,000 £99,000	16,845	6,420	411,818
1912-13	25	1,56,09,202 £436,274	1,27,17,757 £372,274	10,80,000 £99,000	16,352	5,909	394,380

No. 307—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

No. 307—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	478,486	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910
„ 21 to 30	149,356	156,837	146,454	160,425	161,469
„ 31 to 40	19,144	18,971	18,199	18,021	23,260
„ above 40	2,936	2,686	2,213	1,960	4,462
Wastes, etc.	661	679	475	650	346
Total	650,583	644,853	614,957	683,154	644,447
Madras	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,303	44,187
Bombay	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148
Bengal	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568
United Provinces	43,765	44,468	50,281	48,445	46,177
Punjab	5,340	6,275	6,814	4,740	3,750
Central Provinces and Berar	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,338
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,554	2,576
Delhi	(b)	(b)	(b)	2,802	2,703
Total	650,583	644,853	614,957	683,154	644,447

(a) Included in the United Provinces.
(b) Included in the Punjab.

II—Indian

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	27,909	27,013	26,720	29,396	25,704
„ 21 to 30	9,482	10,158	9,787	9,319	10,019
„ 31 to 40	497	741	502	552	821
„ above 40	2	12	19	3	116
Wastes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Total	37,890	37,924	37,028	39,270	36,660

PRODUCTION.

India.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138	Counts 1 to 20
173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330	,, 21 to 30
23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707	,, 31 to 40
5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364	,, above 40
223	231	256	314	472	Wastes, etc.
626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	TOTAL
43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388	Madras
468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634	Bombay
32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626	Bengal
39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477	United Provinces
3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564	Punjab
33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818	Central Provinces and Berar
1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544	Ajmer-Merwara
3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960	Delhi
626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490	Counts 1 to 20
9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832	,, 21 to 30
789	606	545	157	193	,, 31 to 40
94	52	18	...	1	,, above 40
...	...	19	41	45	Wastes, etc.
33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347	40,561	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 307—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars. . . 000 lbs	24,221	22,348	21,522	25,004	21,181
Dhutis . . . . ,,	57,026	55,851	53,976	66,625	63,275
Drills and jeans . ,,	7,794	7,451	8,173	12,241	14,693
Cambrics and lawns ,,	1,067	744	517	1,025	1,113
Printers. . . . ,,	5,711	5,504	5,663	5,613	6,538
Shirtings and longcloth ,,	65,358	63,250	72,059	93,200	90,597
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . ,,	28,080	25,224	26,382	32,346	41,943
Tent cloth . . ,,	2,380	2,307	3,813	5,363	8,340
Other sorts . . ,,	4,493	5,372	6,149	8,212	8,170
Total . ,,	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850
Coloured piecegoods 000 lbs	69,164	65,324	57,676	77,864	94,665
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods 000 lbs	1,801	2,151	1,710	2,505	3,086
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods Doz	413,743	635,472	508,836	647,888	656,571
Hosiery . 000 lbs	350	322	204	267	276
Hosiery . Doz.	234,454	218,819	147,254	188,584	195,288
Miscellaneous . 000 lbs	218	158	336	588	888
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool ,,	...	...	...	...	43
Total 000 lbs	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958
Total Doz.	648,197	854,291	656,090	836,472	851,859
Grand Total 000 lbs	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808
Grand Total Doz.	648,197	854,291	656,090	836,472	851,859
Madras . . . 000 lbs	9,178	9,358	8,992	11,960	13,927
Bombay . . . ,,	230,204	218,043	222,160	287,487	305,177
Bengal. . . . ,,	4,008	3,487	2,708	2,680	4,177
United Provinces . . ,,	10,451	10,950	11,754	11,975	12,978
Punjab . . . ,,	959	1,073	579	1,219	1,189
Central Provinces and Berar . . ,,	12,863	13,495	11,987	14,228	15,572
Ajmer-Merwara . . ,,	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,225	1,696
Delhi . . . . ,,	(b)	(b)	(b)	79	91
Total . ,,	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808

(a) Included in the United Provinces.
(b) Included in the Punjab.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,960	000 lbs	Chadars
66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365	,,	Dhutis
19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800	,,	Drills and jeans
1,382	939	1,647	1,201	1,256	,,	Cambrics and lawns
4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334	,,	Printers
93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547	104,247	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160	,,	Tent cloth
8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233	,,	Other sorts
249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140	,,	TOTAL
104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522	629,087	Doz	piece-goods
252	168	186	277	230	000 lbs	Hosiery
179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	130,989	Doz.	
1,300	1,430	993	1,147	1,156	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
253	307	204	226	178	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079	99,079	000 lbs	TOTAL
878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	Doz.	
359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	Doz.	
14,693	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381	000 lbs	Madras
309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615	,,	Bombay
5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661	,,	Bengal
12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895	,,	United Provinces
880	673	302	170	128	,,	Punjab
14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
741	870	865	1,156	1,189	,,	Delhi
359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	,,	TOTAL

No. 307—Cotton Mills—

II—Indian States and

		1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	982	1,325	1,275	1,051	827
Dhutis	„	3,125	3,282	3,424	3,412	3,366
Drills and jeans	„	101	59	348	418	710
Cambrics and lawns	„	...	...	...	...	11
Printers	„	547	608	785	496	750
Shirtings and long-cloth	„	3,286	3,208	3,461	6,806	7,442
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	„	5,159	4,509	4,433	3,475	4,460
Tent cloth	„	3	20	93	116	213
Other sorts	„	1,778	1,302	1,504	1,763	1,222
Total	„	14,981	14,313	15,323	17,537	19,001
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs	2,664	3,505	3,390	3,740	3,687
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	12	16	25	35	28
	Doz.	1,390	2,168	3,649	5,456	3,813
Hosiery	000 lbs	151	149	82	89	134
	Doz.	50,345	48,592	32,119	32,170	41,288
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	...	...	5	1	71
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	„	...	...	...	...	...
Total	000 lbs	2,827	3,670	3,502	3,865	3,920
	Doz.	51,735	50,760	35,768	37,626	45,101
Grand Total	000 lbs	17,808	17,983	18,825	21,402	22,921
	Doz.	51,735	50,760	35,768	37,626	45,101

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
780	695	1,418	1,031	752	000 lbs	Chadars
3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793	,,	Dhutis
1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576	,,	Drills and jeans
108	2	19	17	37	,,	Cambrics and lawns
966	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704	,,	Printers
6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	5,727	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
353	335	12	73	87	,,	Tent cloth
1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708	8,890	,,	Other sorts
19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310	24,897	,,	TOTAL
2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
42	28	13	16	8	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	288	Doz.	
97	93	108	134	153	000 lbs	Hosiery
35,315	36,747	35,063	13	...	Doz.	
338	397	257	260	281	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838	4,405	000 lbs	TOTAL
43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940	288	Doz.	
22,226	23,795	28,166	28,148	29,302	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940	288	Doz.	

No. 308—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,06,570	2,13,166	1,83,880	2,11,456	2,87,043
Bombay	48,27,703	45,68,188	42,31,546	42,25,608	35,38,236
Bengal	79,737	78,770	53,046	41,707	70,529
United Provinces	2,13,885	2,59,816	2,07,454	1,82,296	2,22,093
Punjab	15,934	18,004	10,068	8,363	22,895
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,71,882	3,00,919	2,54,937	2,36,497	2,93,466
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(a)	(a)	18,716	25,898
Delhi	(b)	(b)	(b)	928	1,288
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	56,15,711	54,38,863	49,40,931	49,25,571	44,61,448
Net duty	55,66,155	53,62,671	49,32,185	48,40,107	43,80,425
Indian States	2,21,178	2,38,393	2,33,160	1,90,275	2,47,301

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

(a) Included in the United Provinces.
(b) Included in the Punjab.

No. 309—AMOUNT of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582
CentralProvinces and Berar.	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740
TOTAL	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,63,796
Indian States and Foreign Territory.	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080

NOTE—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 310—Jute Mills—Number Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)
Madras . .	4	Rs. 11,00,000(a)	Rs. 6,84,942	496	11,544	3,712	—
Bengal . .	77	17,81,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,80,50,735 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	42,529	896,815	284,738	4,358,000
	..						
Total, 1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
Totals 1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,315	262,552	5,678,000
1915-16	70	8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	39,890	812,421	254,143	5,770,000
1914-15	70	8,68,26,000 £3,507,000	7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	38,379	795,528	238,274	4,944,000
1913-14	64	8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	7,65,75,000 £3,031,894	36,050	744,289	216,288	4,499,000
1912-13	61	7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	6,83,17,000 £2,696,894	34,033	708,716	204,092	4,561,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

(a) Capital of two Companies not stated.

No. 311—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Persons employed	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	4	1,25,00,000	325	14,432	144	66,721	1,32,275
Bengal	1	(a)	22	1,870	195	289,710	3,35,450
United Provinces	1	(a)	679	20,828	2,955	3,464,448	1,13,31,671
Punjab	2	(a)	550	13,851	1,793		
Total, 1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	(b)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
Totals 1916	5	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1915	5	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	6,074	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1914	(c)6	1,34,00,000	1,154	39,028	4,263	(d)5,153,000	73,91,000
1913	6	41,00,000	1,084	38,934	3,754	(e)4,222,000	56,15,000
1912	5	53,00,000	926	32,832	3,772	3,820,000	48,71,000

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital*	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Persons employed	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
Total, 1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
191 9	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
Totals 1916	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000
1915	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	492	1,437,000	8,53,000
1914	1	12,00,000	47	1,836	401	1,040,000	6,18,000
1913	1	12,00,000	47	1,836	299	928,000	5,51,000
1912	1	12,00,000	40	1,836	241	1,293,000	5,12,000

(a) Not available.
(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.
(c) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed.
(d) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given.
(e) Excluding 42,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given.
* Incomplete.

No. 312.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital as far as known	Persons employed	Production. Quantity	Production. Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	3	5,00,000	641	2,077	12,84,357
Bengal	3	40,00,000	4,217	23,603	1,97,39,119
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	688	2,595	18,14,680
Total, 1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
Totals 1920	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
1915	9	45,35,000	4 665	30,400	89,62,000
1914	9	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1913	8	50,35,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1912	8	50,35,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital as far as known	Persons employed	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
Total, 1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
Totals 1920	1	2,38,483	150	340	1,66,600
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1916	2	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
1915	2	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914	2	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
1913	1	3,50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
1912	1	3,50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Not worked.

No 313—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1921	Year	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	3	166	625,754				
Bengal	1	28	20,369				
United Provinces.	8	66	152,511	1920	16	1,569	8,536,289
Punjab	5	882	3,003,995	1919	16	2,006	6,6?8.267
Burma	1	72	195,324	1918	16	1,895	8.214.423
Baluchistan	1	109	382,328	1917	16	1,779	6,216,813
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	175	757,167	1916	16	1,119	4.103,113
				1915	18	922	2.5 2.933
				1914	21	1,313	8,4?3,737
				1913	21	1,328	3,654,521
				1912	22	1,432	3,849,060
Total, 1921	15	1,498	4,137,448				

No. 314—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
1. Government and Local Fund Factories							
Aeroplane workshop	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Air craft workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	1	1	...	1	2	1	...
Bakery	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Brick fields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Clothing agencies	2	...	...	1	1	...	1
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) mills.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dairy farms	...	...	...	2	4	...	...
Distilleries	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Dockyards	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering workshop	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	1	3	4	5	2	5	4
Forage presses	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Gun carriage factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron and brass foundries	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leather works	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mechanical transport repair workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mortar manufactory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal workshop	1	1	1	...	2	3	...
Opium factory	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Port Trust workshop	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Postal workshop	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Printing presses	5	4	10	4	5	2	3
Railway workshops	...	5	7	4	13	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	2	..	...	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Saw mill	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tile and brick factories	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Turpentine factory	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Water works	...	2	4	4	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	23	23	41	30	37	14	10

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
								I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Air craft workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Arms and ammunition
...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Bakery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Brick fields
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton (spinning weaving and other) mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Dairy farms
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Electrical engineering workshop
1	...	1	1	...	3	30	16	Engineering workshops
3	...	1	...	...	...	8	8	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Gas works
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Harbour works
...	...	...	...	...	1	6	4	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Jute mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	Mechanical transport repair workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Mortar manufactory
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Municipal workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Opium factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Port Trust workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	Postal workshop
1	1	...	...	...	1	36	34	Printing presses
...	1	...	1	2	...	33	24	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	Saw mill
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine factory
...	...	...	...	...	1	11	11	Water works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Miscellaneous
6	2	4	3	2	7	202	165	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Printing presses.

[Continued on next page.

No. 314—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles—								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	19	183	12	18	4	...	...	13
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	61	22	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery factories	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	3	...	76	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet factories	...	1	...	4	5	...	...	...
Tent factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	2	1	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	89	227	94	26	11	...	...	13
II.—Mineral—								
Aluminium factories	1	7	2	...	...	...	...	... 1
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Iron and brass foundries	7	40	17	6	3	7	5	...
Iron, brass and steel producing works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Metal works	2	5	22	...	...	...	...	...
Mica works	...	...	2	...	...	...	47	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	2	...	9	3	...
Total	10	53	44	11	3	23	56	1
III.—Transport—								
Dockyards	...	2	5	...	...	6	...	... 4
Railway workshops	25	13	11	9	1	5	10	
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	... 1
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	
Total	26	18	26	10	1	12	10	5
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Bakery		5	...	...	...	2	...	...
Biscuit factories	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries	6	...	1	4	5	1	...	...
Coffee works	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	... 3
Distilleries	2	2	2	...	2	...	2	
Flour mills	...	23	8	11	12	3	1	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	2	17	11	4	3	6	1	...
Pulse factories	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	172	87	200	1	4	422	13	...
Sugar factories	11	1	3	16	1	2	35	...
Tobacco factories	16	...	8	...	...	1	7	...
Miscellaneous	10	9	1	...	...	...	11	230
Total	238	148	236	45	27	437	70	239
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	9	4	8	1	...	1	...	2
Chemical works	...	3	8	1	...	2	...	...
Dye works	...	14	6	...	...	1	...	2
Lac factories	...	...	15	19	...	...	115	2
Oil mills	15	12	89	15	1	23	22	4
Paint works	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
Soap factories	...	1	6	1	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	150	1	5	...	...	1	2	...
Total	174	35	139	37	1	29	140	11

Note.—Certain industries which were excluded under other heads in 1920 have been separately specified in 1921.

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2	3	...	254	249	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	(a)	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Hosiery factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	80	76	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Woollen Carpet factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Tent factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	3	...	464	369	TOTAL
								II.—Mineral—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	Aluminium factories
1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	...	2	...	87	57	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron, and steel producing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	1	...	30	6	Metal works
4	...	...	...	...	...	49	55	Mica works
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	14	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	Miscellaneous
5	...	...	...	3	...	209	153	TOTAL
								III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Dockyards
3	...	...	...	1	...	88	79	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	8	Tramway works
3	...	...	...	2	...	113	108	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	Bakery
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	Biscuit factories
...	...	...	...	...	2	10	21	Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	14	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Dairy farm
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	5	...	63	53	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	44	20	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	Pulse factories
1	...	...	...	...	...	900	651	Rice mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	71	44	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	...	1	33	20	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	267	66	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	...	6	3	1,447	906	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	16	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	15	13	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	16	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	...	151	134	Lac factories
6	...	...	...	1	...	188	167	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Paint works
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	1	...	166	20	Miscellaneous
6	...	...	...	3	...	575	375	TOTAL

(a) Figure not available.

No. 314—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...
Printing presses	48	41	33	12	7	13	11	6
Book binding works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	49	44	37	13	7	14	11	6
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	6	10	5	...	1	1	6	3
Cement works	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1
Coach building and motor car repairing works	6	11	32	...	...	1	1	...
Furniture workshops	1	2	2	5	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	4	4	68	5	...	...	1
Lime works	1	16	2	14	...	...	7	...
Potteries	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	3
Saw mills	5	9	5	...	1	134	...	3
Stone works	...	2	3	9	...	...	31	...
Tile and brick factories	55	34	242	64	12	...	14	6
Miscellaneous	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	77	88	302	160	20	136	66	17
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	1	...	3	24	1	...	...	...
Tanneries	87	9	5	3	...	...	5	1
Miscellaneous	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	88	10	13	27	1	...	5	1
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Brush works	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Button factories	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Canvas water proofing factories	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	193	558	7	138	179	28	...	417
Electrical engineering works	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	6	11	116	6	6	19	17	1
Galvanising works	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Forage presses	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Jute presses	7	...	204	...	...	...	31	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	8	8	7	...	...	...	...	...
Manure works	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Match factories	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1
Motor works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Packing box factories	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Reed and comb factories	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	22	1	7	...	1	2	...	...
Rubber works	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...
Surgical instrument factories	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrella factories	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	10	24	17	6	2	...	2	...
TOTAL	254	614	575	150	188	53	53	419
GRAND TOTAL	1,022	1,260	1,507	515	296	718	421	718

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paper mills
...	...	...	3	2	...	176	126	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Book binding works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3	2	...	186	138	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	8	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	Cement works
2	...	...	...	1	...	54	30	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	...	...	...	2	...	12	9	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	82	14	Glass works
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	Lime works
1	...	...	...	1	...	13	12	Potteries
13	...	...	...	...	...	170	155	Sawmills
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	62	Stone works
...	...	...	...	6	...	433	418	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	Miscellaneous
16	...	...	...	10	...	802	724	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	10	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	66	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	145	78	TOTAL
								IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Brush works
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Button factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Canvas water proofing factories.
...	1	...	12	...	...	1,533	1,516	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Electrical engineering works
1	...	...	...	4	...	187	160	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	Galvanizing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	332	229	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Kerosene tinning and packing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Manure works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Match factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Motor works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	Packing box factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Reed and comb factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	12	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	Rubber works
...	...	...	...	...	...	103	79	Silk filatures
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Surgical instrument factories.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Umbrella factories
2	...	...	...	5	...	68	64	Miscellaneous
3	1	...	12	9	...	2,337	2,100	TOTAL
38	5	8	19	45	3	6,570	5,115	GRAND TOTAL

No. 315—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Aeroplane workshop	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...
Air craft workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	761	2,520	8,197	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	514	691	...	416	2,068	201	...	...
Bakery	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...
Brick fields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops	...	...	...	...	322	...	110	...
Carpentry	...	...	...	635	...	531	...	...
Clothing agencies	1,175	...	...	871	348	...	421	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	...
Dairy farms	...	...	...	255	717	...	...	...
Distilleries	...	224	...	30	...	...	...	...
Dockyards	...	4,300	3,158	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering workshop	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	275	2,140	545	510	118	764	550	157
Forage presses	473	...	...	...	178	...	...	300
Gas works	...	...	...	...	176	...	...	...
Gun carriage factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,853
Harbour works	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron and brass foundries	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill	...	...	485	...	...	...	...	...
Leather works	...	...	...	1,696	...	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory	...	...	618	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical transport repair workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	602	1,027	...	...	...	...	...
Mortar manufactory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal workshops	258	572	572	...	77	175	...	...
Opium factory	...	...	...	1,225	...	...	...	...
Port Trust workshop	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...
Postal workshop	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1,701	1,410	4,210	2,091	1,672	1,052	789	413
Railway workshops	...	9,950	9,140	6,882	17,404	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Saw mill	...	78	...	270	...	20	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	139	...	944	...	...	...	...	...
Tile and brick factories	...	...	250	...	127	...	...	...
Turpentine factory	...	...	...	320	70	...	...	...
Water works	...	46	590	595	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,258	22,542	28,844	16,111	23,549	3,033	2,217	2,723

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
							1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
...	497	...	...	...	713	...	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	631	Air craft workshop
...	...	...	...	...	11,478	15,177	Arms and Ammunition
...	...	1,549	...	...	5,439	6,513	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	56	70	Bakery
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	Brick fields
...	...	...	...	...	432	471	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1,166	547	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	2,815	3,334	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	347	496	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
...	...	...	...	...	972	989	Dairy farms
...	...	...	...	...	254	40	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	6,458	6,323	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	...	52	48	Electrical engineering workshop
...	359	943	...	1,055	7,316	5,069	Engineering workshops
...	(b)	...	...	...	951	2,062	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	176	216	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,853	2,208	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	423	502	Harbour works
...	...	...	...	75	1,175	1,067	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	...	495	444	Jute mill
...	...	...	...	...	1,696	1,795	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	618	599	Mathematical instrument factory
...	80	...	...	...	80	285	Mechanical transport repair workshop
...	...	...	...	...	1,629	2,137	Mints
...	...	...	...	...	...	63	Mortar manufactory
...	...	...	...	...	1,654	1,551	Municipal workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1,225	1,445	Opium factory
...	...	...	...	...	290	260	Port Trust workshop
...	...	...	...	...	315	(a)	Postal workshop
211	...	...	...	499	14,048	13,545	Printing presses
52	...	539	11,450	...	55,417	43,455	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	38	...	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	100	115	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	368	540	Saw mill
...	...	...	...	1,503	1,503	35	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	369	370	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	18	...	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	1,083	1,033	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	377	...	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	...	390	331	Turpentine factory
...	...	...	...	68	1,299	1,073	Water works
...	...	...	...	...	...	146	Wheat mills
...	...	...	...	...	70	...	Miscellaneous
263	827	3,031	11,450	3,199	125,047	116,543	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Printing presses,
(b) Closed.

[Continued on next page

No. 315—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—All other Factories									
I.—Textiles—									
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	26,324	241,606	12,838	18,534	1,430	...	...	15,369	...
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as mills	2,140	701	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery factories	...	191	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	2,507	...	†31,363	(a)	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	170	1,340	143	175	...	...	...	...	...
Tent factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	416	325	2,955	1,851	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet factories	...	35	...	225	1,065	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	310	...	52	...	...	...	...	...
Total	31,141	244,599	294,886	21,941	4,346	...	...	15,369	...
II.—Mineral—									
Aluminium factories	296	195	656	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	62
Iron and brass foundries	1,384	4,977	10,104	555	284	1,757	868	...	...
Iron, and steel producing works	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,776	...	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	357	...	552	...	...	...	...	...
Metal works	513	483	757	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mica works	...	...	64	...	...	...	4,393	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	11,469	...	...	1,648
Miscellaneous	...	...	6	60	...	3,180	1,600	...	...
Total	2,193	6,011	11,587	1,167	284	16,406	32,637	162	1,710
III.—Transport—									
Dockyards	...	5,867	8,616	...	...	4,278	...	...	...
Railway workshops	16,817	18,232	21,468	9,606	339	3,696	13,953	1,971	806
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	300	11,352	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	604	1,180	1,346	125	...	225	...	54	...
Total	17,421	25,579	42,782	9,731	339	8,199	13,953	2,025	806
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakery	...	155	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Biscuit factories	...	...	293	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries	306	...	28	143	856	118	...	...	...
Coffee works	3,519	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm	...	25	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	69	66	295	...	159	...	60	231	...
Flour mills	...	1,680	1,248	834	1,071	57	47	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	199	508	860	171	118	282	21	...	...
Pulse factories	...	...	...	256	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	8,582	1,787	7,829	53	175	40,865	864	...	26
Sugar factories	3,557	124	788	3,348	100	43	5,303	...	156
Tobacco factories	835	...	551	...	...	49	2,643	...	...
Miscellaneous	774	251	45	...	...	...	1,624	12,390	...
Total	17,841	4,676	11,877	4,875	2,479	41,554	10,562	12,621	182
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone mills	679	896	1,132	107	...	40	...	200	...
Chemical works	...	356	1,767	225	...	173	...	...	...
Dye works	...	3,085	140	...	...	18	...	435	...
Lac factories	...	...	1,098	1,808	...	...	6,330	136	...
Oil mills	526	720	3,607	1,614	58	1,175	1,812	195	139
Paint works	...	...	651	...	...	...	...	80	...
Soap factories	...	25	363	494	...	97	30	...	...
Miscellaneous	5,146	100	520	...	...	105	255	...	...
Total	6,351	5,182	9,278	4,248	58	1,608	7,927	1,046	139

(a) Closed.

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1920	Industry
							3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
							I.—Textiles—
...	...	1,394	1,343	...	318,838	298,190	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	3,991	(a)	Cotton spining and weaving establishments not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	...	258	232	Hosiery factories
...	...	...	...	...	283,870	282,728	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,828	1,524	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	50	Tent factory
...	...	...	...	...	5,547	6,418	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,325	1,463	Woollen carpet factories
...	...	...	...	...	362	2,289	Miscellaneous
...	...	1,394	1,343	...	615,019	592,924	TOTAL
							II.—Mineral—
...	...	...	...	...	1,147	633	Aluminium factories
...	...	...	...	...	224	268	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	131	...	20,050	17,295	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	...	25,776	24,823	Iron and steel producing works
...	...	...	...	...	909	1,194	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	106	...	1,858	500	Metal works
...	...	...	...	...	4,457	5,648	Mica works
...	...	...	...	...	13,117	16,134	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	4,846	6,395	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	237	...	73,384	72,890	TOTAL
							III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	...	18,761	20,442	Dockyards
...	...	...	200	...	87,088	97,211	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	11,652	10,727	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	39	...	3,563	3,482	Tramway works
...	...	...	239	...	121,064	131,862	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	195	...	Bakery
...	...	...	70	...	303	309	Biscuit factories
...	...	...	...	195	1,646	2,202	Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	3,599	3,462	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	...	95	92	Dairy farm
...	...	...	...	...	880	1,260	Distilleries
...	...	...	701	...	5,638	5,357	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	2,259	1,400	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	...	...	256	...	Pulse factories
...	...	...	...	...	60,181	50,601	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	13,419	12,609	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	1,307	5,385	6,057	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	15,084	5,315	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	771	1,502	108,040	88,764	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,054	3,057	Bone mills
...	...	...	24	...	2,545	3,265	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	3,678	3,544	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	9,372	7,671	Lac factories
...	...	...	125	...	9,471	8,259	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	731	673	Paint works
...	...	...	23	...	1,032	388	Soap-factories
...	...	...	...	...	6,126	1,828	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	172	...	36,009	28,884	TOTAL

(a) Figures not available.

No. 315—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	641	4,535	688	...	340	...	...
Printing presses	4,321	5,272	5,197	1,955	950	1,109	677	173
Book-binding works	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	191	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,375	5,913	9,923	2,643	950	1,548	677	173
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	432	318	397	...	60	100	180	119
Cement works	245	...	...	...	600	...	789	635
Coach building and motor car repairing works	678	1,188	4,173	...	...	34	62	...
Furniture workshops	124	308	365	232	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	545	747	2,436	376	...	...	106
Lime works	35	3,980	220	1,417	...	...	800	...
Potteries	...	...	1,516	...	...	...	2,390	1,468
Saw mills	675	619	700	...	200	12,457	...	94
Stone works	...	541	542	771	...	...	2,803	...
Tile and brick factories	5,019	3,957	25,399	5,958	1,146	...	1,144	418
Miscellaneous	69	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,177	11,456	34,101	10,814	2,382	12,591	8,268	2,830
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	42	...	373	4,065	80	...	...	...
Tanneries	4,773	438	410	619	...	...	332	25
Miscellaneous	...	39	470	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,815	477	1,253	5,584	80	...	332	25
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Brush works	...	...	...	438	...	...	...	...
Button Factories	...	223	...	...	...	...	207	...
Canvas water proofing factories	...	...	1250	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	15,298	37,657	1,484	11,638	11,459	3,672	...	31,106
Electrical engineering works	128	1,894	246	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	534	...	20,348	2,297	534	1,701	5,376	108
Galvanizing works	...	...	436	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	658	869	...	...	...	...	...
Forage presses	20	70	...	250	...	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	446	...	175	...	...	31	...	...
Jute presses	502	...	35,482	...	...	...	1,613	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	1,514	2,759	4,736	...	...	...	...	...
Manure works	20	...	198	...	...	...	...	...
Match factories	...	172	...	...	...	241	...	207
Motor works	...	528	...	...	...	...	...	...
Packing box factories	...	...	516	...	...	...	...	...
Reed and comb factories	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	4,422	...	25,880	...	141	335	...	...
Rubber works	650	...	20	...	...	34	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	4,285	...	...	...	...	...
Surgical instrument factories	...	167	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrella factory	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	475	773	1,619	405	256	...	132	...
TOTAL	24,099	45,296	71,612	15,028	12,390	6,014	7,328	31,421
GRAND TOTAL	123,671	371,731	516,143	92,142	46,857	90,953	53,891	59,395

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,213	6,212	Paper mills
...	...	...	263	74	...	20,081	19,427	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	Book-binding works
...	...	...	...	...	...	191	162	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	263	74	...	26,539	25,801	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,606	904	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,269	725	Cement works
								Coach building and motor car repairing works
115	...	...	...	54	...	6,304	4,486	
...	...	...	...	63	...	1,002	930	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,210	1,487	Glass works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,452	...	Lime works
352	...	...	...	40	...	5,756	5,679	Potteries
2,325	...	...	...	...	...	17,070	16,468	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,747	8,741	Stone works
...	...	...	...	1,863	...	45,804	41,777	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	111	2,180	Miscellaneous
2,792	...	...	...	2,020	...	95,421	83,377	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,460	5,258	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,597	6,371	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	509	325	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	12,566	11,954	TOTAL
								IX.—Miscellaneous—
						438	462	Brush works
...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	Button factories
...	...	...	...	...	...			Canvas water proofing factories
						350	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...			Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	53	...	1,398	...	...	113,764	116,659	
						374	220	Electrical engineering works
...	...	...	...	...	...			
177	...	...	...	278	...	33,245	30,236	Engineering workshops
	...	...	...	...	...	436	...	Galvanizing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,527	1,543	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	340	...	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	652	465	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	37,687	34,815	Jute presses
								Kerosene tinning and packing works
						9,009	9,140	
...	...	...	...	...	...	218	...	Manure works
...	...	...	...	...	...	620	502	Match factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	828	...	Motor works
...	...	...	...	...	...	516	...	Packing box factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	Reed and comb factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,803	3,858	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	704	...	Rubber works
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,285	4,793	Silk filatures
...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	Surgical instrument factories
...	...	...	...	...	...			
						70	...	Umbrella factory
222	...	...	...	232	...	4,114	6,612	Miscellaneous
399	52	...	1,398	510	...	215,547	209,304	TOTAL
6,291	870	3,031	14,505	8,545	1,502	1,428,536	1,362,293	GRAND TOTAL

No. 316—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Carpet factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as mills	...	1	...	...	1	...
Cotton ginning and pressing mills	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dairy farm	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distillery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	1	4
Furniture workshop	...	...	1	...	...	...
Glass factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mint	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1	1	...	1	1	2
Railway workshops	1	1	...	...	...	1
Silk mill	...	...	...	...	1	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3	6	2	1	5	10
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3	2	4	...	5	...
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	17	...	...	...	1	...
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mill	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet weaving establishments	...	...	...	10	1	...
Woollen mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	20	4	4	10	7	...
II.—Minerals—						
Iron and brass foundries	...	3	3	...	1	...
Gold washing works	...	...	...	2	...	...
Metal works	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4	3	2	1	...
III.—Transport—						
Railway workshop	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1	...	...	...	...

Establishments in Indian States.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
						1. Factories owned by State Durbars
...	...	...	...	...	1	Carpet factory
...	...	...	...	2	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	1	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	2	3	Cotton ginning and pressing mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy farm
...	...	...	...	1	1	Distillery
...	...	...	...	5	3	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Furniture workshop
...	...	...	...	1	...	Glass factory
...	...	...	...	...	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	...	1	Metal factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mint
...	...	...	...	1	...	Oil Mills
...	...	...	...	6	6	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	...	1	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	1	Water works
...	...	...	...	...	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	27	28	Total
						2. All other Factories
						I.—Textiles—
1	4	1	4	24	29	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
8	5	...	...	31	...	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	...	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	11	...	Woollen carpet weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1	3	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	26	Miscellaneous
9	9	1	5	69	60	Total
						II.—Minerals—
...	1	...	...	8	5	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	2	...	Gold washing works
...	...	...	...	1	...	Metal works
...	...	...	...	...	3	Miscellaneous
...	1	...	...	11	8	Total
						III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Railway workshop
...	...	...	...	1	1	Total

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 316—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works	...	1	1	...	...	...
Distilleries	3	...	1	...	1	1
Flour mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	1	...	1	...	...	2
Rice mills	15	2	1	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories	(a)26	1	...	...	...	...
Total	45	5	4	...	1	3
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dye works	...	...	3	...	...	...
Lac factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	10	...	1	...	1	...
Soap factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	1	...	...	...
Total	12	...	6	...	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	...	1	5	1	1	1
Total	..	1	5	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Carpentry	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cement works	...	...	...	...	...	2
Coach building and motor car repairing works	7	...	...	...		...
Furniture workshops	4	...	...	1	...	...
Glass works	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lime works	...	...	1	...	...	2
Pottery	...	...	2	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	1	2	...	14	8
Tile and brick factories	...	6	5	...	1	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	12	8	12	1	15	13
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	29	3	1	...	...	...
Total	29	3	1	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—						
Brush works	...	...	1	...	1	...
Button factories	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	164	4	115	...	178	13
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forage presses	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous		3	...	10	...	2
Total	165	8	116	12	177	25
GRAND TOTAL	286	40	153	27	308	52

(a) Figures for *Biri* factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	2	18	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	6	5	Distilleries
...	1	...	...	2	...	Flour mills
...	1	...	...	5	1	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
1	...	...	...	19	18	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	2	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	27 (a)	27 (a)	Tobacco factories
1	2	...	...	61	71	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	3	2	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac factories
23	1	...	...	36	27	Oil mills
2	...	...	...	2	...	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	3	2	Miscellaneous
25	1	...	...	45	32	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mill
2	1	...	...	12	7	Printing presses
3	1	...	...	13	8	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	1	...	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	2	1	Cement works
				7	1	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	...	...	...	5	3	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	3	...	Lime works
...	...	...	...	1	1	Glass works
...	...	...	...	2	...	Pottery
...	...	...	...	7	...	Saw mills
5	1	...	...	25	13	Stone works
10	...	...	...	32	18	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	1	12	Miscellaneous
24	1	...	...	86	49	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
...	2	...	...	35	34	Tanneries
...	2	...	...	35	34	TOTAL
						XI.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	2	...	Brush works
...	...	...	...	1	...	Button factories
				508	494	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	26	...	...	...	10	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	1	...	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	41	15	Rope works
41	...	...	...	22	13	Rubber works
22	...	...	...	2	3	Silk filatures
...	...	...	...	19	20	Miscellaneous
3	1	...	...			
66	27	...	...	506	465	TOTAL
128	44	1	5	944	756	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Includes 26 *Biri* factories.

No. 317—Average daily number of persons

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
Factories owned by State Darbars—						
Carpet factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	683	...	1,063	...
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	...	150	...	...	155	...
Cotton ginning and pressing mills	...	...	...	...	...	1,041
Dairy farms	...	122	...	...	...	...
Distillery	...	130	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	120	442
Furniture workshop	...	...	45	...	...	...
Glass factory	...	...	...	...	...	131
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mint	788	...	...		...	...
Oil mills	...	130	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	175	500	...	74	61	98
Railway workshops	3,660	399	..	...	...	2,331
Silk mill	...	...	...	...	21	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,623	1,431	728	74	1,420	4,043
2.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,044	4,849	1,647	...	6,630	...
Cotton spinning, and weaving establishments not classed as mills	1,859	...	...	...	36	...
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	...	130	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet weaving establishments	...	...	...	2,179	37	...
Woollen mills	...	80	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,903	5,059	1,647	2,179	6,682	..
II.—Minerals—						
Iron and brass foundries	...	226	85	...	59	...
Gold washing works	...	...	...	222	...	...
Metal works	...	427	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	653	85	222	59	...
III.—Transport—						
Railway workshops	.	227	...	...	...	...
Total	...	227	...	...	..	...

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	...	80	Carpet factory
...	...	...	...	1,746	900	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	305	200	Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	1,041	1,052	Cotton ginning and pressing mills
...	...	...	...	123	122	Dairy farms
...	...	...	...	130	130	Distillery
...	...	...	...	502	187	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	45	60	Furniture workshop
...	...	...	...	131	...	Glass factory
...	...	...	...	...	27	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	...	410	Metal factory
...	...	...	...	788	788	Mint
...	...	...	...	130	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	906	1,358	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6,590	5,801	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	21	25	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	...	1,000	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	158	Water works
...	...	...	...	...	100	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	12,319	12,518	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
243	1,603	1,842	5,687	25,789	23,389	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
396	198	...	...	2,489	...	Cotton (spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	...	90	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,586	2,586	2,563	Jute mill
...	...	...	...	130	...	Silk mills.
...	...	...	...	2,216	...	Woollen carpet weaving establishments.
...	...	...	...	80	1,239	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	2,646	Miscellaneous
639	1,866	1,842	8,473	33,290	29,871	TOTAL
						II.—Minerals—
...	30	...	...	400	289	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	222	...	Gold washing works.
...	...	...	...	427	...	Metal works.
...	...	...	...	...	159	Miscellaneous
...	30	...	...	1,049	448	TOTAL
						III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	227	618	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	227	618	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 317—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works	...	128	24	...	...	...
Distilleries	122	...	121	...	147	27
Flour mills	...	62	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	22	...	20	...	...	77
Rice mills	632	111	30	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories	1,659(*a*)	250	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,435	551	195	...	147	104
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works	...	...	20	...	...	...
Dye works	...	...	440	...	...	...
Oil mills	1,423	...	50	...	75	...
Soap factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	...	62	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,466	...	572	...	75	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	...	80	240	122	24	114
TOTAL	...	80	240	122	24	114
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Carpentry	50	...	...	...	...	...
Cement works	...	...	...	...	...	2,821
Coach building and motor car repairing works	228	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture workshops	160	...	...	100	...	...
Glass works	...	...	20	...	...	...
Lime Works	...	...	26	...	...	349
Pottery	...	...	178	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	70	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	153	65	...	2,628	2,057
Tile and brick factories	...	880	619	...	96	44
Miscellaneous	...	...	65	...	...	...
TOTAL	438	1,112	973	100	2,724	6,171
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,553	370	33	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,553	370	33	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—						
Brush Works	...	...	26	...	42	...
Button factories	27	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	9,026	108	7,843	...	9,218	2,340
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forage presses	...	239	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	...	4,118	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	345	...	6,340	...	45
TOTAL	9,053	692	7,869	10,458	9,260	2,385
GRAND TOTAL	24,471	10,175	12,342	13,155	20,301	12,617

(*a*) Figures for *Biri* factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1921	Total for the year 1920	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	152	1,550	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	417	343	Distilleries
...	40	...	...	103	...	Flour mills
...	33	...	...	152	22	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
27	...	...	...	800	850	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	213	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	(a)1,909	(a)1,909	Tobacco factories
27	73	...	...	3,532	4,886	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	20	121	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	440	425	Dye works
2,206	22	...	...	3,776	3,733	Oil mills
70	...	...	...	70	...	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	105	96	Miscellaneous
2,276	22	...	...	4,411	4,375	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
88	...	...	...	88	150	Paper mills
160	25	...	...	765	591	Printing presses
248	25	...	...	853	741	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
				50	...	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	2,831	447	Cement works
...	...	...	...			Coach building and motor car repairing works
				228	25	
...	...	...	...	260	131	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	20	131	Glass works
...	...	...	...	375	...	Lime works
...	...	...	...	178	...	Pottery
...	...	...	...	813	...	Saw mills
717	26	...	...	5,803	3,161	Stone works
...	...	...	...	5,042	3,285	Tile and brick factories
3,394	...	...	...	65	1,611	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...			
4,111	26	...	...	15,655	8,791	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
...	60	...	...	2,016	2,046	Tanneries
...	60	...	...	2,016	2,046	TOTAL
						IX.—Miscellaneous—
				68	...	Brush works
...	...	...	...	27	...	Button factories
...	...	...	...			Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.
	1,603			30,138	28,159	
...	...	...	...	...	437	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	239	...	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	5,160	3,534	Rope works
5,160	...	...	...	7,220	7,341	Rubber works
7,220	...	...	...	4,118	3,338	Silk filatures
...	...	...	...	9,646	10,728	Miscellaneous
2,881	35	...	...			
15,261	1,638	...	...	56,616	53,537	TOTAL
22,562	3,740	1,842	8,473	129,968	117,831	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Including figures for *Biri* factories.

No. 318—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,344	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	08	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore (37), Coorg (34), Madras (29)
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa (91)
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore (34), Burma (33), Cochin (16), Madras (13)
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam (69), Bengal (25)
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	81	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	35	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa (58), Bengal (26)
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore (98)
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa (96)
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,777	74	Central Provinces (80), Madras (10)
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa (71), Madras (23)
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam (58), Burma (31), Punjab (11)
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,373	4,310	...	Burma (100)
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma (100)
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa (24), Rajputana (16), Hyderabad (15), Central Provinces (13)
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,087*	*720*	*20,216*	*187,472*	*225,488*	*433,896*	*80*	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 818—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	*20*	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	83	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,719	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760		Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	12	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	708	5,003	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	9	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,632*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	635	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 318—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	959	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,065	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	980	124	3,356	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,028	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 318—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	Number of Persons Employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of Persons Employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of Persons Employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of Persons Employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of Persons Employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,075	5,030	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,006	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	—
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,076	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	102	1,345	7,730	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 318—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1927—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar-factories	519	127	1,801	8,677	10,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (30), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,305	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	..	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	34,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (10), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 318—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,031	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,681	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	49	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	13	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,960	1,829,119	2,681,125	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 614.

No. 319—FACTORIES INSPECTED

PROVINCE	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Sunday or other day
Madras . . .	745	82,514	20,355	7,324	110,193	359	304
Bombay . . .	1,062	279,608	67,518	13,392	360,518	196	749
Bengal . . .	947	417,827	63,121	86,132	517,080	392	411
United Provinces .	229	64,754	6,026	1,765	72,545	88	120
Punjab . . .	325	39,666	5,283	1,639	46,588	51	244
Burma . . .	797	79,794	8,126	879	88,799	...	779
Bihar and Orissa .	215	58,824	9,977	1,951	68,752	72	39
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	518	36,223	21,147	1,706	59,076	234	284
Assam . . .	94	5,495	2,085	1,961	9,541	21	71
North-West Frontier Province . .	4	570	...	...	570	4	1
Ajmer-Merwara .	30	13,241	2,590	237	16,068	4	26
Delhi . . .	52	8,043	659	650	9,355	34	11
Baluchistan . .	8	1,895	...	22	1,917	3	4
TOTAL, 1922 .	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
TOTALS 1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973

NOTE—Figures for Baluchistan have for the first time

under the FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of persons convicted for breach of Act	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Exempted from weekly Holidays	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
8	...	9	18	6	862	881	Madras
...	...	13	42	88	980	1,110	Bombay
144	...	10	60	606	943	1,609	Bengal
20	...	3	6	95	750	851	United Provinces
13	14	3	8	26	286	320	Punjab
18	...	8	26	55	482	563	Burma
99	...	7	17	249	1,007	1,273	Bihar and Orissa
502	...	71	16	60	149	225	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	...	...	2	3	5	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	17	88	105	Ajmer-Merwara
2	5	...	3	3	8	14	Delhi
1	...	...	...	...	4	4	Baluchistan.
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	TOTAL, 1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915
278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	1914
257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831	1913

TOTALS

been shown for 1921 and 1922.

No. 320—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268
Number of specifications filed*	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of patents sealed†	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	917	798	961
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51	24	19
Tea trade	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5	7	5
Railways	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100	91	91
Lamps and burners	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25	42	29
Electrical contrivances	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64	120	142
Spinning and weaving machines	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19	22	38
Water-lifts and pumps	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23	22	23
Sugarcane and other mills	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16	6	10
Chemical appliances and preparations	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148	81	161
Improvements in buildings and building materials	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53	61	33
Flying machines	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22	9	5
Talking machines	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6	3	9
Motor Cars‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
Others	300	334	277	100	211	278	338	507	835	689
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	170	197	173	175	166	243	232	313	296	327
Indians	50	65	56	70	61	114	77	113	128	139
Others	120	132	117	105	105	129	155	200	168	188
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	508	508	415	270	276	359	412	726	1,041	941
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	3	5	—
Number of applications accepted	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—

* Under Act V of 1888. † Under Act II of 1911.
‡ Shown separately from 1920.

No. 320.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . .	690	722	774	853	987	640	524	455	559	281
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees .	423	468	540	578	719	499	464	325	334	478
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,501	1,411	884	880	1.004
Number of designs registered . . .	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	803	982
Number of designs registered by—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India . . .	16	41	27	18	18	13	53	16	29	74
Indians . .	12	27	18	9	8	5	36	13	24	62
Others . . .	4	14	9	9	10	8	17	3	5	12
(*b*) Persons not resident in India .	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834	908
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . .	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,370	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354
Specifications* . .	10,620	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patents sealed† . .	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	48,150	43,700	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850
Others . . .	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130
TOTAL .	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,27,008	1,39,164

* Under Act V of 1933.

† Under Act II of 1911.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Coal	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	4,649,985	4,424,557	4,975,460	4,992,376	4,631,571
Punjab	51,040	54,303	57,911	47,449	49,869
Burma	...	...	25	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	10,227,557	10,661,062	10,718,155	10,767,683	11,932,419
Central Provinces	235,651	244,745	253,118	287,832	371,498
Assam	270,862	305,160	311,296	287,315	301,480
North-West Frontier Province	90	94	60	75	215
Baluchistan (*a*)	52,932	48,234	43,607	42,163	40,785
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,488,117	15,738,155	16,359,632	16,424,893	17,327,837
Hyderabad	552,133	555,991	583,824	615,290	680,629
Central India (Rewah)	148,978	152,906	139,680	200,285	198,407
Rajputana (Bikaner)	18,781	17,211	17,796	13,841	6,045
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	719,892	726,108	744,300	829,416	885,081
GRAND TOTAL	16,208,009	16,464,263	17,103,932	17,254,309	18,212,918
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	1,75,29,470	1,71,17,659	1,68,57,909	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427
Punjab	2,58,804	2,81,805	3,14,492	3,27,395	3,76,192
Burma	...	...	150	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,19,80,080	3,42,15,286	3,18,55,487	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610
Central Provinces	10,19,941	10,90,140	10,83,924	11,70,219	15,15,931
Assam	18,99,055	21,37,716	21,68,982	20,08,663	21,22,302
North-West Frontier Province	450	470	300	375	3,010
Baluchistan	5,09,986	4,61,378	4,24,427	4,44,967	4,51,021
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,31,97,786	5,53,04,454	5,27,05,671	5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493
Hyderabad	31,74,765	27,79,955	35,20,944	36,91,740	40,83,774
Central India (Rewah)	5,33,611	4,58,718	4,19,040	6,00,855	6,72,091
Rajputana (Bikaner)	65,893	67,568	70,300	52,209	86,323
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	37,74,269	33,06,241	40,10,284	43,44,804	47,82,188
GRAND TOTAL	5,69,72,055	5,86,10,695	5,67,15,955	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Coal
5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	Bengal
50,418	46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180	Punjab
...	(*b*) 1,500	...	300	172	Burma
13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	Bihar and Orissa
481,470	497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916	Central Provinces
294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103	Assam
240	20	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
19,125	34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135	Baluchistan (*a*)
19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880	Hyderabad
199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231	Central India (Rewah)
11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055	Rajputana (Bikaner)
870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	Bengal
5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	Punjab
...	375	...	3,410	2,752	Burma
5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	Bihar and Orissa
26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	Central Provinces
21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	Assam
960	100	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	Baluchistan
8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	(*c*)56,01,884	(*c*)51,92,161	Hyderabad
9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	Central India (Rewah)
71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	Rajputana (Bikaner)
49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.
(*c*) Estimated.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Salt	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	453,095	396,302	494,634	354,398	405,731
Madras	348,287	298,862	345,714	481,091	396,913
Bombay and Sind	467,578	486,898	524,257	484,742	457,989
Bengal	25	6	—	2	21
Burma	30,109	21,522	28,521	38,774	43,650
Aden	173,908	144,463	352,232	129,406	122,926
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,473,002	1,348,053	1,745,358	1,488,413	1,427,230
Kashmir	73	73	37	37	...
Gwalior (*a*)	114	99	127	114	269
Central India—Datia	...	...	...	6	25
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	...	...	...	76
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	187	172	164	157	370
GRAND TOTAL	1,473,189	1,348,225	1,745,522	1,488,570	1,427,600
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	21,67,217	18,12,638	24,61,422	15,30,341	20,53,753
Madras	17,29,380	17,32,413	31,48,457	40,05,463	39,62,203
Bombay and Sind	16,48,169	17,01,806	19,37,720	19,26,297	24,68,193
Bengal	56	24	9	20	422
Burma	15,30,509	11,33,041	16,33,053	21,72,186	34,48,226
Aden	10,41,025	8,64,534	7,17,570	6,84,211	9,89,286
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	81,16,356	72,44,456	98,98,231	1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083
Kashmir	690	825	400	410	...
Gwalior	4,651	4,066	5,203	5,454	12,803
Central India—Datia	...	...	...	475	1,710
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	...	...	...	3,704
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,341	4,891	5,603	6,339	18,217
GRAND TOTAL	81,21,697	72,49,347	99,03,834	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			
					Salt
572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386	Northern India
596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929	Madras
481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558	Bombay and Sind
30	10	30	35	3	Bengal
62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535	Burma
142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033	Aden
1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
312	149	232	159	210	Gwalior (*a*)
5	...	12	1	10	Central India—Datia
299	273	107	196	234	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
616	422	351	356	454	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	Northern India
92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	Madras
55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	Bombay and Sind
582	161	553	1,160	106	Bengal
51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	Burma (*b*)
14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	Aden
2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007	Gwalior
362	...	797	72	528	Central India—Datia
14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
30,042	20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	11,019	19,873	23,870	[22,371	20,529
United Provinces	4	6	7	8	7
Punjab	134	250	150	186	190
Burma	5,394	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	450	864	2,462
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,551	23,835	27,659	25,412	24,267
Hyderabad	20,012	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467
Mysore	559,198	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	579,210	583,555	589,069	572,958	550,026
GRAND TOTAL	595,761	607,388	616,728	598,370	574,293
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989
United Provinces	252	363	458	471	468
Punjab	7,757	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848
Burma	3,11,501	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	27,000	59,658	1,52,000
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023
Hyderabad	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202
Mysore	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317
GRAND TOTAL	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	1,200	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517
Burma	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191
Assam	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815
TOTAL	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576	297,189,787	282,759,523
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	192	192	30,239	18,456	77,525
Burma	2,55,81,131	2,38,73,715	2,64,64,869	4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249
Assam	2,31,989	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020
TOTAL	2,58,13,312	2,41,05,892	2,67,20,245	4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794

and State in India; Quantity and Value—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Gold**
17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388	Madras
6	4	3	...	3	United Provinces
110	131	61	39	41	Punjab
171	39	11	42	24	Burma
2,085	173	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
11,503	10,648	12,390	...	...	Hyderabad
504,412	485,248	472,958	422,533	429,559	Mysore
515,915	495,896	485,348	422,533	429,559	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
536,118	507,261	499,068	432,722	438,015	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	Madras
398	321	191	...	... (*a*)	United Provinces
8,119	8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638	Punjab
11,089	3,421	919	4,042	2,095	Burma
1,48,573	11,776	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,406	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...	Hyderabad
2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	Mysore
2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,479	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**Petroleum**
750,807	114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	Punjab
274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	Burma
10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	Assam
286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	Punjab
4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	Burma
6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	13,17,952	Assam
4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,77,75,652	TOTAL

(*a*) Not available.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Saltpetre	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	8,324	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477
Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)	3,931	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482
United Provinces	115,160	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108
Punjab	59,280	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820
Bihar	106,840	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486
North-West Frontier Province	150	44	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	293,685	308,073	366,373	508,053	438,373
Central India	480	...	...	502	578
Rajputana	7,260	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684
Cutch (Bombay)	60	20	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,800	8,138	2,740	5,382	5,262
GRAND TOTAL	301,485	316,211	369,113	513,435	443,635
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*b*)	1,45,150	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)	68,547	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143
United Provinces	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006
Punjab	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890
Bihar	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923
North-West Frontier Province	3,708	763	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,95,060
Central India	3,120	...	...	7,215	3,783
Rajputana	47,950	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391
Cutch (Bombay)	390	174	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	51,460	63,662	38,520	92,714	1,07,174
GRAND TOTAL	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					**Saltpetre**
6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851	Madras (*a*)
8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280	Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)
224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148	United Provinces
138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772	Punjab
125,986	100,888	76,610	85,540(*c*)	40,182(*e*)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
524	952	876	34	316	Central India
4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631	Madras (*b*)
1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)
44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	United Provinces
19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	Punjab
23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264(*d*)	5,05,494(*f*)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,698	4,185	2,596	450	3,780	Central India
80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
82,988	50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Excludes 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*d*) Excludes Rs. 5,86,464 the value of 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*e*) Excludes 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*f*) Excludes Rs. 2,61,423 the value of 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Chromite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	848	552	565	2,737	3,266
Baluchistan	3,414	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659
Total—British India	4,262	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925
Mysore State	1,414	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136
GRAND TOTAL	5,676	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	6,784	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657
Baluchistan	17,433	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885
Total—British India	24,217	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542
Mysore State	12,326	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684
GRAND TOTAL	36,543	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226
Copper-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
United Provinces	16	(b)	...	...	...
Burma	150	924	875	498	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,639	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108
Total—British India	3,805	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108
Mysore State	5	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,810	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108
	VALUE (Rupees)				
United Provinces	525	15	...	...	...
Burma	37,950	10,395	35,490	20,205	...
Bihar and Orissa	91,275	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430
Total—British India	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430
Mysore State	(a)	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430

(a) Not available.
(b) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Chromite**
1,085	844	2,546	2,605	1,147	Bihar and Orissa
22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548	Baluchistan
24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082	Mysore State
57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660	Bihar and Orissa
3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	Baluchistan
3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	Mysore State
7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Copper-Ore**
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces
...	2	...	...	...	Burma
3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764	Bihar and Orissa
3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	1	30	30	40	Mysore State
3,619	32,759	28,197	23,119	30,804	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces
...	63	...	...	...	Burma
60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	Bihar and Orissa
60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Mysore State
60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	GRAND TOTAL

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Diamonds	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Madras	37	...	...	...	...
Central India States	79	55	36	20	18
TOTAL	116	55	36	20	18
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	323	...	...	...	...
Central India States	26,536	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396
TOTAL	26,859	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396
Graphite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	16	252	61
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	...	...	16	252	61
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	55	1,066	42
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	...	55	1,066	42
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	71	1,318	103
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	165	2,520	3,625
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	...	...	165	2,520	3,625
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	2,200	20,000	4,580
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	...	2,200	20,000	4,580
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	2,365	22,520	8,205
Iron-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	8,926	1,204	2,243	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	98,862	152,327	127,479	150,656	185,192
Burma	11,480	19,482	15,526	16,081	28,763
Central Provinces and Berar	3,774	18,402	4,747	4,464	3,669
Other Provinces	14	...	75	54	86
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	123,056	191,415	150,070	171,255	217,710
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	247,025	249,910	240,269	240,520	195,621
Other Indian States	764	249	...	34	25
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	247,789	250,159	240,269	240,554	195,646
GRAND TOTAL	370,845	441,574	390,339	411,809	413,356

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
QUANTITY (Carats)					**Diamonds**
... 73	... 312	... 85	... 126	.. 171	Madras Central India States
73	312	85	126	171	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 39,377	... 2,08,253	... 41,252	... 72,970	.. 91,648	Madras Central India States
39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					**Graphite**
80 ...	122 ...	60 23	1 24	... ...	Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
80	122	83	25	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
... 1	... 5	... 17	... ...	20 ...	Mysore Rajputana
1	5	17	...	20	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
81	127	100	25	20	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,800 ...	7,314 ...	3,615 540	60 724	... ...	Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
4,800	7,314	4,155	784	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
... 610	... 875	... 1,445	... ...	(*a*) ...	Mysore Rajputana
610	875	1,445	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
5,410	8,189	5,600	784	...	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					**Iron-Ore**
... 120,765 26,680	... 105,673 31,880	... 114,018 37,383(*b*)	.. 237,970 49,831(*b*)	... 216,544 27,680(*c*)	Bengal Bihar and Orissa Burma
6,097 186	2,596 ...	3,241 ..	2,433 73	2,891 ..	Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
338,903 38	423,599 2	403,359 4	651,495 282	378,134 25	Mayurbhanj (Orissa) Other Indian States
338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*c*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Iron-Ore—*contd.*	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	19,170	2,565	5,550	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,67,916	2,35,205	1,68,572	1,77,950	2,15,610
Burma	45,915	8,520	5,820	6,030	18,960
Central Provinces and Berar	12,450	47,970	14,790	22,395	14,670
Other Provinces	42	...	150	75	95
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,45,493	2,94,260	1,94,882	2,06,450	2,49,335
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	3,46,644	2,49,910	2,40,268	3,04,900	2,54,205
Indian States (*a*)	3,003	570	...	135	100
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,49,647	2,50,480	2,40,268	3,05,035	2,54,305
GRAND TOTAL	5,95,140	5,44,740	4,35,150	5,11,485	5,03,640
Jadestone (*c*).					
Burma — cwts.	3,602	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609
Burma — Rs.	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170
Lead					
Burma—Northern Shan States — tons	5,858	10,548	13,522	13,790	16,962
Burma—Northern Shan States — Rs.	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	14,086	399	7,450	17,540	18,192
Mysore	2,112	1,281	...	100	10
TOTAL	16,198	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	62,293	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304
Mysore	9,339	6,405	...	500	80
TOTAL	71,632	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	96,296	60,018	288	2,755	1,682
Bombay	40,914	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	507	2	126
Central Provinces	649,307	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	786,517	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	10,501	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277
Central India (Jhabua)	6,814	6,642	366	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	11,215	6,070	...	2,832	11,780
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	28,530	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057
GRAND TOTAL	815,047	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813

(*a*) Estimated.
(*b*) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
		VALUE (Rupees)			**Iron-Ore**—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	Bihar and Orissa
13,982	15,947	1,49,761	1,99,324(*a*)	1,10,720(*a*)	Burma
23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564	Central Provinces and Berar
(*b*)	...	...	1,299	(*b*)	Other Provinces
1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718(*d*)	13,02,990(*d*)	9,45,335	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,415	(*b*)	Indian States
4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	GRAND TOTAL
					Jadestone (*c*)
3,336	3,821	5,094	5,374	5,762	cwts } Burma
13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168	Rs. }
					Lead
18,995	19,090	23,821	33,717	39,214	tons } Burma—North-
67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	Rs. } ern Shan States
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Magnesite**
5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417	Madras
80	4,114	3,047	2,865	856	Mysore
5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004	Madras
342	41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688	Mysore
69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Manganese-Ore**
2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845	Madras
30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703	Bombay
450	325	500	425	...	Bihar and Orissa
438,628	444,475	622,23	553,042	375,950	Central Provinces
472,201	477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*d*)
7,202	14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193	Chota Udaipur(Bombay)
...	...	...	567	1,470	Sandur State (Madras)
22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Jhabua)
15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372	Gangpur (Orissa)
45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950	0,903	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.
(*d*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Manganese-Ore—*contd.*	VALUE (Rupees) *				
Madras	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,963
Bombay	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	14,893	64	4,379
Central Provinces	1,49,74,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719
Total—British India	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*c*)	...	..	...	...	..
Sandur State (Madras).	...	..	..	...	...
Mysore	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817
Central India (Jhabua)	1,26,911	92,158	8,372	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	2,42,524	1,14,192	...	90,270	4,09,355
Total—Indian States	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172
GRAND TOTAL	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Madras	11,200	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,050
Bihar and Orissa	32,579	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara.	1,953	1,192	1,042	887	720
Total—British India	45,732	40,456	27,131	42,157	40,881
Mysore	29	50	9	18	...
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	...	...	1,225	26
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Total—Indian States	29	50	9	1,243	26
GRAND TOTAL	45,761	40,506	27,140	43,400	40,907
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770
Bihar and Orissa	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara.	76,539	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923
Total—British India	17,28,312	13,18,554	11,11,602	16,31,618	21,22,894
Mysore	1,635	2,797	487	1,079	...
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	...	...	5,967	1,178
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Total—Indian States	1,635	2,797	487	7,046	1,178
GRAND TOTAL	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072

* f. o. b.

(*c*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
		VALUE (Rupees) *			**Manganese-Ore**—*contd.*
50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	Madras
12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	Bombay
17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	Central Provinces
2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050	ChotaUdaipur(Bombay)
...	...	...	13,815	29,580	Sandur State (Madras)
6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Jhabua)
6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930	Gangpur (Orissa)
15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Mica**
6,545	8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301	Madras
45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	(*b*)	...	100	Central Provinces
2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872	632	Ajmer-Merwara
54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
18	...	55	182	136	Mysore
290	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
284	7	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	175	37	...	Travancore
592	7	230	219	136	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488	31,570	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	Madras
18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	12	...	(*a*)	Central Provinces
56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	Ajmer-Merwara
23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
781	...	2,125	4,273	(*a*)	Mysore
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
19,604	391	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	4,531	1,506	...	Travancore
20,385	391	6,656	5,779	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	11,87,046	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Monazite					
Travancore — tons	1,235	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940
Travancore — Rs.	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335
Platinum					
Upper Burma — ozs.	58	37	18	9	4
Upper Burma — Rs.	4,860	3,195	1,493	694	287
Rubies (a) (including sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma — carats	278,706	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200
Upper Burma — Rs.	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467
Silver	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	...	...	512	1,362	1,281
Burma—Northern Shan States	125,209	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	125,209	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	125,209	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	...	...	768	2,043	1,997
Burma—Northern Shan States	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250
Tin-Ore	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Burma	1,738	2,628	2,015	4,451	5,233
Southern Shan States	(b) 1,674	(b) 2,767	(b) 6,614	(b) 4,862	8,088
TOTAL	3,412	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321

(a) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

(b) Includes figures for Wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
					Monazite
2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260	125	tons } Travancore
8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	Rs. }
					Platinum
0·31	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
24	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
					Rubies (*a*) (including sapphires and spinels)
164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160	carats } Upper Burma
6,04,649	10,80,870	6,19,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Silver**
1,169	753	868	619	554	Madras
1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	Burma—Northern Shan States
1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	35,802	31,947	38,166	Mysore State
1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231	Madras
44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	Burma—Northern Shan States
44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	91,460	72,847	87,911	Mysore State
44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Tin-Ore**
7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494	Burma
7,609	10,540	12,571	196	...	Southern Shan States
15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494	TOTAL

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Tin-Ore—*contd.*	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394
Southern Shan States	(a) 87,918	(a) 1,34,889	(a) 3,72,030	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600
TOTAL	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	8	20
Central Provinces	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500
Rajputana	...	...	...	33	42
GRAND TOTAL	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	9,600	19,995
Central Provinces	...	...	...	3,300	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160
Rajputana	...	...	...	95,370	1,21,950
GRAND TOTAL	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110
Zinc-Ore					
Burma — tons	3,871	8,553	87	3,198	...
Burma — Rs.	73,065	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	...

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	
VALUE (Rupees)					**Tin-Ore**—*contd.*
8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	Burma
7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(*b*)	...	Southern Shan States
15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					**Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)**
4,391	3,523	2,346	898	943	Burma
3	2	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
4,394	3,525	2,346	898	943	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
37	45	...	...	...	Rajputana
4,431	3,570	2,346	898	943	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	Burma
7,465	3,867	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,13,479	(*b*)	...	...	...	Rajputana
1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	GRAND TOTAL
					Zinc-Ore
...	...	...	(*c*) 4,000	(*c*) 18,061	tons } Burma
...	...	...	3,00,135	13,57,575	Rs. }

(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Export figures.

No. 322.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		* Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	* Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1913-14 .	2,291,531	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	61·0	39·0
1914-15 .	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	56·4	43·6
1915-16 .	2,287,502	133,292	101,921,305	67,669,757	...	172,011,856	218·6	60·7	39·3
1916-17 .	2,602,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	158,290,003	201·2	69·3	30·7
1917-18 .	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	77·9	22·1
1918-19 .	2,940,128	307,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20 .	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,802,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,548,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22 .	2,080,364	31,295	116,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23 .	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,602	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.
	(For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35.)
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

No.	Names of Articles
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
	(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
	(*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) if certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	(*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	(*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.
	(*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, or tractors, provided that

* Corrected to June 1924. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts of 1922 and 1923 and the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1924.]

[*Continued on next page*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*
	they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe.
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
			Rs. A.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	36 0 } or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0 }
	(*b*) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 } and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto.	Ditto.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto.	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses but excluding confectionary (*see* No. 124).	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	20 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound . . .	1 0
37	Cigars and Cigarettes	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . .	Pound . . .	Rs. A. 2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	OILS		
40	Kerosene and Motor Spirit; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
	NOTE.—Motor spirit is liable to an additional duty of 6 annas per gallon under Act II of 1917 as amended by Act III of 1919.		
41	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
43	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	,, ...	15
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	,, ...	5
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	,, ...	3
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	,, ...	2
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, ...	1
			or 30 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas . .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
44	Cotton twist and yarn and Cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton Piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	For gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . .	Six annas.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR
47	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
48	Vinegar in casks.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	WOOD AND TIMBER
49	Firewood.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
50	Copperas, green.
	MACHINERY
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 53, 54, 55, 87, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause *(3)* means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	MISCELLANEOUS
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane engine parts.
54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, steric-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 99).
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of, a railway company.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys. „ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143). „ bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144). „ pig. „ rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. „ „ bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing. „ „ hoops and strips. „ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 145). „ „ pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks, and the like excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146). „ „ railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 152) including bearing plates, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. „ „ tramway track material including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. „ „ sheets and plates, all sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 148, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not, including discs and circles. „ „ barbed and stranded fencing wire and wire-rope.
62	Steel, angle and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150) „ bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 151 and 153.) „ alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub, all kinds, and steel for springs and cutting tools made by any process. „ ingots, blooms, and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more. „ expanded metal.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings, and the like material made of alloy steel, also cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway company. Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
63A	COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem* —*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.
	OILS
75	All sorts, of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40 and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk (*see* No. 134).
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger *lifts*, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 127).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.*
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of *less* than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

*Sulphur is exempt from import duty *vide* Notification No. 2238, dated the 9th June, 1924, of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues).

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem—concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 134).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (*See* Nos. 15, 16 and 18).
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21).
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 22);
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (*see* No. 139).
116	Soap.
117	Starch and Farina.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.
130	Musical instruments and parts thereof.

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works.
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED		
	CONVEYANCES		
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—		
	(*a*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanised, tinned or lead coated or Crown or superior qualities.	Ton	Rs. 20.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	Ton	Rs. 35.

[*Continued on next page*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*		
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French	Cwt.	Rs. 3.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
147	IRON OR STEEL PLATES not under ¼ inch thick including sheets ¼ inch thick or over—		
	(*a*) not fabricated, ship, tank bridge, and common qualities.	Ton	Rs. 30.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
	(*c*) cuttings, all qualities	Ton	Rs. 25.
148	IRON OR STEEL SHEETS under ¼ inch thick—		
	(*a*) not fabricated—		
	(*i*) black	Ton	Rs 30.
	(*ii*) galvanised	Ton	Rs. 45.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
	(*c*) cuttings, black or galvanised	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or wire rope or stranded fencing wire, or wire-netting (*see* No. 97).	Ton	Rs. 60.
150	STEEL, angle and tee, not galvanised, tinned or lead coated and beam, channel, zed, trough plate, piling and other structural sections—		
	(*a*) fabricated	*Ad valorem* . . .	Rs. 25 per cent.
	(*b*) nor fabricated	Ton	Rs. 30.
151	STEEL—BAR AND ROD—		
	Common merchant bar and rod, and bar and rod designed for the reinforcing of concrete, all sizes.	Ton	Rs. 40.
152	STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—		
	(*a*) Rails 30 lb. and over per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton	Rs. 14.
	(*b*) Rails under 30 lb. per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton	Rs. 40.
	(*c*) Spikes and tie bars	Ton	Rs. 40.
	(*d*) Switches, crossings and the like material not made of alloy steel.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates, or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts therefor, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87.	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent.
154	STEEL—		
	(*a*) Tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers	Ton	Rs. 60.
	(*b*) Tinplate cuttings	*Ad valorem* . . .	15 per cent.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings.	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	21 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins.	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
	TEA		
5	Tea	100 lbs. . . .	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *Tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *Jute (raw)* and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund in the case of *Lac* and 2 annas per maund of *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924.

Province	Items	Rates
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from 1st April, 1924.
	Country spirit	Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twenty-one districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 2-8-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1921).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1911).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 40-0-0 „ „ („ „ „ 1921).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 1-8-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-13-0 to Rs. 20-15-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 21-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 41 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 30-0-0 cost price.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. 50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the towns of Debra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 1 0
	(*c*) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 5 3 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country spirit—*contd.*		
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai Tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur.")	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Almora district	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P.	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Country Spirit—*concld.* cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.			
United Provinces—*contd.*	(*c*) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai Tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and Rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Saharanpur	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Meerut	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Agra	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etah	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Budaun	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Moradabad	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Shahjahanpur	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Allahabad	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Banda	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Benares	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Ghazipur	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Basti	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Azamgarh	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Almorah	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Lucknow	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	32 14 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Gonda	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Bahraich	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Sultanpur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Partabgarh	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Bara Banki	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
United Provinces—*contd.*	(*d*) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted.	An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirits, *i.e.*, denatured spirits.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirits . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550 dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) All other spirits .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 56-0-0 per seer from Afghanistan. (*c*) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-11-0 per gallon, 30° under proof Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon, 40° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 4-1-0 per gallon, 50° under proof Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 35-0-0 to Rs. 167-12-0 per seer
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 26-4-0 to Rs. 95-4-0 per seer

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country sprit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 9-8-0 per London proof gallon
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Charas	Sale stopped
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Opium	Rs. 41-0-0 per seer
Central Provinces	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit (*a*)	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer
Berar	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit(*a*)	Rs. 5-4-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof Rs. 3-8-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 42-0-0 „

(*a*) Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Assam	Rum	Rs. 10-0-0 per proof gallon
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer)
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium—	
	Foreign (Afghan) opium	Rs. 56-0-0 per seer
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 40-0-0 „
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Opium, pure (*b*)	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

(*b*) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold and the difference between the cost price (Rs. 30-0-0) and the selling price (Rs 60-0-0 a seer) is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale-proceeds on excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*concld.*

Province	Items	Rates
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 „
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 „
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 „
Delhi	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from Punjab)	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	$= \frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	$= \frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	$= \frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2½, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 514, 515
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agriculture: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated 298
" " Area Surveyed and Assessed 304, 305
" Area under irrigation . 299, 300
" Crops under cultivation . 301—303
" Expenditure . . . 124, 127
" Revenue 121
" Summary of Statistics . . 296, 297
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 414, 415, 436, 437, 440—447 464, 465
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . 594, 595, 600, 601
Army, Expenditure . . . . 124, 128, 173—175
" Receipts 121, 175
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 362—371
Aviation, Expenditure 124, 127

B

Balance, Closing 118, 119
" Opening 118
Bank of Bengal. Rates of Interest . . 196, 197
" " England. Rate of Discount . 196, 197
" Imperial of India, Progress of . . . 227
Banks, Post Office Savings 544
" Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange 227
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 227
Barley, Acreage of 296, 297, 301
" Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 438, 439, 486, 487
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay. . . . 203
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . 185—191
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 118, 199
Books, Number published 291
Brass, Imports of 476, 477
Breweries 593
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England 118, 192, 193

PAGE.

Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
" " 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
" " 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 655
" Jute 655
" Lac 655
" Tea 655
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 342—345
Christians, Population of . . . . 11 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . . 632—633
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration 121, 124, 127
" Charges 130, 131
" Condition of Population . . . 19—23
" Works, Capital outlay on . . . 118, 129
" " Expenditure on . . . 129
" " Revenue 121
Closing Balance 118, 192, 193
Coal, Production of 624, 625
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 524
" Value of Private Merchandise 525, 526
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 303
" Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 438—441
Coinage and Currency . . . . 204—226
" at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 204—222
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . 122—124
Companies. Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 530—538
Contribution and Assignments . . . 129
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 121, 176
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . 292—295
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 416—419, 436, 437, 440, 441
Copper-ore, Production of 632, 633
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . 296, 297, 302
" Cess 655
" Cloth production in Indian Mills . 586—589
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of 648
" Excise duty on woven goods of . 136, 590
" Exports of Manufactures of . . 428—431, 434, 435, 438, 439, 450, 451, 454, 455 458—461, 466—473

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . 428—431, 438—449, 456, 457, 462, 463, 466, 467 472, 473

,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . 428—431, 434, 435, 438—441, 450, 451, 454, 455, 458, 459, 462, 463, 466—469, 472, 473

,, Mills, Ginning, Cleaning and Pressing 598, 599, 604—613

,, ,, Spinning and Weaving . 584—589

,, ,, Statistics . . . 581, 582

,, Re-exports of Manufactures of . 434, 435

,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn 434, 435

,, Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . 136, 590

,, Value of woven goods of . . 590

,, Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 584, 585

Council Bills . . . . . 185—191

Created Securities 224

Criminal Cases 66, 67

Currency 121, 124, 127, 666

,, Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 224

,, ,, Expenditure . . . 226

,, ,, Receipts . . . 226

,, Notes in Circulation . . . 223—225

,, ,, ,, Treasuries . . . 224, 226

Customs Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 136, 136

,, Tariff . . . . . 645—655

D

Deafmutes, Number of 53, 54

Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.

Debt, Amount discharged 117

,, ,, incurred 177

,, Classification of . . . . 177—180

,, Interest on 123, 126, 180

,, Management of 130, 131

,, Public, Total, in India and England . . . . 117, 177—180

,, Prices of Government Stock in India and England 181

Debt Unfunded 182

Deficit . . . . . 117—119

Diamond, Production of 634, 635

Discount, Bank of England rate of . 196, 197

Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 356—359

District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 240, 241

Districts, Number of 55, 56

Dock yards . . . . . 594—597, 600—603

Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 155—158

Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.

,, Synthetic. *See* ,, ,,

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . 124, 127

PAGE.

Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 242, 243, 249, 255, 274, 278

,, Examinations, Results of . 256—271

,, Expenditure . 124, 127, 243, 274—289

,, Literate and Illiterate Population 28—32

,, Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 242—249, 255

,, Receipts on account of . . 121

,, Stages of Instruction for . 250—254

,, University Graduates, etc. . . 255

Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 480, 481

Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . 311

,, Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 311

Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 181

England, Expenditure in . . . 130—133

Exchange, on Remittance Accounts . . . 184

,, Rates between Bombay and Hongkong 203

,, Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 185—191, 196, 197

Excise Duty . . . . . 136, 656—666

,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 125, 154

,, Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . . . 155—158

Expenditure Customs 122, 125

,, Excise 123, 125, 154

,, Forest . . . 122, 125, 120, 161

,, in India and in England . 117—119, 122—135

,, Land Revenue . . 122, 125, 152, 153

,, miscellaneous . . 124, 128

,, Not charged to Revenue . . 118, 129

,, Opium 122, 126

,, Registration 122, 125

,, Salt 122, 125

,, Stamps . . . 122, 125, 159, 160

,, Taxes on Income . . . 122, 125

,, Voted and non-voted . . 125—129

Exports, *See* Trade.

Export Duty 136, 655

F

Factories, Inspection of 620, 621

,, Number and Description of . 594—619

Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . 172

Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27

,, Civil condition of . . . 19—33

,, Education of . . . 31—32

,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5

,, Occupations . . . . 36—40

,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10

Foreign Trade . . . . . 402—507

Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 306, 307

,, Capital outlay on 118, 162

,, Protection of 308, 309

,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 125, 129, 161, 163, 306, 307

Furlough, etc., allowances . . . 132, 133

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 416—419
Gold, Exports 204, 205, 504, 505
,, Imports 204, 205, 500, 501
,, Price of . . . . . 198—201
,, Production of 628, 629
,, Received into the mints . . . 204
,, Uncoined Price of, in India . . 198, 199
,, Standard Reserve 183
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of 498, 499
Graphite, Production of 634, 635

H

Hardware, Imports of 478
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . 494, 495
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges . . . . . 130—133
Home Government, Ways and Means of . 134, 135
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 352—359

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . . 136, 645—655
,, Free List of . . . 645, 646
Improvement on Public Health . . 118
Index Numbers of Prices . . . 556, 557 570—580
India Office; Establishment Charges . 130, 131
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of 490, 491
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . 296, 297, 302
,, Exports 490, 497
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 162, 169 548, 549
Industries . . . . . 581—619
,, Expenditure 124, 127
,, Receipts 131
Industrial Census . . . . . 614—619
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . 196, 197
,, On debt and other Obligations 122, 123, 180, 182
,, Receipts 121, 132, 133, 170, 171
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 155—157
Iron Foundries . . . . . 594—597, 600—603, 606, 607, 610, 611
,, Imports of 476, 477
Iron-ore, Production of 634, 635
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . 299, 300, 554
,, General Results of . . . 164, 165
,, Expenditure on . . . 118, 122, 128, 129, 167
,, Revenue . . . 130, 122, 126
,, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 552—555

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 120, 153, 164, 165
,, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 120, 164, 165

J

Jade stone, production of . . . 636, 637
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 21
Jews, ,, ,, ... 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 530—538
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 124, 127
,, ,, Receipts . . . 121
,, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and charges of Courts 57
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and value of Civil Suits 59
,, ,, ,, ,, General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original jurisdiction . 60, 61
,, ,, ,, ,, Appellate Courts 62, 63
,, Criminal, General results of trials . 64
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions 65
,, ,, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
,, ,, punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of . 296, 297, 302
,, Cess on 655
,, Export duty on 655
,, Exports of raw 480, 481
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . . 482, 483
,, Mills . . . . . 591, 594—597, 600—603, 606, 607, 610, 611
,, Presses 598, 599 604, 605

K

Kerosene, consumption of 644

L

Lac, Cess on 655
,, Exports of 486, 487
,, Factories 596, 597, 602, 603
Land Revenue 152, 153, 304, 305
,, Customs 136
,, ,, Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—52
Lead, Imports of 476, 477
,, Production of 636, 637
Lepers 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 539—540
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 646, 647
Liquor shops . . . . . 155—158

	PAGE.
Loans, details of	177—180, 182
,, and Advances by Government	180, 184
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	240, 241
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	368—371
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in	362, 363
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	364, 365
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	366, 367

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	414, 415, 473
Magnesite, Production of	636, 637
Males, ages of	23—27
,, Civil condition of	19-22
,, Education of	28—30
,, Number in British Indian and Indian States	3, 5
,, occupations	36—40
Manganese Ore, Production of	636—639
Marine, Expenditure	124, 128, 130, 131, 175
,, Receipts	121, 174, 175
Married, Ages of persons	23
,, Number of males and females	19—23
,, Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	124, 127
,, Receipts	121
Medico-legal investigations	360
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	529
Metals, Imports of	416—419, 476, 477
,, ,, Manufactures of	478
,, Duty on ,, ,,	653, 654
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall	550, 551
Mica, Production of	638, 639
Military Expenditure	124, 128, 130, 131, 173—175
,, Receipts	121, 132, 133, 175
,, Services, Expenditure on	124, 128
Mills	594—619
Mineral Oil, Imports of	416—419, 479
,, ,, ,, Duties on	647
,, ,, Production of	628, 629
Minerals, Production of	624—644
Mint, Coinages	206—221
,, Expenditure	124, 127
,, Revenue	121
Miscellaneous Department. Expenditure	124, 127
,, ,, Receipts	121
Monazite, Production of	640, 641
Money Orders	542, 543
Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	228, 229
Municipalities, Expenditure	234—239
Income	230—233, 236, 238

N

Navigation, General Results of	552—555
New Capital at Delhi	118, 120
Notes, Currency in Circulation	223—225
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	161

O

Occupations	36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	428, 429
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.	
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.	
Opening Balance	118
Opium, Acreage and Production of	149, 296, 297, 303
,, Duties on	648, 656, 663—666
,, Exports of	492, 493
,, Manufactured	150
,, Prices	147, 148, 150
,, Revenue and Expenditure	120, 122, 125, 146
,, Sold	146, 151

P

Paper Mills	593, 598, 599, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
Parsis, Population of	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	312—321
,, Number of, carried on Long Voyage	312—314
,, Number of, carried on Short Voyage	312, 313, 315—321
Patents and Designs	622, 623
Pensions, Charges	124, 128, 130, 133, 174
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuities	121
Periodicals, Number of, published	291
Petroleum. *See* Mineral Oil.	
,, Refineries	596, 597, 603, 604
Pilgrims, Number of	322
Plague, Deaths from	350
Police, Cognisable Crime	72—75
,, Expenditure	71, 124, 127
,, Equipment, discipline and management	82—85
,, Military	86, 87
,, Non-cognisable Crime	76—79
,, Principal Offences	88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered	80
,, Receipts	121
,, Strength and Cost	70, 71, 82
Political Expenditure	124, 127

PAGE.

Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 23
,, Castes 33, 34
,, Cities 10
,, Density of 8
,, Infirmities of 53, 54
,, Languages of . . . . 43—52
,, Number of females . . . 3, 5
,, ,, ,, males 3, 5
,, Occupations of . . . 36—42
,, Religion of . . . . 14—18
,, ,, and Education . . . 28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition . 21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex . . 24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition . 19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education 29—32
,, Rural and Urban 3, 5
,, Total British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1901 . . . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 124, 127
,, ,, ,, Revenue 121
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 310
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . 404—407
Post Office Cash Certificate 182
,, Money Orders . . . 542, 543
,, Revenue 544
,, Savings Banks . . . 182, 544
,, Statistics of Letters, etc. . 540, 541
Posts and Telegraphs 118, 120, 123, 136, 139, 168, 169, 544
,, Revenue from 120
Presses. *See* Printing Presses
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . 556, 557, 570—580
,, Retail of Food grains . . . 560—569
,, ,, ,, Salt 559
,, Wholesale of Staple Exports and Imports 556, 557
,, Wholesale of Staple Commodities in India 558
Printing Presses 291
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged . 107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 110—113
,, Expenditure 106, 124, 127
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts . . . 96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts . 98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts . 94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted . 104, 105
,, Offences 100, 101
,, Receipts 121
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 92, 93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 102, 103
,, Working of the Mark System . . 108
Promissory Notes, Government . . . 181

PAGE.

Provincial Balances 118
Provident Funds 182
Provisions, Imports of 416, 417, 479
Public Debt . . . . 117, 119, 177—180
Public Health, Expenditure . . . 124, 127
,, ,, Revenue 121
Public Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Railways, Accidents on 372, 373, 400, 401
,, Assisted Companies . . . 374, 377
,, Capital outlay . . . 118, 372—374, 380, 383
,, Expenditure on 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 163, 166, 167
,, Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried . . . . 372—374, 386, 387, 399
,, Gross Earnings . . . 372—374, 388, 389, 399
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock 416, 417, 478, 498, 499, 524
,, Indian State and Foreign . . 378, 379
,, Mileage open for Traffic . . . 372—374, 375—379
,, Net Earnings . . . . . 372—374, 392, 401
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed 372—374, 384, 385
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings. . . 372, 373, 396, 397
,, Revenue . . . 120, 122, 123, 163
,, Rolling Stock 372, 373
,, Staff 372, 373
,, Statistics, Summary of . . 372—374
,, Working Expenses . . . 372—374, 391, 398
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual . . . 550, 551
,, ,, ,, Actual . . . 550, 551
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 121
,, ,, Military Departments . . 121, 132, 133, 175
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,, . . . 121
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges . . 115, 120, 122, 125
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. 11, 14, 15, 17, 18
,, Cities according to 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21, 22
,, Education and 28
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variations in Distribution . . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . 184

PAGE.

Revenue, Customs 120
,, Excise 120, 154
,, Forests 120. 131
,, in India and in England . . 117—121
,, Land 120, 152, 153
,, Miscellaneous 121
,, Opium 120
,, Registration 120
,, Salt 120
,, Stamps 120, 159, 160
,, Taxes on Income 120
,, Tributes from Indian States . 120, 162
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 296, 297, 301
,, Export Duty on 655
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 484, 485
,, Mills . . . . . 594—597, 600—603, 608, 609, 612, 613
Rubies, Production of 640, 641

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 142, 143
,, Duties on 138, 144, 145, 645, 647
,, Imports of . . . . . 416—419
,, Prices of 144, 145, 650
,, Production of 140, 626, 627
,, Quantity sold of 142, 143
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 138, 139
Saltpetre, Production of 630, 631
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 182, 544
Saw Mills 594, 595, 598, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 124, 127
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 301—303
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 488—491
Service Funds 130, 133, 182
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 518, 519
,, ,, ,, cleared 518, 519
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 516, 517, 523
,, total of eight Principal Ports . 520, 521
Ships, Built at Indian Ports 527
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . . 528
Sikhs, Population of 14, 16
Silk Filatures 598, 599, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
,, Imports of Raw . . . . 416—419, 474, 475
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 416—419, 474, 475
Silk, Mills 596, 597, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610, 611
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 202
,, Exports of 205, 506, 507
,, Imports of 205, 502, 503
,, Received into the mints . . . 205
,, Standard, Prices of, in London . 194, 195
Sinking Funds 123, 126, 182, 183
Small-pox, Death from . . . . 342—345
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 198, 199
Special Services, Expenditure on . . 174, 175
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 125, 159, 160
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 124, 128, 132, 133
,, ,, Receipts . . . 121
Steel, Imports of 476, 477
Sterling Bills 185, 191
Stock, Government, Prices of 181
Stores for India 132, 133
,, Government, Imports and Exports of 498, 499
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 302
,, Customs Duties on . . . 647
,, Factories 596, 597, 602, 603, 608, 609, 618
,, Imports of 416, 419, 479
Surplus 117, 119
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . 480, 481

T

Taxation, Burden of 176
,, Receipt from 120
Taxes on Income 137
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 303
,, Cess on 655
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
,, Exports Duty on 655
Telegraphs, Expenditure 547
,, Revenue 547
,, Statistics . . . . . 545, 547—549
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 545, 546
Tile Factories 594, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of 416, 419, 476, 477
Tin-ore, Production of 642, 643
Tobacco, Acreage of 296, 297, 303
,, Exports of . . . . 428—431

	PAGE.
Tobacco, Imports of	416—419
Towns, Number of	2
„ Population of Chief	10—13
Trade, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	525, 526
„ „ Total value of	524
„ Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	512, 513
„ „ „ Exports according to countries	510, 511
„ „ „ Imports according to countries	508, 509
„ „ „ Total value of	402, 403
„ of Aden	514, 515
„ Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries	420—427
„ „ Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	430, 431
„ „ Exports of Principal articles, Values	428, 429, 480—497
„ „ Exports, Foreign Merchandise	432—435
„ „ Government Stores	498, 499
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	414—419, 428—431
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries	408—413
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	418, 419
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values	414—417, 472—481
„ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	404—407
„ „ Total value of	402—403
„ „ Treasure, Exports of	504—507
„ „ „ Imports of	500—503
„ „ Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles,	436—471
Treasure, Exports of	204, 205, 504—507
„ Imports of	204, 205, 500—503
Treasury Notes	182
Tributes from Indian States	120, 162

U

	PAGE.
Uncoined Gold, Price of	106, 109
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	23
„ Number of Males and Females	19, 20
„ Religions of Persons	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	351
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	496, 497
Villages, Number of	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	324, 325
„ Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	328, 329
„ Deaths, Number of	324—327
„ „ number of, causes	342—349
„ „ Ratio per Mille of Population	325, 327, 330—345

W

Ways and Means in England	134, 135
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	296, 297, 301
„ Exports of	428—431, 486, 487
Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
„ Number of Males and Females	19, 20
„ Religion of Persons	21, 22
Wild Animals, Number of persons killed by	116
„ „ Number of, destroyed	116
„ „ Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	116
Wolfram, Production of	642, 643
Wool, Exports of Raw	428—431, 484, 485
„ Imports of Manufactures of	416—419
Woollen Mills	592
Wrecks	529

Z

Zinc, Imports of	416—419, 476, 477
Zinc-ore, Production of	642, 643

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Government of India, Central Book-Depôt, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets opposite each publication.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal—Yearly subscription in India. R13. Foreign R18. Post free.

   Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4; Back numbers over 3 months old R1 each.

   [Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the *Journal, e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having Special Supplements.]

FORTNIGHTLY.

2. Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by districts. As. 6.

MONTHLY.

3. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4. (4*a.*)
4. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries. As. 8. (2*a.*)
5. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1*a.*)
6. Indian Customs Revenue. Half anna.
7. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 3. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)

ANNUAL.

8. Review of the Trade of India. R1-10. (2*a.*)
9. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the Calendar year. R1-2. (2*a.*)
10. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India—
    Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports. R8. (R1-5.)
    Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port, and tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India. R7-10. (R1-8.)
11. Prices and Wages in India. R2. (9*a.*)
12. Statistical Abstract for British India. R6-8 (14*a.*)
13. Agricultural Statistics of India—
    Vol. I.—British India. R1-2. (4*a.*)
    Vol. II.—Indian States. R1-8. (4*a.*)
14. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India. As. 2. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
15. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. As. 12. (2*a.*)
16. Report on the production of Tea in India. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
17. Report on the production and consumption of Coal in India. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
18. Statement relating to Area, Production, Stocks, Exports and Imports of Rubber in India. As. 2. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
19. Statement relating to Area, Production, Import and Export of Coffee in India. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
20. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore. R6. (9*a.*)
21. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India. As. 8. (1*a.* 6*p.*)
22. Statements showing progress of the Co-operative Movement in India. As. 10.
23. Tariff Schedules—Reprint of Schedules II and III of the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as subsequently amended), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India. As. 6. (1*a.*)

MISCELLANEOUS.

24. Index Numbers of Indian Prices from 1861—1918, with addenda for 1919, 1920, 1921 and 1922. As. 13. (3*a.*)
25. Crop Forecasts. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
    Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
    Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
    Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
    Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).

[Continued on page 3 of cover.

Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplement (April).

Groundnut—1st (October), Final (February).

Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).

Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).

26. Large Industrial establishments in India. R4.
27. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation British India. R3-2.
28. A Manual on the preparation of crop forecasts in India. As. 8.
29. Cotton Map of India No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the differ districts and States in India. R1.
30. Crop Atlas of India R6-8.
31. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the pe ending 1921-22. As. 8.
32. Report on the First Census of live-stock, ploughs and carts in India held between Decem 1919 and April 1920. As. 4.
33. A classified list of commodities that enter into the Land Frontier Trade of British In R1-2.

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India, Central Publication Branch, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

IN EUROPE.

(Office of the HIGH COMMISSIONER for India, 42 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.)

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., 2, 3, & 4, Arthur Street, Oxford Street, London, W. C. 2.
East and West, Ltd., 3, Victoria St., London, S.W
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Friedländer und Sohn, Berlin.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co., (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 20, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Co., Limited, Calcutta.
The Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervertty Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
V. S. Swaminathan, Bookseller, West Tower Street, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
R. S. Gondhalekar's Book Depôt, Publisher and Bookseller, Budhwar Chawk, Poona City.
Managing Director, Co-operative Bookstall, Booksellers and Publishers, Poona City.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi, Murree, Lahore, Peshawar and Quetta.
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Pres Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House Ltd., 41, Aminab Park, Lucknow.
Munshi Secta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Arm Book Depôt, Jhri, Cawnpore.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Pres Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Books llers, Anarka Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Book sellers and Publishers, Katchc Road, Lahore.
Manager, of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandne Chowk Street, Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Co., Delhi.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Stree Rangoon.
The International Buddhist Book Depôt, Post Box N 971, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooc Behar.
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library Dacca.

NOTICE—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage an additional charge is made for registration and Commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

00134561

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020